



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

1125 K STREET N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20461

THIS IS THE END OF FILM # 1320

Date Filmed 11/13/80 Camera No. --- 2

Cameraman Spe

6004012848

[Handwritten signature]

CONFIRMATION OF MAILGRAM TO: C HAROLD CARPENTER
48 E MACK ST
MAIDEN NC 28650

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
CLARA KIRCHER
1325 K ST N W
WASHINGTON DC 20463

80 NOV 3 8:43:31

GENE

RE: MUR 1320

ON OCTOBER 27, 1980, THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION DETERMINED ON THE BASIS OF YOUR COMPLAINT THERE IS NO REASON TO BELIEVE A VIOLATION OF THE FEDERAL ELECTION CAMPAIGNACT HAS OCCURRED AND ACCORDINGLY HAS CLOSED THE FILE. AN EXPLANATORY LETTER WILL FOLLOW.

CHARLES N. STEELE
GENERAL COUNSEL

7926

4 202 804 0 000



Western Union Electronic Mail, Inc.

1651 Old Meadows Road, McLean, Virginia 22102

CONFIRMATION OF MAILGRAM TO: THE HONORABLE PATRICK LEAHY
UNITED STATES SENATE
WASH DC 20510

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
CLARA KIRCHER
1325 K ST N W
WASHINGTON DC 20463

RE: MUR 1320

ON OCTOBER 27, 1980, THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION DETERMINED ON
THE BASIS OF THE COMPLAINT FILED AGAINST YOU IN MUR 1320
THERE IS NO REASON TO BELIEVE A VIOLATION OF THE FEDERAL ELECTION
CAMPAIGN ACT HAS OCCURRED AND ACCORDINGLY HAS CLOSED THE FILE.
AN EXPLANATORY LETTER WILL FOLLOW.

CHARLES N. STEELE
GENERAL COUNSEL

7826

5
202 855

**Western Union
Electronic Mail, Inc.**

1651 Old Meadows Road, McLean, Virginia 22102

CONFIRMATION OF MAILGRAM TO: THE HONORABLE CHARLES MATHIAS
UNITED STATES SENATE
WASH DC 20510

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
CLARA KIRCHER
1325 K ST N W
WASHINGTON DC 20463

RE: MUR 1320

ON OCTOBER 27, 1980, THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION DETERMINED ON
THE BASIS OF THE COMPLAINT FILED AGAINST YOU IN MUR 1320
THERE IS NO REASON TO BELIEVE A VIOLATION OF THE FEDERAL ELECTION
CAMPAIGN ACT HAS OCCURRED AND ACCORDINGLY HAS CLOSED THE FILE.
AN EXPLANATORY LETTER WILL FOLLOW.

CHARLES N. STEELE
GENERAL COUNSEL

7826

Western Union Electronic Mail, Inc.

1661 Old Meadows Road, McLean, Virginia 22102

CONFIRMATION OF MAILGRAM TO: THE HONORABLE ROBERT DOLE
UNITED STATES SENATE
WASH DC 20510

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
CLARA KIRCHER
1325 K ST N W
WASHINGTON DC 20463

RE: MUR 1320

ON OCTOBER 27, 1980, THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION DETERMINED ON
THE BASIS OF THE COMPLAINT FILED AGAINST YOU IN MUR 1320
THERE IS NO REASON TO BELIEVE A VIOLATION OF THE FEDERAL ELECTION
CAMPAIGN ACT HAS OCCURRED AND ACCORDINGLY HAS CLOSED THE FILE.
AN EXPLANATORY LETTER WILL FOLLOW.

CHARLES N. STEELE
GENERAL COUNSEL

7826

5
2
0
0
0

Western Union Electronic Mail, Inc.

1651 Old Meadows Road, McLean, Virginia 22102

CONFIRMATION OF MAILGRAM TO: THE HONORABLE BIRCH BAYH
UNITED STATES SENATE
WASH DC 20510

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
CLARA KIRCHER
1325 K ST N W
WASHINGTON DC 20463

RE: MUR 1320

ON OCTOBER 27, 1980, THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION DETERMINED ON THE BASIS OF THE COMPLAINT FILED AGAINST YOU IN MUR 1320 THERE IS NO REASON TO BELIEVE A VIOLATION OF THE FEDERAL ELECTION CAMPAIGN ACT HAS OCCURRED AND ACCORDINGLY HAS CLOSED THE FILE. AN EXPLANATORY LETTER WILL FOLLOW.

CHARLES N. STEELE
GENERAL COUNSEL

7826

5
2
0
0

CLYDE CARPENTER
48 EAST MAIN ST
MAIDEN NC 28650

CCC
3184

mailgram



1-0556028304 10/30/80 ICS IPHMTZZ CSP WSHC
7044288614 MGM TDMT MAIDEN NC 280 10-30 0831P EST

MUR1320

CHAIRMAN FRIEDERSDORF-COUNSEL STEEL
FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
1325 K ST NORTHWEST
WASHINGTON DC 20463

10 OCT 31 P 4: 28

GENERAL COUNSEL

MY CITIZEN APPEALS REMAIN OPEN; THE CIVIL RIGHTS OF THESE 4 STATES
VOTERS MUST BE PROTECTED NOVEMBER 4, FROM THESE 8.

I, ALSO, I IN THE NAME OF THE VOTERS OF; VERMONT, KANSAS, INDIANA,
MARYLAND, ALSO, I IN THE NAME OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE DEMAND; YOU TWO
PUBLICLY EXPOSE; LEAHY, DOLE, BAYH, NATHANIS BY
EMERGENCY-OFFICIAL-POWERS FOR NATIONAL SECURITY; IF YOU DON'T-YOUR
WRATHFUL FRAUDS ON THESE FOUR STATES VOTERS-ALL AMERICANS-SHALL
UNDERCUT-CREDIBILITY-ENTIRE ELECTION SYSTEM BY YOUR
NEGLIGENCE-FRAUDS-CONTINUING FRAUDS-CONSPIRACY-BY YOU TWO OVER
HAPLESS ME, AND THESE VOTERS SCANDALOUSLY DONE ON ALL OUR CIVIL
RIGHTS. I HAVE NO MEANS TO MAKE THESE VOTERS AWARE OF INCUMBENTS AND
CHALLENGERS CRIMES AND COVER-UPS; ONLY YOU TWO CAN BEFORE TUESDAY,
EXPOSE THEM, BECOME HEROS; BUT, BETRAY US ALL, BECOME
VILLIANS-JAILBIRDS. GO OVER HEADS-YOUR-OFFICE INTERPRETATIONS; PUNISH
NOT THESE FOUR STATE VOTERS BY COWARDLY SILENCE. LOVE AMERICA-BE YOUR
BROTHERS KEEPER IN; VERMONT KANSAS INDIANA MARYLAND; EXPOSE THESE 8
NOW. SHOULD YOU NOT; YOU DO IT AT YOUR OWN RISK AND I AM GOING TO
JACK ANDERSON, AFTER TUESDAY BECAUSE EQUAL 14TH AMENDMENT PROTECTION
MUST PREVAIL. DO NOT PEARL HARBOR; CIVIL RIGHTS IN THESE FOUR STATES.
SOMEONE IS RESPONSIBLE, IF YOU-ALL WILL NOT DO IT HAVE SOMEONE OR
ONES WITH RESPONSIBILITY DO IT; YOU KNOW WHO IS, YOU SHALL NOT
CRUCIFY THESE FINE FOUR STATE VOTERS ON A CROSS OF YOUR COWARDICE.
COPY; UNITED STATES ATTORNEY CHARLES RUFF FOR; DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
THIRD CONSTITUTION AVE NORTHWEST WASHINGTON DC 20001 TO THE BEST OF
MY KNOWLEDGE THIS IS A TRUE AND ACCURATE ACCOUNT, WRITTEN WITHOUT
BENEFIT OF COUNSEL.

C HAROLD CARPENTER
48 EAST MAIN ST
MAIDEN NC 28650

20:30 EST

MGMCOMP MGM

10 OCT 31 P 2: 17

5241 (11/1/76)

WESTERN UNION

MAILGRAM



MAILGRAM
CHARGES PAID

THIS MAILGRAM WAS TRANSMITTED ELECTRONICALLY BY WESTERN UNION TO A POST OFFICE NEAR YOU FOR DELIVERY

800402

31
ALL: 56

5



Mailgram



MAILGRAM P. O. A.
CHARGES PAID

AND THEY WILL RIGHTLY BE THE SPECIAL COUNSEL STEEL AND CHAIRMAN FREINERSDORF!
 THE REJECTION OF EITHER THE INCUMBENT OR THE CHALLENGER IN THESE 4 STATES ON
 11/4/80 WILL BE THE FRAUDIENT FAULT OF FRAUD BY SPECIAL COUNSEL STEEL AND CHAIR.
 FREINERSDORF; NO QUESTION ABOUT IT FOR YOU NOW HAVE THE TIME TO GO OVER THE HEADS
 OF THESE SENATORS IN EMERGENCY ACTS TO PROTECT THE ELECTIONS MACHINERY PLUS THE
 CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS OF THESE PEOPLE AND THEIR HEALTH, SAFETY, WELFARE AND MORALE!

I HAVE NOW HAD TIME TO CONSULT WITH MY THREE MOST TRUSTED ADVISERS WHOM I CALL:
 "THE THREE HIGHEST ADVISERS FROM ON HIGH" AND LIKE BEEP THROAT YOU'LL NEVER KNOW
 THEIR IDENTITIES BUT:

I AM TOLD THAT I HAVE A LEGITIMATE COMPLAINT LEGALLY IN TO THE FEDERAL ELECTION
 COMMISSION AND YOU TWO HAVE DONE ME FRAUD AND THISLY TO ALL THE PEOPLE OF THE
 UNITED STATES AND TO OFFER NOW THAT SHOULD YOU TWO NOW GO TO THE PEOPLE OF
 VERMONT-MARYLAND-INDIANA-KANSAS THAT I WILL PLEAD WITH THE PEOPLE TO PARDON YOU
 ALL SO FAR AND TO LET THE FACT THAT YOU ARE NOW SHOWING CONCERN, CONSCIENCE AND
 COMPASSION TO THEM TO MAKE THEM AWARE OF THE FRAUDS IN THEIR SENATORIAL ELECTION
 AND THEY WILL, THEREFORE, NOT BE PERMITTED TO THROW AWAY THEIR BALLOTS BY VOTING
 FOR ONE OF THEM WHILE YOU ALL SAT THERE WHILE YOU BURNED THEIR CONSTITUTIONAL
 RIGHTS!

NOW; ONLY A SPECTULAR DISPLAY OF HONESTY CAN SAVE THE CREDIBILITY OF THE GOVERN.
 BECAUSE WE HAVE HAD ABSCAM, WATERGATE, KONGGATE ETC. BUT; THESE WERE THE WERELY
 BOYS IN WASHINGTON BUT HERE, TO NAME, BOTH YOU-TWO HAVE JOINED 8 IN CONSPIRACY TO
 WORK FRAUD ON OUR MOST SACRED PEOPLE'S PARTICIPATION EXERCISE THAT OF VOTING AND
 YOU WILL BE GIVEN THE WORST TITERS FOR THESE SENATORS ARE POLITICIANS OF THE
 TIME AND ERA OF THE WORST CRIMINAL MENTALITIES IN U. S. GOVERN. TIMES BUT:
 MORE IS TO BE EXPECTED FROM YOU-TWO FOR YOU-ALL ARE THE GUARDIANS OVER THE
 KEEPING OUT OF FRAUD BUT, TO DATE, YOU ARE MAKING CONTINUING FRAUD POSSIBLE AND
 KNOWING THAT YOU TWO ARE FRAUDS YOURSELF IN YOUR POSITIONS! YES, MR. REAGAN YOU
 ARE RIGHT GET GOVERNMENT CONTROLS OUT OF WASHINGTON FOR THEY DON'T WORK BEING
 TOO FAR FROM THE PEOPLE FOR SPECIAL COUNSEL STEEL AND C. FREINERSDORFF ARE NOW:

THE BIGGEST FRAUDS OF THEM ALL FOR THESE SENATORS ARE LONG TIME FRAUDS AND DID
 THIS SUMMER RENEW IT AND THEY MUST BE CRAZY TO PUT ON SUCH A DISPLAY OF PURITY
 IN THE BILLYGATE HEARINGS, KNOWING THEY ENGAGE IN CRIMES SO BEEP THAT BILLY CARTER
 COULD NEVER THINK OF THEM!

TO DATE, YOU TWO ARE WORKERS OF FRAUD ON THESE PEOPLE WHO SO INNOCENTLY WILL GO
 INTO THE POLL NOT KNOWING THAT AGAIN THE WASHINGTON DUD HAS SOLD THEM DOWN THE
 RIVER FOR THE ILL GAINS FROM THESE SENATORS! BUT; YOU HAVE A CHANCE TO BE A:
 PROBIGAL SON AND WE WILL WELCOME YOU ALL BACK BUT NOW: GET THE PRESS CONF. GOING
 FOR THE PEOPLE OF THESE STATES DESERVE YOU ALL'S OPEN CANDOR ON THESE CROOKS!
 I AND WE THE PEOPLE ARE ANXIOUS TO WORK GREAT THINGS FOR TO SAVE OUR REPUBLIC
 BUT STEEL-FREINERSDORF ARE THE STRAWS THAT BREAK THE CAMEL'S BACK OF THE REPUBLIC
 IF YOU ALL DON'T COME CLEAN NOW! MY STORY SHALL NOT STAND STILL: WE THE PEOPLE &
 I ON MY STORY SHALL GO FORWARD FOR WE HAVE MADE SURE OUR DIRECTION: STEEL-FREIN-
 BERSDORF HAVE FORSAKEN THE PEOPLE OF VT., KA., MD., INDI. AND WE THE PEOPLE: YOU
 HAVE GONE BACKWARD INTO THE REALMS WORSE THAN THE NIXON DAYS! YOU HAVE DONE BAD
 RULINGS AND YOU TWO ARE BAD MEN, AND, TOO, TO AND FOR THE PEOPLE OF THESE 4 STATES
 AND ALL THE STATES: BAD AMERICANS, BAD ADMINISTRATORS AND BAD FOR THE ELECTIVE
 SYSTEM PROCESS! YOU-ALL ARE HOLDING THE PEOPLE OF THESE STATES IN SALVERY! SET THEM
 FREE FROM THE FRAUDS OF THESE 3 MEN! YOU HAVE KILLED FREE ELECTIONS IN THESE STATE
 AND ALL STATES! YOUR TRANSGRESSIONS OVER THE LAW FOR THESE TRANSCRESSORS 8 SHALL
 BRING THE WRATH OF THE PEOPLE ON YOU-TWO AND THEM AND THE WAGES OF YOUR FRAUDS
 IN HIGH PLACES, GOING TO THE PEOPLE IN POLLS SHALL REAP YOU THE WAGES OF CRIMES:
 JAIL-FOR THE PEOPLE WILL HAVE NOTHING ELSE AND NOT THE COUNTRY CLUB JAIL! NOW: I
 APPEAL TO YOU TWO TO CONFESS YOUR SINS AND TO THE PEOPLE BY NOT WARNING
 THEM OF THESE MEN THAT WE WILL PUT YOU TWO FORWARD AS NOW, IF YOU EXPOSE THESE 8,
 BY THESE ACTS FOR US ALL DESERVING OF FORGIVENESS AND REWARDS! THEREFORE, LET
 THERE BE NO DOUBT THAT YOU TWO ACTED WRONGLY, CAPRICIOUSLY, SUDDENLY, ARBITRARILLY,
 WONTONLY AND THAT ONLY YOU TWO NOW CAN BY CONFESSION AND EXPOSURE OF THESE 8
 PERSONS GUARANTEE THE FREE ELECTIONS SYSTEM CONTINUING IN THESE 4 STATES: TIME
 PERMITS ONLY YOU-TWO THE OPPORTUNITY TO TELL THESE VOTERS; DO IT OR THE PEOPLE OF
 THE U. S. WILL PUT THEIR WRATH ON YOU-ALL & YOUR POSTERITY FOR EVER!
 ACT NOW: SAVE YOUR HINES & YOUR SOULS!
 THANK YOU! COPY: U. S. ATT. BUFF ON YOUR ACTS TO EL. TOG. INVESTIGATER!

MAIEN, NORTH CAROLINA 28650

OCTOBER 29, 1980

GENERAL COUNSEL STEEL AND CHAIRMAN FREINBERSDORF
FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
1325 K. STREET, N. W. RE: MAILGRAM, 11/28/80
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20463

FROM: C. HAROLD CARPENTER, 48
E. M. ST., MAIEN, N. C. 28650
T: 704-428-8614
TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE
THIS IS A TRUE AND ACCURATE
ACCOUNT. WRITTEN WITHOUT RE-
NEFIT OF COUNSEL!

DEAR SIRS-STEEL-AND-FRIEDERSDORF:

RE: MAILGRAM, "1-/28/80"

THIS MAILGRAM IS TOTALLY UNACCEPTABLE AND TOTALLY UNCONDITIONALLY REJECTED! ITS A DAMN COVER UP YOU TWO HAVE HATCHED BECAUSE I PLEADED THAT IF SUCH BE THE CASE YOU PUBLICALLY AMMOUNCE THE CRIMES ON THESE SENATORS SO THAT THE BALLOT NOT BE DEFILED IN THESE STATES FOR THIS IS YOUR EMERGENCY CITIZEN'S DUTY NOW BUT: MY CLAIMS WERE TOTALLY WITH IN YOUR JURISDICTION, ALSO, YOUR COVER UP IS FACT FOR: ACCORDING TO THE ATTACHED SHEET SENT TO ME WITH YOURS OF 10/24/80 YOU HAVE NOT GONE THROUGH THE ROUTINE: WITHIN 24 HOURS OF THE RECEIPT OF A COMPLAINT, THE COMMISSION SHALL NOTIFY, IN WRITING, ANY RESPONDENT LISTED IN THE COMPLAINT THAT THE COMPLAINT HAS BEEN FILED AND SHALL INCLUDE WITH SUCH NOTIFICATION A COPY OF THE COMPLAINT: THIS YOU HAVE NOT DONE: YOU WERE JUST TOO DAMNN SCARED TO LET SENATORS DOLE-MATHAIS-BAYH-LEAHY KNOW OF THE COMPLAINT AND YOU BROKE YOUR OWN RULES ON THIS! YOU WROTE NOT SIMULTANEOUSLY, THE COMPLAINT WILL BE ACTED UPON! NO NOTICE WENT TO THE RESPONDENTS!-----"The respondent(s) shall have 15 days to demonstrate, in writing, that no action should be taken against him or her in response to the complaint." WITH THE CAMPAIGN GOING ON AND THE SERIOUSNESS OF THE CHARGES AND THEIR GUILT THAT NONE COULD HAVE ADEQUATELY REPLIED, BEFOR I DIDN'T RECEIVE MY SIMULTANEOUS COMMUNICATION UNTIL MONDAY, OCTOBER 27, 1980 AND YOUR COMMISSION MET OCTOBER 28, AND YOUR MAILGRAM WAS DELIVERED ON OCTOBER 29, 1980: ALL THESE MEN ARE IN THEIR RESPECTIVE STATES IN HEATED CAMPAIGNS AND COULDN'T POSSIBLY HAVE JUDICIOUSLY REPLIED AND IF THEY DID BY MAILGRAM THEY MADE IT PERFECTLY CLEAR TO YOU--ALL THAT TO PROCEED YOU WOULD DO IT AT YOUR OWN RISKS! THEREFORE, I DEMAND UNDER THE SUNSHINE LAWS AND THE FEDERAL TRUTH LAW THAT: YOU IMMEDIATELY SEND TO ME THE DEMONSTRATION OF THE RESPONDENTS "in writing" TO MY LEGAL COMPLAINT! THESE 15 DAYS BEGAN OCTOBER 24, 1980, A FRIDAY, AND, IF YOU SENT THE RESPONDENTS WHAT BY LAW YOU SHOULD HAVE--THEN--THEY WERE, TOO, RECEIVED, MONDAY, OCT. 27, 1980, AFTER THE WEEK END WHEN NO MAIL IS DELIVERED IN THESE PLACES, UNLESS A BOX NUMBER AND THEN MOST MAIL IS NOT PICKED UP UNTIL MONDAY! THE CHARGES AND PROOF AND FACTS AGAINST BAYH-DOLE-LEAHY-MATHAIS ARE SO CONCLUSIVELY DEMONSTRATED BY ME TO YOU AND IF YOU? "Simultaneously, the complainant shall be notified...." I WAS BUT WERE THEY: I DEMAND TO KNOW AND I DEMAND A COPY AND I DEMAND A COPY OF THEIR WRITTEN REPLY !!!!!!!!!!!!!!! I ASSUME THAT YOUR ACTION CAME FROM THE FIRST SENTENCE OF THE SECOND PARAGRAPH BUT: YOU ARE WRONG AND I DEMAND THAT TO KNOW IF THE SENATORS WERE EVER NOTIFIED: I DEMAND A COPY OF YOUR LETTER FOR THE LETTER MUST GO OUT FOR IT SAYS: "before receipt of the respondent(s) reply and the respondent(s) reply and the complainant will be so notified by mailgram." : I DEMAND TO SEE THE RESPONDENT'S REPLY, AND, I DEMAND TO SEE YOURS "and the respondent(s)... ~~will be notified by mailgram.~~"

I, C. HAROLD CARPENTER, DEMAND THAT YOU IMMEDIATELY RE-OPEN THIS COMPLAINT OF MINE BASED ON NEW EVIDENCE: I MAILED TO YOU, VIA THE CHAIRMAN, MONDAY, 10/27/80 (THE DAY OF YOUR COVER UP OF THE SENATORS) CERTIFIED MAIL-RETURN RECEIPT, NO. 958596 OF THE OBSTRUCTION OF JUSTICE IN THE LOCAL COURT CAUSED BY THE CONSPIRACY OF CLERKS RODAK JR. AND PATRICIA DEAN WHICH IS FACT THAT EVEN DEFENSE ATT. TOLD ME AFTERWARDS OF THE HEARING THE TROUBLE IS IN WASHINGTON THERE! THIS OBSTRUCTION OF JUSTICE WAS CAUSED BY SENATOR BIRCH BAYH PARTICULARLY BECAUSE OF HIS ACTS OF APRIL-MAY-JUNE--AND CONTINUING COVER UP--CONSPIRACY--CONSPIRACIES--DENIALS OF MY CIVIL RIGHTS--FULLY NOTIFIED JULY 1980 BUT CONTINUED HIS COVER UP--RIGHTS DENIALS--CONSPIRACY--CONSPIRACIES--STONEWALLINGS BY, TOO, NOT NOTIFYING ANY JUDGE OR COMMISSIONER OR DEPT. HEAD OR COMM. CHAIRMAN OR ANYONE OF THESE, ALSO, HE HAS CONTINUALLY SINCE ON OR ABOUT APRIL 24, 1971 MISPRISIONED FELONIES AND CONTINUALLY WITHHELD THIS INFORMATION FROM THE SEN. JUDI. COMM., THE SENATE, THE PEOPLE OF INDIANA ETC. AND HE WAS JOINED IN THEIR RESPECTIVE YEARS BY SENATORS MATHAIS, DOLE, LEAHY: ALL UP FOR REFLECTION & BAYH DEGRADED THE BILLYGATE COMM. AND SO DID HIS ACCESSORIES, ACCOMPLISERS, AIDERS & ABETTERS, SINCE, ON BOTH SCORES!

FURTHERMORE, DEFENSE COUNSEL AFTER THE HEARING MONDAY CONFIRMED THAT I DID RIGHT TO REPORT ALL TO THE U. S. ATTORNEY RUFF AND ITS NOW ALL IN HIS HANDS! THEREFORE, COPY OF THIS NEW COMPLAINT GOES TO U. S. ATT. RUFF, TOO BECAUSE: THESE SENATORS ARE CROOKS, THEY CARRIED ON THE COVER UP THAT CONTINUES THE CRIMINAL ACTS FROM THE BUNCH ON ME FROM ALL THE FED. DIST. AND ALL CIR. JUDGES FROM S. C. AND MOST FED. OFFICIALS THAT HAS NOW COMPROMISED THE CLERK'S STAFF OF THE SUPREME COURT OF THE UNITED STATES AND YOU HAVE THE DAMN GUILT TO TELL ME THAT NOTHING CAN BE DONE BY YOU-ALL AND YOU WILL JEOPARDIZE THE FREEDOM OF CHOICE BY THE VOTERS OF THESE 4 STATES BY LETTING THEM VOTE ON THESE SENATE CROOKS AND THE CHALLENGERS WHO CHICKENED OUT REPORTING ON THEM TO THE VOTERS OF THEIR RESPECTIVE STATES! THESE ARE CRIMINAL ACTS AND ARE HASSMENTS, TOO, OF THE VOTERS IN THESE STATES THAT: WHEN MY SUIT IS FILED LATER, THIS YEAR OR THE FIRST OF NEXT THESE CITIZENS SHALL RISE UP AGAINST YOU TO OFFICIALS THERE AND SUE YOU-ALL FOR TAKING AWAY THEIR FIRST CLASS CITIZEN RIGHTS, EQUAL PROTECTIONS UNDER THE 14TH. AMENDMENT AND CARRYING ON, TOO, THE CRUEL AND UNUSUAL PUNISHMENT AS YOU DO TO ME AND BY NOT EXERCISING THE LAST RESORT FOR THE CITIZEN'S RIGHTS AND THE PURIFICATION CONTINUATIONS OF THE ELECTIONS OF 11/4/80 BY APPEALING TO THE PUBLIC TO THE CITIZENS OF THESE STATES IN THEIR CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHT TO KNOW AND NO DAMNED FAT ASS BUREAUCRAT AS YOU ALL ARE GOING TO DAMN OUR RIGHTS AND DAMN OUR ELECTIONS BECAUSE YOU'RE AFRAID OF THESE SENATORS THAT COMING FIRST IS YOUR EMERG. ENCY RIGHT TO INFORM THESE CITIZENS OF THEIR THROWING AWAY OF THEIR VOTES 11/4/79 AND THAT THEIR STATES MUST PROVIDE A SENATORIAL ELECTION COME DECEMBER SO THAT THE STATE AND PEOPLE WILL NOT BE DENIED THEIR CONST. RIGHTS OF 2 SENATORS FROM EVERY STATE FOR THE 97TH. CONGRESS! IT'S YOUR DUTY AND NO PERFUNCTORY COVER UP STATEMENT WILL SUFFICE AND ONLY FULL DISCLOSURE NOW ON THESE SENATORS BY YOU WILL BE CARRIED BY THE PRESS AND WILL HAVE ANY EFFECT!

EVERY POLL, EVERY NATIONAL CORRESPONDENT, FOR 2 TIMES IN THE "parade" ALL: THAT: THE PEOPLE HAVE APATHY ONLY TO THE PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATES AND THEY ARE AWARE OF THE MESSSES IN WASHINGTON AND ON THE COURTS AND, ESPECIALLY, IN THE CONGRESS THAT: ANY FAILURE NOT TO COVER UP CONTINUING AND LET THE VOTERS OF THESE FOUR STATES GO TO THE POLLS KNOWING OF THE CRIMES BIRCH BAYH HAS DONE THAT HAVE VIRTUALLY DESTROYED ANY RESPECT FOR JUDGES AND THE ENTIRE FED. JUDI. SYSTEM AND NOW THE SUPREME COURT AND MAKING CONGRESSES REPUTATION EVEN WORSE BY THE CRIMINAL CHARACTER OF HIM AND THE 8 OTHERS ON THE BILLYGATE COMM. AND THE SHIT ASS OF A SPECIAL COUNSEL TONE PUTTING HIMSELF OFF AS FAIR ETC. BUT HE IS JUST AS A BLACKARD OF CRIMES AND COVER UPS AS THE COMM. MEMBERS WHO WERE ALL REMINDED OF THEIR CRIMES BY MAILGRAM AUGUST 1980 THAT: THIS IS TO SUCH A CRIMINAL EXTENT THAT UNLESS YOU COME OUT OF YOUR PRESENT CRIMINAL COVER UP THAT NO ONE CAN TELL THE VIOLENCE OF THE UPHEAVAL OF WE THE PEOPLE AND LAST NIGHT RONALD REAGAN PLEADED TO RETURN THE GOVERNMENT TO THE PEOPLE AND OUT OF THE HANDS OF THE ILL ACTING BUREAUCRATS IN WASHINGTON: HE WAS RIGHT AND THE PEOPLE WILL HAVE IT PROVED BY HOW YOU AND THE SUPREME COURT SCREWED UP THE SYSTEM AND THE CONST. AND THE CONGRESS ETC: BUT WORST OF ALL THAT TO WHICH ALL AMERICANS HOLD SACRED FROM YOUR WATERGATE MENTALITIES: WHERE THE CITIZEN IS KING-THE BALLOT BOX AND IN THE POLL BUT: IN THESE 4 STATES YOU ARE GOING TO LET GO BEFORE THEM SENATORS WHO ARE CROOKS AND CHALLENGERS WHO ARE YELLOW OVER THEIR WHOLE BACKS: THUSLY: ALL WILL CONDEMN YOU NOT AS PILATE BUT AS JUDAS AND THE PEOPLE WILL HAVE YOUR REMAINING DAYS IN JAIL! THIS NATION IS STIRRED UP AND EVERYWHERE ONE GOES YOU HEAR IT, EVEN IN OUR SUNDAY SCHOOL CLASS OF THE POWER OF MONEY AND MIGHT OVER THE POOR AND POWERLESS: THE FACE OF OUR NATION IS NOW IN YOUR HANDS: YOU HAVE THE FACTS TO REOPEN YOUR WORKS BY MY CARBON TO YOU MONDAY, 10/27/80 OR THE REPORT OF OBS. OF JUSTICE IN THE COURTS HERE, ALSO, YOU HAVE MY REPORT OF THE NEW EVIDENCES AND MORE OF YESTERDAY, 10/23/80 AND QUOTING THE LAWS BROKEN ETC. PLUS YOU HAVE THE EVIDENCES OF THE OBSTRUCTIONS OF JUSTICE MONDAY BY THE ENCLOSURES SENT TO U. S. ATT. RUFF-WERE, ALSO, SENT TO YOU, TOO: THEREFORE, YOU HAVE THE MATERIAL AND THE FACTS TO NOW: GO TO THE SUPREME LAW OF THE UNITED STATES: THE PEOPLE!

-----WITHOUT DOUBT, FRAUD IS BEING PERPETRATED ON THE PEOPLE OF THESE FOUR STATES BY THE INCUMBENT AND THE CHALLENGER BECAUSE THEY ARE FRAUDS & HAVE ALL ENGAGED IN CRIMINAL FRAUD AND MUST BE EXPOSED TO THE PEOPLE NOW: SINCE, THE ELECTION IS ONLY LESS THAN A WEEK AWAY: NO ONE NOW BUT YOU CAN DO THIS OF GOING OVER THESE FRAUDULENT SENATORS AND ET. AL. NOW AND IF YOU DON'T THE PEOPLE OF VT., KA. MD. INDIANA WILL BE UNKNOWING PARTICIPANTS IN A FRAUDULENT ELECTION

C. HAROLD CARPENTER
48 EAST MAIN STREET
MAIDEN, NORTH CAROLINA 28650

211048

NOV 1 1957
3 40

**SPECIAL
DELIVERY**

RETURN RECEIPT
REQUESTED

GENERAL COUNSEL STEEL AND CHAIRMAN FREINDERSDORF
FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
1325 K. STREET, N. W.
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20463

CERTIFIED

No. 734969

MAIL

**SPECIAL
DELIVERY**

8004021860

PS Form 3811, Jan. 1978

RETURN RECEIPT, REGISTERED, INSURED AND CERTIFIED MAIL

SENDER Complete items 1, 2, and 3
Add your address in the "RETURN TO" space on reverse.

1. The following service is requested (check one.)
 Show to whom and date delivered.....
 Show to whom, date and address of delivery...
 RESTRICTED DELIVERY
 Show to whom and date delivered.....
 RESTRICTED DELIVERY.
 Show to whom, date, and address of delivery.S

(CONSULT POSTMASTER FOR FEES)

2. ARTICLE ADDRESSED TO:
Mr Charles Mathias

3. ARTICLE DESCRIPTION:
 REGISTERED NO. CERTIFIED NO. INSURED NO.
 _____ *947024* _____
 (Always obtain signature of addressee or agent)
 I have received the article described above.
 SIGNATURE Addressee Authorized agent

4. DATE OF DELIVERY POSTMARK
10/26 _____

5. ADDRESS (Complete only if requested)

6. UNABLE TO DELIVER BECAUSE: CLERK'S INITIALS

1320 Winder

☆GPO : 1978-288-848



60040922861

PS Form 3811, Jan 1979

● SENDER: Complete items 1, 2, and 3. Add your address in the "RETURN TO" space on reverse.

1. The following service is requested (check one.)
 Show to whom and date delivered.....
 Show to whom, date and address of delivery.....
 RESTRICTED DELIVERY
 Show to whom and date delivered.....
 RESTRICTED DELIVERY.
 Show to whom, date, and address of delivery \$.....
 (CONSULT POSTMASTER FOR FEES)

2. ARTICLE ADDRESSED TO:
Hon Robert Dale

3. ARTICLE DESCRIPTION:
 REGISTERED CERTIFIED NO. *947022*
 (Always obtain signature of addressee or agent)

I have received the article described above.
 SIGNATURE Addressee Authorized agent
R. Dale

4. DATE OF DELIVERY *25 Oct 80* POSTMARK

5. ADDRESS (Complete only if requested)

6. UNABLE TO DELIVER BECAUSE: CLERK'S INITIALS

1320 Under

☆GPO : 1979-288-848

RETURN RECEIPT, REGISTERED, INSURED AND CERTIFIED MAIL

PS Form 3811, Jan 1979

● SENDER: Complete items 1, 2, and 3. Add your address in the "RETURN TO" space on reverse.

1. The following service is requested (check one.)
 Show to whom and date delivered.....
 Show to whom, date and address of delivery.....
 RESTRICTED DELIVERY
 Show to whom and date delivered.....
 RESTRICTED DELIVERY.
 Show to whom, date, and address of delivery \$.....
 (CONSULT POSTMASTER FOR FEES)

2. ARTICLE ADDRESSED TO:
Hon Barack Bayle

3. ARTICLE DESCRIPTION:
 REGISTERED CERTIFIED NO. *947023*
 (Always obtain signature of addressee or agent)

I have received the article described above.
 SIGNATURE Addressee Authorized agent
B. Bayle

4. DATE OF DELIVERY *25 Oct 80* POSTMARK

5. ADDRESS (Complete only if requested)

6. UNABLE TO DELIVER BECAUSE: CLERK'S INITIALS

1320 Under

☆GPO : 1979-288-848

RETURN RECEIPT, REGISTERED, INSURED AND CERTIFIED MAIL

2982201000

PS Form 3811, Apr. 1977
RETURN RECEIPT REGISTERED, INSURED AND CERTIFIED MAIL

● SENDER Complete items 1, 2, and 3. Add your address in the RETURN TO space on reverse.

1. The following service is requested (check one):
 Show to whom and date delivered C
 Show to whom, date, and address of delivery C
 RESTRICTED DELIVERY Show to whom and date delivered C
 RESTRICTED DELIVERY Show to whom, date, and address of delivery \$
 (CONSULT POSTMASTER FOR FEES)

2. ARTICLE ADDRESSED TO
Mr Robert Leahy

3. ARTICLE DESCRIPTION
 REGISTERED NO. CERTIFIED NO. INSURED NO.
59060

(Always obtain signature of addressee or agent)

I have received the article described above.
 SIGNATURE Addressee Authorized agent
K. Finniz

4. DATE OF DELIVERY
10:51

5. ADDRESS Complete only if requested

6. UNABLE TO DELIVER BECAUSE _____ CLERK'S INITIALS _____

☆GPO 1977-0-249-595

weeder

PS Form 3811, Apr. 1977
RETURN RECEIPT REGISTERED, INSURED AND CERTIFIED MAIL

● SENDER Complete items 1, 2, and 3. Add your address in the RETURN TO space on reverse.

1. The following service is requested (check one):
 Show to whom and date delivered C
 Show to whom, date, and address of delivery C
 RESTRICTED DELIVERY Show to whom and date delivered C
 RESTRICTED DELIVERY Show to whom, date, and address of delivery \$
 (CONSULT POSTMASTER FOR FEES)

2. ARTICLE ADDRESSED TO
Mr Charles Mathias

3. ARTICLE DESCRIPTION
 REGISTERED NO. CERTIFIED NO. INSURED NO.
69066

(Always obtain signature of addressee or agent)

I have received the article described above.
 SIGNATURE Addressee Authorized agent
Charles Mathias

4. DATE OF DELIVERY
8:00

5. ADDRESS Complete only if requested

6. UNABLE TO DELIVER BECAUSE _____ CLERK'S INITIALS _____

☆GPO 1977-0-249-595

weeder



004022863
RETURN RECEIPT REGISTERED INSURED AND CERTIFIED MAIL

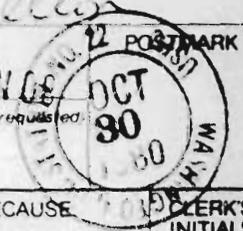
● SENDER: Complete items 1, 2, and 3. Add your address in the RETURN TO space on reverse.

1. The following service is requested (check one):
 Show to whom and date delivered _____¢
 Show to whom, date, and address of delivery _____¢
 RESTRICTED DELIVERY Show to whom and date delivered _____¢
 RESTRICTED DELIVERY Show to whom, date, and address of delivery \$ _____
 CONSULT POSTMASTER FOR FEES

2. ARTICLE ADDRESSED TO
For Robt Bayle

3. ARTICLE DESCRIPTION
 REGISTERED NO. *999166* CERTIFIED NO. _____ INSURED NO. _____
 (Always obtain signature of addressee or agent)

I have received the article described above
 SIGNATURE Addressee Authorized agent
[Signature]

4. DATE OF DELIVERY *NOV 5 11:51 AM '80* POSTMARK


5. ADDRESS (Complete only if requested)

6. UNABLE TO DELIVER BECAUSE _____ CLERK'S INITIALS _____

1320 Weeden

☆GPO 1977-0-249-595

● SENDER: Complete items 1, 2, and 3. Add your address in the RETURN TO space on reverse.

1. The following service is requested (check one):
 Show to whom and date delivered _____¢
 Show to whom, date, and address of delivery _____¢
 RESTRICTED DELIVERY Show to whom and date delivered _____¢
 RESTRICTED DELIVERY Show to whom, date, and address of delivery \$ _____
 CONSULT POSTMASTER FOR FEES

2. ARTICLE ADDRESSED TO
For Rick Bayle

3. ARTICLE DESCRIPTION
 REGISTERED NO. *590166* CERTIFIED NO. _____ INSURED NO. _____
 (Always obtain signature of addressee or agent)

I have received the article described above
 SIGNATURE Addressee Authorized agent
[Signature]

4. DATE OF DELIVERY *NOV 5 11:51 AM '80* POSTMARK


5. ADDRESS (Complete only if requested)

6. UNABLE TO DELIVER BECAUSE _____ CLERK'S INITIALS _____

1320 Weeden

☆GPO 1977-0-249-595

Panel To Investigate Allegations Billy Carter Met With PLO Leader

11 the Charlotte Observer October 28, 1980, page 2, Section A, Tuesday



Billy Carter

From Associated Press
And N.Y. Daily News Reports

WASHINGTON — Strom Thurmond, R-S.C., vice chairman of the Senate subcommittee investigating Billy Carter, said Monday the panel will look into allegations the president's brother met with the leader of the Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO), Yasir Arafat.

An article in the current issue of New Republic magazine by Arnaud de Borchgrave and Michael Ledeen says Billy Carter met with Arafat in Libya in September 1979 while attending the 10th anniversary of the revolutionary government of Col. Muammar Qaddafi.

The magazine also said Carter, who has been criticized by the Senate panel for receiving \$220,000 in loans from the Libyans, got an additional \$50,000 for expenses — money that doesn't appear on official records as required.

"The American public is entitled to know the full Billy Carter story and to be certain that all the facts have been ascertained," Thurmond wired subcommittee Chairman Birch Bayh, D-Ind., over the weekend, asking for a public hearing.

Subcommittee lawyers will question Ledeen privately today. Ledeen said he first was told he would testify in open session



Thurmond



Bayh

Monday, but this was changed to a closed deposition today.

Thurmond said committee investigators took a preliminary sworn statement from Ledeen on Monday.

"I just went over the contents of the article and suggested it might be profitable for them to continue their investigation," Ledeen said.

Billy Carter has denied meeting Arafat but concedes he had a "social" contact with another Palestinian terrorist leader, Dr. George Habash, head of the Popular Front for the Liberation of Palestine, mentioned in the article.

He also has denied receiving any money from the Libyans that hasn't been accounted for. The Senate subcommittee was formed after Billy Carter registered as a Libyan agent following an 18-month investigation by the Justice Department.

MAINEH, NORTH CAROLINA 28650
OCTOBER 28, 1980

GENERAL COUNSEL CHARLES N. STEEL AND COMMISSION CHAIRMAN MAX L. FRIEDERSDORF
FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
1525 K. STREET, N. W.
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20465

DEAR SIRs:

YESTERDAY, IN HASTE BUT ACCURATE AND A MUST TO REPORT TO YOU THAT YOU MUST BE AWARE OF, I SENT TO YOU A REPORT, SWORN STATEMENT AND NOTARIZED, OF THE OBSTRUCTION OF JUSTICE IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF N. C., NEWTON, N. C. CAUSED BY A CONSPIRATORIAL COLLUSION BETWEEN CHIEF CLERK RODAK JR. AND ASS. CLERK DEAN TO COVER UP AND PROTECT ALL THE POLITICOS IN THAT PROCEEDING TO THE COURT SENT JULY 14, 1980 AND TO WHICH RODAK JR.-DEAN DO NOT ACKNOWLEDGE, THEREFORE, THE LIBEL OFFICIAL LETTER, OVER STATE LINES, TO DENY ME MY RIGHTS: OBSTRUCT JUSTICE: CONSPIRE TO DESTROY THE INTEGRITY OF THE JUDICIAL SYSTEM NOT ONLY OF THE U. S. BUT OF THE STATE OF N. C.; THEREFORE, I AM ENCLOSING THE PLEA SENT TO THE U. S. SUPREME COURT, JULY 14, 1980, THAT IN "II" "AFFIDAVIT" YOU WILL FIND THE RUNNING CONSPIRACIES ETC. ON ME THROUGH THE YEARS AND MOST PARTICULARLY HERE NOTE: SENATOR BAYH; PAGE 8, NO. "(18)", NO. "(19)"; PAGE 9, NO. "(22)"; PAGE 9, NO. "(25)"; PAGE 9, NO. "(24)"; PAGE 9, NO. "(26)"; PAGE 9, NO. "(27)"; PAGE 9, NO. "(28)"; PAGE 9, NO. "(29)"; PAGE 10, NO. "(30)": (YOU HAVE THESE LETTERS, FROM WHICH THERE CAN BE NO DOUBT THAT SEN. BAYH DID:

ccc #
317

10 OCT 30 P 3: 14

GENERAL COUNSEL

10721864

CEMENT THE CONSPIRACY: NIXON, THURMOND, BENT, RUSSELL, EASTLAND, HOLLOWAY III TO
MEY MR. AMBROSE ONE BEFORE THE SEN. JUDI. COMM. AND I AND THE AMERICAN PEOPLE
HONEST WORKINGS OF ADVISE AND CONSIDER THAT THESE WITHHELD INFO. FROM THE COMM. &
THE FLOOR THAT DONALD STUART RUSSELL WAS BY BOTH ABOUT THE TIME THE TELEGRAM
SEED THE TIME ETC. OF THE HEARING: THERE IS NO QUESTION, TOO, THAT SEN. BAYH, OF
SEN. JUDI. COMM. COULD HAVE ANYTIME BETWEEN ON OR ABOUT APRIL 24, 1971 AND MAY 1
1971 STOPPED IT AND HAVE ENDED THE CAREERS OF NIXON ET. AL. BEFORE WATERGATE DID
1974, FURTHERMORE, HE ENTERED ANOTHER CONSPIRATORIAL CABAL TO COVER UP AND MEY
ME AND THE AMERICAN PEOPLE AND THE CONST. OUR RIGHTS BY JOINING MAJ. LEANER MANS-
FIELD AND SEN. EDWARD KENNEDY OF THE SEN. JUDI. COMM. THEY, ALSO, CONSPIRED TO
KEEP THIS INFO. ON DONALD STUART RUSSELL AND NOW NIXON-BENT-THURMOND-HOLLOWAY III
RUSSELL, MITCHELL, ET. AL. FOR THE FELONY OF APRIL 19, 1971 (TELEGRAM OVER STATE
LINES FOR CRIMINAL INTENT - JUST LIKE THE LETTER OF 8/11/80 FROM RODAK-DEAN IS FOR
CRIMINAL PURPOSES OVER STATE LINES) SECRET FROM THE SEN. JUDI. COMM. & THE SENATE
AND THE AMERICAN PEOPLE; ALSO, BIRCH BAYH AND ET. AL. COULD HAVE STOPPED THE CERTI-
IFICATION OF DONALD STUART RUSSELL BY MANSFIELD AND BY MY TELEGRAM HE COULD HAVE
STOPPED THE SWEARING IN OF DONALD STUART RUSSELL 5/1/71 (LAW DAY); ALSO, DURING,
THE MONTH OF MAY 1971 WHEN RUSSELL WAS FRESHLY ON HIS BASTARD SEAT THAT HE STILL
COULD HAVE PUBLICALLY MADE THE PEOPLE OF THE FOURTH CIR. AND OF THE U. S. AWARE
OF THIS CRIMINAL ON THE FOURTH SEAT IN AN ILL-GOTTEN-FELONIOUS ETC. WAY-WAYS
BUT BAYH AND ET. AL. MADE IT STICK; ALSO, BAYH, COULD HAVE SWLATE AS JUNE TURNED
HIS BACK ON HIS ILLEGAL AND EVIL WAYS BUT HE JOINED IN AND PARTICIPATED IN AND
ASSISTED IN THE FELONIES THAT SHUT UP THE FBI FROM DOING ITS DUTIES ON THAT
FELONY TELEGRAM FOR ITS A FELONY TO STOP AND FBI INVESTI. & TO LIE TO THE FBI
BUT THIS WAS THE DAY OF THE NOW DISCREDITED ACTS OF DICTATOR J. EDGER HOOVER AND
SENATOR BIRCH BAYH JOINS IN THE WATERGATE TYPE MENTALITY THAT PREVAILS NOW, TOO,
THEREFORE, READ AGAIN SENATOR ERVIN JR. ON THE LAW, PAGE ENCLOSED: THERE IS NO DOUB-
T BUT THAT SENATOR BIRCH BAYH DID: OBSTRUCT JUSTICE BECAUSE IF HE HAD GONE PUB-
LIC AND STOPPED DONALD STUART RUSSELL AND EXPOSED: RUSSELL: THURMOND: NIXON: MITCHELL
: EASTLAND: BENT ET. AL. APRIL 24, 1971 - MAY 1, 1971 - JUNE 15, 29, 1971 THAT:
MY CASE WOULD HAVE BEEN REOPENED ETC. AND I WOULD BE FREE TODAY AND NO: NOW
FINAL PAUPERHOOD AS NOW PLUS BACK ON THE UNIV. CAMPUS 1971 - AND NAME CLEARED-
AND THE SANCTY OF THE FOURTH CIR. AND THE SUPREME COURT MAINTAINED AND NO LOST 9
YEARS, 1971 - 1980, JUST HOW DO YOU RECOVER 9 LOST YEARS OF HARASSMENT, LOSS OF
1ST. CLASS CITIZENSHIP, RIGHTS ETC? UNDOUBTLY SEN. BAYH HAS MISPRISIONED FELONIES,
AS PER THOSE BEFORE AND DURING AND AFTER THE ACT OF APRIL 19, 1971 & THE COVER
UP-THE RIGHTS DENIALS TO ME-THE CONSPIRACIES, THUSLY, HE IS IN ON THE COVER UP ETC.
AS MISPRISIONER OF FELONIES BEFORE, DURING, AFTER AND AS ACCESSORY, ACCOMPLIS, AIDER,
ABETERS ON OTHERS. AS SENATOR WEICKER POINTED OUT AND NOTED THE LAW REQUIRES YOU
TO: TURN OVER EVIDENCE AS SOON AS POSSIBLE TO A JUDGE OR CIVIL AUTHORITY: WHICH
JUDGE AND CIVIL AUTHORITY OR DEPT. HEAD DID SENATOR BIRCH BAYH TURN OVER ALL
THESE ILLEGALITIES TO: HE HAS HAD 9 YEARS THAT IS MORE THAN ENOUGH ROPE FOR HIM
TO HANG HIMSELF AND HE HAS AND HE IS UNFIT TO RUN IN THE ELECTION AND TO SIT IN
THE SENATE: ::::: AND TO CONTINUE NOW HIS CHAIRMANSHEEP OVER THE DOER DUBED:
BILLYGATE COMMITTEE, NOTE THE PRESS CLIPPING TAPED ON THE PAGE 1, ALSO, BAYH ENGA-
GED IN CONSPIRACY WITH SPECIAL COUNSEL TONE TO COVER UP HIS PAST AND TO CONTIN-
UE: COVER UP-CONSPIRACIES-DENIALS OF MY CITIZEN RIGHTS BY HIM ETC. IN COLLUSION
WITH MR. TONE, THUSLY, CORRUPTING AND CAUSING MR. TONE TO FALL AND TO JAIL IN THE
WORST NOW: HOAR ACTS EVER ON THE SENATE-THE CONST.-ME-THE AMERICAN PEOPLE THE:
BILLYGATE COMMITTEE THAT ALL MEMBERS HAVE NOW ENGAGED IN ILLEGAL COVER UP ETC.
WHICH INCLUDES, TOO, SENATORS MATHAIS, DOLE & BEAHY THAT THIS COMM. MUST NEVER SIT
AGAIN FOR THEY CANNOT SIT IN JUDGMENT ON ANYONE:
ALL WERE MADE AWARE THIS SUMMER OF THE CRIMES OF 1971 - AND THOSE OTHERS TOO OF
LONG STANDING WERE MADE AWARE OF THEIR CRIMINAL PASTS BY THE MAILGRAM OF AUGUST
6, 1980 THAT I AM TOLD MAKES THIS CONTINUING CONSPIRACIES, CRIMES, COVER UPS, ETC.
RIGHT UP TO NOW AND THERE CAN BE NO DOBT OF ITS TIMELESSNESS: ITS IN LEGALLY!
CRIMINAL NEGLECT OF OFFICIAL DUTY IS PROVED IN THESE COMMUNICATIME ON: BAYH: DOLE:
LEAHY: MATHAIS THAT MAKES IT: illegal to conceal knowledge of a crime from proper
authorities." (WEICKER'S STATEMENT): BAYH-1971-1980: DOLE-1976-1979-1980: MATHAIS-
1977-1980: LEAHY-1977-1980: THERE IS NO DOUBT THAT THESE HAVE CRIMINALLY ENGAGED
IN CRIMES, STILL ARE, AND ARE UNDER YOUR JURISDICTION TO LEGALLY ATTACH THEM TO
ALL THE POINTS OF THE LAW AS I AM SURE THE U. S. ATT. RUFF WILL!

THIS IS AN EMERGENCY I APPEAL UNDER MY EMERGENCY CITIZENS RIGHTS DEMANDING THAT ALL STRICT STRUCTURE AND RED TAPE BE CUT AND YOU TWO GO TO THE PEOPLE IN ORDER THAT, ESPECIALLY, BIRCH BAYH, ROBERT DOLE, CHARLES MATHAIS, PATRICK LEAHY NOT COME BEFORE THE ELECTORATE A WEEK FROM TODAY AND THEIR CRIMINAL PAST NOT KNOWN: YOU'VE NEVER HAD SUCH A SHAMEFUL CREW AND COMING ON THE HEELS OF AFSOCAM THAT FOR YOU TO LET THE PEOPLE DOWN IN THEIR RIGHT TO KNOW WOULD BE CONSIDERED AN UN-FRIENDLY ACT BY THE PEOPLE OF INDIANA, VT., MD. & KA. AND I AM SURE SUITS WOULD FOLLOW THAT THEY WERE DENIED THEIR RIGHTS FOR FULL, FAITH AND CREDIT IN THE REC-TORIAL SYSTEM FROM ITS PROTECTORS, AND IN THESE CASES YOU HAVE THE AUTHORITY: USE IT! THE PEOPLE HAVE A RIGHT TO FACT THE REAL CANDIDATES AS THEIR UNSAVORY PASTS ARE! THE PEOPLE'S BALLOTS MUST NOT BE THROWN AWAY IN THESE STATES AND MAKE A JUDGMENT IN THE POLL KNOWING OF THESE MEN'S HORRIBLE PASTS WHICH ARE REVOLTING TO ALL OF THE GOOD CITIZENS OF THESE STATES AND IN THEIR PATRIOTISM IN THE NATIONAL PRIDE, TO THESE, WHO HAVE DONE THESE THINGS, DESERVE TO BE EXPOSED AND ONLY YOU ALL CAN! THE LAW FALLS TOTALLY ON THEM AND I AM SURE YOU KNOW THAT IF YOU DON'T THAT YOU WILL BE CONDEMNED THE LENGTH AND BREADTH OF THIS LAND FOR LETTING THESE VOTERS BE HOOD-WINKED AND VOTING FOR CANDIDATES WHO CAN NEVER SERVE, FOR THIS STORY SHALL COME TO THE PEOPLE! YOUR KINDNESS BY TO YOUR FELLOW AMERICANS SHALL REFLECT FROM THEM YOUR HONOR AND GLORY TO THE SYSTEM THAT IT CAN WORK IN THIS TIME OF CRISIS THAT CAN, BY NO REVELATION ACTIONS BEFORE 11/4/80, CAUSE TOTAL DISGUST AND APATHY FOR EVER AND RUIN OUR ELECTIVE DEMOCRACY BY PUTTING IT IN THE HANDS OF THE CROOKS LIKE THESE SENATORS AND ET. AL. IN THIS ENTIRE STORY FOR EVER; THEREFORE, THESE NEXT FEW DAYS WILL DETERMINE THE OUTCOME OF OUR SYSTEM, BY YOU! FOR THESE SENATOR AND THEIR FELLOW SO-CONSPIRATORS ROBDACK JR. AND DEAN ON THE SUP. COURT STAFF FOR THEIR PROTECTIONS-ROLES TO COVER UP CRIMES ETC.: THE WRATH OF THE PEOPLE SHALL PREVAIL IF YOU TWO AND ATT. HUFF DON'T NOW KNOW THAT SERK AND WORKS FOR US! ALL OF THESE SENATORS SHALL BE NOW JUDGED BY THE LAW COMING FROM YOU TWO AND ONLY YOUR ACTS NOW ON THEM PUBLICALLY, TOO, BEFORE NOVEMBER 4, 1980 SHALL BE RIGHTeous AND BE OF JUSTICE TO WE THE 227,000,000 AMERICANS! COMMON SENSE TELL THAT THE ENFORCERS OF THE LAW MUST HAVE JUSTICE AND BROTHERLY LOVE WRITTEN ON, TOO, THEIR HEARTS WHILE THEIR CONSCIENCE FOR US ALL DOES NOW BRING THESE SENATORS TO THE BAR OF JUSTICE: AS PER THE POLLS IN THESE STATES BY THE VOTERS; IT IS YOUR GOD GIVEN DUTY, TOO, TO HAVE THE CONSCIENCE, TOO, EXPOSE THESE SENATORS AND WE SHALL PASSOVER THIS CRISIS AND GO ON TO THE NEXT TO TOTALLY CLEAN IT ALL UP 1971-1980! THIS IS THE WILL OF THE PEOPLE THAT THE ELECTIVE SYSTEM BE MAINTAINED AND THEY EXPECT IN THEIR RIGHT TO KNOW TO DO IT NOW SO THAT THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEES IN THE VARIOUS STATES CAN MEET AND BE READY FOR DECEMBER AND AMPLE TIME TO RECOVER THE INITIAL SHOCK AND THE CAMPAIGN COMMENCE AND THE VOTERS HAVE A REAL OPPORTUNITY TO STUDY EVERYTHING AND ALL BEFORE THEIR SOUND JUDGMENT IN DECEMBER-POLLS! YOU, TOO, KNOW THIS IS THE WILL OF THE PEOPLE AND THE SENSE AND INTENT OF THE LAW THAT PUT YOU TWO INTO BUSINESS! THE FUTURE IS COMING AND WHETHER ITS PEACEFUL OR REVOLUTIONARY SHALL NOW BE DECIDED BY YOU TWO! HAVE YOU BEEN READING THE "parade" MAGAZINE ON HOW THE PEOPLE WERE TURNED OFF ON THEIR WASHINGTON GOVERN.: WELL THEY WILL BE TOTALLY-BE ISOLATED-IF YOU TWO LET THESE PEOPLE IN FOUR STATES BE BRAINWASHED AND HOODWINKED THAT THESE 4 SENATORS ARE LILY WHITE! THIS IS A STORY WHOSE TIME HAS COME! THIS IS AN EMERGENCY AND REDUCE THE CONCILIATION TIME TO THE FACT THAT IF THEY DON'T GO BEFORE THEIR PEOPLE IN THEIR RESPECTIVE STATES WITH THEIR CRIMINAL PASTS THAT: YOU TWO WILL AS A MATTER OF CONSCIENCE AND FOR THE NATIONAL SAFETY AND SECURITY!

BY EXPOSING THESE BILLYGATE SENATORS, YOU'LL END, TOO, THE WORST FRAUD EVER BY A CONG. COMM. THAT IT WAS RESPECTABLE AND COULD JUDGE BILLY CARTER, JIMMY CARTER, MR. SPRAGUE, CIVILETTI, HERSZHENSKI ET. AL. BUT: STROM WILL CONSPIRE WITH BAYH ON ANYTHING AND THIS MAY BE A MOVE BY BOTH FOR BAYH FOR PRESIDENT 1984, FOR A PAY OFF BY STROM FOR BAYH'S COVER UP OF STROM AND TRICKY DICK ET. AL. AND BASTARD JUDGE DONALD STUART RUSSELL 1971 - ?

ENCLOSURE 1: PLEA OF JULY 14, 1980; ENCLOSURE 2: PROOF OF MAILING AND RECEIVING;

ENCLOSURE 3: THE COURT CAN ACT PROPERLY BUT RECOGNIZES NOTHING AFTER THIS LETTER

ENCLOSURE 4: A CASE OF LIBEL WHEREBY CHIEF CLERK MICHAEL RODOK, JR. AND ASS.

CLERK PATRICIA A. DEAN COVER UP FOR: SENATOR BIRCH BAYH, SENATOR MATHAIS, SENATOR DOLE, SENATOR LEAHY AND ET. AL. FOR THIS IS AN APPEAL COMING FROM THE CRIMES THAT PUT DONALD STUART RUSSELL ON THE BENCH, INITIALLY, AND SO ON THAT BAYH GUARANTEED AND MATHAIS 1977-MADE THE COVER UP S TICK, 1977-LEAHY MADE THE COVER UP STICK-DOLE 1976, UNQUALIFIED FOR V.P. HOAX & 1979 MADE COVER UP STICK AND ALL: AUGUST 7, 1980, made it stick, ENCLOSURE: 5!

ENCLOSURE 5, MAKES IT CURRENT, ALL, MATHAIS-BOLE-BAYH-LEAHY-KIEW, AGAIN, AWARE OF
 AND THEIR CRIMINAL PAST! PROOF ITS CURRENT THAT THEY DIDN'T NORMALLY RESPOND TO
 CITIZEN'S AMENDMENT ONE STIMULI AND THEY NEVER INTENDED TO AND THE DON'T NOW:
 THEREFORE, YOU ARE FREE TO ACT ON THEM WITH ALL THE MIGHT AND FORCE OF LAW BEFORE
 11/4/80! HURRY, TIME IS CRASING! ALL WERE BROUGHT UP TO DATE AND OF THEIR SELLING
 A FALSE PIECE OF GOODS TO THE AMERICAN PEOPLE BY CONDUCTING THE BILLYGATE CONM.
 THAT ALL HAVE CRIMINAL MINDS AND CAN'T CHANGE THEY ARE HABITUAL CRIMINALS SO
 CRIMINALIZE THEIR OFFICES AND HAVE THE NO MIND TO CHOOSE BETWEEN RIGHT AND WRONG
 TO EITHER MR, BILLY CARTER OR THE AMERICAN VOTERS IN THEIR STATES! AUGUST 7 -
 SEPTEMBER 5 - OCTOBER 7 - OCTOBER 28 - THEY REFUSED TO CONCILIATE AND THEIR
 CONCILIATION PERIOD IS UP! GO TO THE PEOPLE NOW AND SAVE THEIR SPIRITS! THESE 4
 STATE VOTERS MUST KNOW AND THE REMAINING 46 AS A MATTER OF NATIONAL PRIDE THAT:
 THANK GOD, THANK JESUS, THANK THE HOLY SPIRIT AND YOUR CONSCIENCE YOU ACTED AND
 WATERGATE MENTALITY IS GONE FOR BECAUSE! ISN'T AMERICA WORTH SAVING? YOU KNOW
 HOW AND IT DEPENDS ON YOUR ACTING BEFORE NOVEMBER 4, 1980!

I DEMAND ^{THE} EQUAL PROTECTIONS PROVISION OF 14TH. AMENDMENT FOR THE PEOPLE OF THESE
 4 STATES AND THEIR BALLOTS NOW! THEY ALL BEGAN WITH FRAUD IN THEIR RESPECTIVE
 YEAR BY BIRCH BAYH CLAMPING IT IN FINALITY 1971—AND THE REST CONTINUE THIS
 FRAUD AND IT MUST NOT BE ALLOWED TO REMAIN ANY LONGER OVER THE VOTERS OF THESE 4
 STATES BY THEIR DISCREDITED SENATORS, UP FOR REELECTION!

ABSCAM IS CHILD'S PLAY BECAUSE THESE CRIMES ARE REAL AND THESE MEN ENTERED
 THEM TO COMMIT CRIMES, KNEW IT, AND COVERED UP AND CONTINUE AUGUST 7, 1980 - !
 THE LAW PROVIDES THAT THEY ARE LIBEL FOR THEIR ACTS AND YOU HAVE THE AUTHORITY
 OVER THEM TO NOW ACT! IF YOU FAIL, YOU WILL BE ACCUSED FOR FAILING TO PREVENT
THE WORST BALLOT BOX SCANDAL IN THE NATION! THEY ARE ACCOUNTABLE FOR THEIR ACTS,
 UNDER YOUR COMMISSION, AND YOU KNOW IT! **EVER**

FAILURE BY YOU AND YOUR COMMISSION TO ACT ON THESE SENATORS IS UNTHINKABLE AND
 WILL RESULT IN THE MOST DIKE UPHEAVALS IN OUR NATION'S HISTORY AS THE PEOPLE
 STRIKE BACK AT YOU TWO FOR SCANDALIZING EVEN FURTHER OUR GOVERNMENT BUT:
 FAILURE TO PROTECT THE INTEGRITY OF OUR MOST CHERISHED POSSESSION OF A FREE
 DEMOCRACY AND OUR PROTECTIONS: THE BALLOT BOX, AND NOT TO BE INFESTED BY CROOKS
 ON THE BALLOT WHO HAVE DONE THE WORST OF THINGS TAKING AWAY A PERSON'S RIGHT TO
 LIFE CONSTITUTIONALLY AS A FIRST CLASS CITIZEN: DO THIS FOR ALL OF US BY EXPOSING
 THEM NOW AND ALL IN THESE 4 STATES AND THE REMAINING 46 SHALL SAY:

"FREE AT LAST, FREE AT LAST, WE THANK GOD ALMIGHTY WE ARE FREE AT LAST."

THANK YOU!

SINCERELY YOURS,

C. Harold Carpenter
 C. HAROLD CARPENTER
 48 EAST MAIN STREET
 MAIDEN, NORTH CAROLINA 28650
 TELEPHONE: 704-428-8614

TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE THIS IS A TRUE AND ACCURATE ACCOUNT. WRITTEN WITHOUT
 BENEFIT OF COUNSEL! *C. Harold Carpenter*

LETTER OF:

(9) Press Conf. or Press Release
on the Curious ad Cover ups
and Obstructions of Justice,
and the many injustices done
me 1961, 1967, 1970, 1975,
1978, 1978, 1980, 1980 etc.;

also, Justice (10) Justice
Blackmun's role
December - January 1979, 1980 -
and/or did a Certain Clerk
keep from him these
Legal matters to protect
his backed candidate!
To the best of my knowledge
this is a true accurate
account.

Written without benefit of
Counsel.

Written By a Lawyer
Under Rule 53.

(SEAL) C. Howard Cooper

(1) FLY LETTER;

(2) APPEAL FOR IMMEDIATE ACTION

ON WHO DESTROYED LAYMANS

APPEAL TO THE 4th CIRCUIT, [HERE, MAILED 1/18/78, TO: CHIEF JUSTICE BURGER]

1/14-18/78; ALSO,

(3) Did Chief Justice Burger and Justice Marshall
receive the many follow-up appeals
and notifications of Curious ad Cover ups; also,

(4) Did they ever receive those Communications and/or did a CLERK interfere himself
between them and me and STOP them from their DUTIES, FOR CRIMINAL PROTECTION OF:
all the Fed. Dist. Judges of S.C. and Fed. Cir. Judges FROM S.C. and most Federal officials - OR - Did the
Justices do these things and/or did a planted Clerk for - or - a Clerk notified the guilty OR
some of them and by BLACK MAIL - Keep my Communications from: C. Judge Burger and J. Marshall;

(5) For, Please, immediate affirmative acts by the Court as on the one I appeal for,
the Role
(6) Immediate, Conference with Judge Brennan to Assume Court Leadership until the Court determines the Role
of any, of C. Justice Burger that Justice Burger - Blackmun - Marshall withdraw from all Contacts, now
with this Case and this Communication; also, that Justice Brennan summons the remaining 5 Justices
and; Call for Unified Action now by the Justices - to save the Credibility of the Supreme Court; also,
acts, affirmatively, now for me on my Case to end these Obstructions of Justice and this Court's Justice!

(7) Call for the Resignation of all connected, to Show the System works, and if the Justice Dept.
won't ~~to~~ act, call on the H. of R. to proceed with Impeachment and other acts to prove to
the people our System works!

(8) You must Confer First, with Justice Brennan (or those other than: Burger, Marshall, Blackmun): They will
indeed NOT be blocked and Covered up this time; etc.!

July 12, 1980

The Honorable Michael Rodak, Jr. Clerk
SUPREME COURT OF THE UNITED STATES

WASHINGTON, D. C. 20545

Dear Clerk Rodak, Jr.:

This communication is in compliance to: "PART IX. SPECIAL PROCEEDINGS. 53.
PROCEEDINGS IN FORMA PAUPERIS. OF PAGES 48 AND 49."

This is a most extraordinary communication because it must be for;
The eyes only-first of Justice Brennan because Chief Justice Burger, Justice in
charge of the Fourth Circuit and Justices Marshall and Blackmun and involved in
the criminal activities. There is no doubt that Fed. Dist. Judge Donald Stuart
Russell, of the State of S. C. butchered up my case C. A. 67-370 in order to go
to the Fourth Circuit, Richmond, in the bargain and sale for a judgeship.
This is now in the times of Richard Nixon and Dirty Tricks. Judge Donald
Stuart Russell went to the Fourth, by being sworn in May 1, 1971 BUT IN THE
MEANTIME HE WENT TO THE FOURTH BY A FELONY OVER STATE LINE. Every since, the
S. C. Establishment has covered it up but in the process it had to get more
criminal and it has now reached into: the Senate, the House of Representatives,
the White House, the FBI, The Justice Department and: THE SUPREME COURT!
I have been blacklisted, blackballed and badmouthed out of my profession, ^{thus,}
this current condition.

In another case, in South Carolina, my attorney forged my name to a watered down
AFFIDAVIT and filed it with the Fed. Court 8/29/77, ALSO, HIS LAW PARTNER AND HE
SUPPRESSED EVIDENCE, THE WINNING AFFIDAVITS, (LAW PARTNER IS MAYOR OF SPARTAN-
BURG) and Judge Robert Chapman, an establishment judge, ousted my case with his
Order of 1/10/78. THIS ORDER, I HAVE BEEN TOLD, IS THE MOST MALICIOUS-LIBEL-EVER-TO
COME FROM THE BENCH! I WROTE: A LEGAL LAYMAN 'S APPEAL to the Fourth Circuit
to Chief Judge Haynsworth Jr. and a carbon to Chief Justice Burger and ^{one communication} to
Judge Chapman. Chief Justice Burger was frequently Appealed to on the situation
of crimes and bargains and payoffs and cover ups plus the fact that Haynsworth
Jr. destroy my due process appeals channel that I learned later that he did
steal the Constitution by stealing and destroying my Appeal, which proves that I
am innocent and RIGHT, AND THAT HE IS A REAL CROOK TO DESTROY RIGHTS PLUS
ACTS WORSE THAN PRES. NIXON TO KEEP THE COVER UP GOING ON HIS AND RUSSELL'S AN
ET. SA'S CRIMINAL ACTIVITIES AND COVER UPS! CHIEF JUSTICE BURGER AND JUSTICE
MARSHALL WERE INFORMED, RIGHTLY SO, BUT BOTH EITHER: JOINED THE COVER UP AND
COMPROMISED THEIR SEAT ON THE SUPREME COURT AND / OR A CLERK REALIZED THEIR
CRIMINAL ACTS DID INTERPOSE HIMSELF BETWEEN ME AND THEM, TO SAVE THEM, AND THEY
DO NOT KNOW AND / OR THE S. C. ESTABLISHMENT HAS REPRESENTATIVE IN THE COURT &
WHEN THESE CRIMINAL ACTS WERE REPORTED THAT THE APPEALS WERE DESTROYED AND THE

^ ^ ^

CLERK OF THE SUPREME COURT RODAK JR. PAGE 2 JULY 12, 1980
JUSTICES WERE NEVER INFORMED; HOWEVER, I DO KNOW THAT THE CARBON OF THE LAYMAN'S
APPEAL TO THE FOURTH WAS, ALSO, REMOVED FROM THE FILE OF THE SUPREME COURT
AND / OR NEVER PUT IN THE FILE! I JUST ALWAYS THOUGHT THE ~~THE~~ APPEAL OF MINE
1/14-18/78 WAS JUST REGIONED HOLED BY HAYNSOWRTH JR. BUT WHEN A LAWYER WAS
PREPARING THE WRIT OF CERTIORARI HE LEARNED THAT THERE WAS NONE AT RICHMOND AND
HE HAD ME CHECK IN WASHINGTON AND I LEARNED NONE EXISTS THERE: COLLUSION AND
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF IN ORDER TO DESTROY THE CONSTITUTION BECAUSE DUE PROCESS HAS
BEEN CRIMINALLY DENIED.

I CAN PROVE BY LETTER, LATER, THAT ALL THE FED. DIST. JUDGES AND ALL THE CIR.
JUDGES FROM S. C. AND MOST FED. OFFICIALS KNEW WHAT HAYNSOWRTH JR. DID AND THE
PARTICIPATED IN CRIMINAL COVER-UP. (CLERK OF S. C. FED. DIST. COURT. FOSTER JR
TO SUPERIOR COURT JUDGE OF N. C. SAM J. ERVIN III, OCTOBER 6, 1978.)
IN ANOTHER CASE THIS ORDER OF JUDGE CHAPMAN, 1/10/78, AND HAYNSOWRTH JR.'S THIEF
OF MY APPEAL OBSTRUCTED JUSTICE IN A CASE BEFORE JUDGE ERVIN III IN WHICH HE SAID
WON BUT FOR THAT ORDER, WHICH IS A FRAUDULENT ORDER, BECAUSE ITS BASED ON FRAUD &
AN ORDER BASED ON FRAUD CANNOT STAND!

JUDGE ERVIN INVESTIGATED AND FOUND, IN WRITING, OF THE HAYNSOWRTH CRIMES AND OF
THOSE WHO PARTICIPATED IN THE CRIMINAL COVER UP. FOR ME TO GET A LAWYER, I DID
AND THE FOURTH ACCEPTED MY APPEAL. ^{THAT WAS STOLEN} WE FOUND A COPY, MAY 1979, WITH A PANEL OF
PHILLIPS, HALL AND WINTER. ^{AFTERWARDS} HAYNSOWRTH JR. AND RUSSELL AND
PHILLIPS BOUNCED HALL AND WINTER FROM THE PANEL AND BROUGHT UP THEIR STOOGE
JUDGE FROM S. C. AND THEIR PUPPET THERE ON THE FOURTH. THEREFORE, WHEN MY
ATTORNEY APPEARED BEFORE THE PANEL FEB. 8, 1980 THEY CUT HIM OFF, DIDN'T RE-
QUIRE THE DEFENDANTS TO MAKE A DEFENSE, WERE: RUDE, AND IT WAS A RIGGED HEARING
AND THEY MADE UP THEIR MINDS BEFORE TIME, AND IT WAS A FRAME - UP, THEREFORE,
THE ADVERSE ORDER OF 4/30/80 IS AGAIN A PERVERTED AND FRAUDULENT ONE, LIKE THE
JUDGE CHAPMAN ORDER OF 1/10/78, CONTINUING OF CRIMES-AND-COVER UP OF CRIMES
SINCE 1970 - PLUS THE BASTARDY JUDGESHIPS OF DONALD STUART RUSSELL & DICKSON
PHILLIPS PLUS THE CRIMINAL THIEVERY OF CHIEF JUDGE HAYNSOWRTH JR.

IN THE MEANTIME, DECEMBER AND JANUARY, 1979, 1980, JUSTICE BLACKMUN, JUSTICE IN CHARGE OF
THE 8TH. CIRCUIT, BECAME INVOLVED IN THE NATIONAL COVER UP BY COMPROMISING THE
PRESIDENTIAL SELECTION PROCESS ETC.!

ALL THESE CHARGES, THAT I HAVE ^{HERE} BRIEFLY GIVEN THE HIGHLIGHTS OF SOME MEANS:
THAT YOU MUST APPROACH JUSTICE BRENNEN, STOP ANY ACTIVITY ON THIS APPEAL INTO
THE HANDS OF CHIEF JUSTICE BURGER OR JUSTICES MARSHALL OR BLACKMUN! ALSO,
IT MUST BE DETERMINED IF THOSE THREE ON THE COURT DID ACTUALLY RECEIVE THEIR
LEGAL NOTIFICATIONS OF CRIMES AND COVER UPS AND / OR SOME CLERK IS RESPONSIBLE
FOR KEEPING THEM IN THE DARK BUT IF THEY ARE GUILTY IT IS YOUR DUTY TO NOW:
NOTIFY SOME MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE JUDICIARY COMMITTEE FOR ARTICLES OF IMPEACHMENT
AND FOR JUSTICE BRENNEN TO ASK THAT THEY RESIGN, FOR THE SANCTITY OF THE COURT
THE CREDIBILITY OF THE JUDICIAL SYSTEM BECAUSE ITS BAD ENOUGH, IN THE 4TH. CIR.
BUT THE INTEGRITY OF THE SUPREME COURT MUST BE NOW MAINTAINED!

FURTHERMORE KNOWING WHAT HAS BEEN DONE TO CRIMINALLY AND COVER-UPPLY POLLUTE D THE DISTRICT COURT SYSTEM OF S. C. AND THE SAME HAS BEEN DONE ON THE FOURTH THAT SOMEONE OR SOME^{ONE} WILL UNDOUBTLY TRY TO: COMPROMISE YOU AND YOUR HIGH OFFICE MY COMMUNICATION IS LEGAL AND DESERVES TO BE GRANTED BUT IF IT ISN'T WE WILL KNOW THAT THE CROOKS GOT TO YOU TOO!

I AM NOW FREE OF THE FOURTH CIRCUIT AND I AM TOLD THAT I SHALL FINALLY GET JUSTICE VIA THE SUPREME COURT WHICH WILL END 19 YEARS OF INJUSTICES!

THIS IS A STORY OF SHAME AND IS THE WORST STORIES OF A HOSTAGE EVER RECORDED!

THIS IS A PAUPER COMMUNICATION: IT HAS BEEN COMPLIED WITH!

MY TYPEWRITER IS OLD, ITS, THE CHEAPEST ONE CAN BUY, ALSO, I COULDN'T AFFORD TO PURCHASE A NEW ONE; THEREFORE IT IS MY PRAYER THAT YOU WILL ACCEPT THE POVERTY AND THE REPORT TYPED BY POVERTY, CAUSED BY: YEARS OF A CRIMES ^{ON ME} BY: DONALD STUART RUSSELL; CLEMENT F. HAYNSWORTH JR. ROBERT CHAPMAN, DICKSON PHILLIPS, MALPRACTICING AND CRIMINALLY ACTING LAWYERS AND MOST FED. OFFICIALS; THEREFORE,

I BEG YOU TO KNOW THE CIRCUMSTANCES THAT THIS IS AN INDIGENT'S APPEAL-PETITION-ETC. WRITTEN ^{IN} ^{OUR} ^{TIME} OF POVERTY, THEREORE, PLEASE OVERLOOK: WHEN MY TYPEWRITER JUMPED OR I HAD TO ADD A WORD OR I HAD TO MARK OUT BECAUSE NOT BEING A TYPIST

I DID VERY WELL, ALSO, WHEN I STOPPED I LOST MY TRAIN OF THOUGHT AND THE FRUSTRATION WAS DAMAGING AND DELAYING! I HAVE PROOF READ IT ENTIRELY BUT IT IS LEDGIBLE AND IF I STILL MADE SOME APPEARANCE ERRORS PLEASE FORGIVE AND KNOW THE CIRCUMSTANCES UNDER WHICH THIS WAS DONE! THE BOOK SAID TO COMPLY WHENEVER POSSIBLE TO RULE 47 AND I DID WHENEVER POSSIBLE AND DID THE BEST THAT I COULD!

This is an election year and the nation is in turmoil that now for the Supreme Court to act like the Fed. ^{Court} in S. C. and the Fourth and not give me justice for my two cases, that I have won by all above board law and merit, will set of that Revolution for the Supreme Court to now act like the Panel 2/8/80-2/30/80.

THAT FULL PAID ADS WILL BE TAKEN OUT IN EVERY ^{MAJOR} NEWSPAPER IN THE U. S., INCLUDING "THE NATIONAL ENQUIRER" THAT COVERS THE NATION, OF THE BLACK ROBED CRIMES AND COVER UPS, REMEMBER, PEOPLE BELIEVE: THE BRETHREN, ALSO, SEVERAL MONTHS AGO, SOMEONE ON "REAL PEOPLE", NBC, THAT HE READ: THE BRETHREN AND THE JUSTICES SHOULD CHANGE THEIR BLACK ROBES FOR THOSE LITTLE WHITE STRAIGHT JACKETS: -----AND THE AUDIENCE CHEERED! EXPOSE WHOEVER IS RESPONSIBLE! SAVE THE SUPREME COURT!

AS FOR MYSELF NOW: I KNOW THAT YOU WILL IMMEDIATELY CONFER WITH JUSTICE BRENNEN, WHO WILL IMMEDIATELY CALL TOGETHER JUSTICES: REHNQUIST, STEVENS, POTTER, POWELL, AFTER HAVING READ MY COMMUNICATION, GET TO THE BOTTOM OF THIS-THERE, CONFRONT CHIEF JUSTICE BURGER AND JUSTICES MARSHALL AND BLACKMUN WITH THE FACTS, AS RICHARD NIXON WAS THAT FRIDAY ABOUT THE 6-DAYS AFTER ^{TAP} AND CALL ON THEM TO RESIGN; ALSO, THAT THE JUSTICES ~~SIX~~ IMMEDIATELY, BECAUSE OF THE CRIMES DONE, MASSIVE COVER UP, AND THE NATIONAL UNREST, THAT THEY REVERSE ALL PREVIOUS ORDERS ON ME 1970, 1978, 1978, 1980 AND ORDER ALL AMOUNTS BAID AND CALL ON THE SOUTHERN ASSOCIATION OF COLLEES AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS TO IMM. INVESTI. CLEMSON UNI. FOR 20 YEARS SO THAT MY TNNURED RIGHTS ARE HERE, TOO, POROTECTED;

X HEAT WAVE HERE - 90° + in my Room - I have no air conditioning

; THAT A PRESS RELEASE OR A PRESS CONFERENCE ~~BE~~ SHORTLY HELD GIVING THE ROLES OF THE JUSTICES BRUGER-MARSHALL-BRENNEN, THIS MUST BE BECAUSE OF THE UNPOPULARITY OF THE CHIEF JUSTICE WITH THE MEDIA BUT ~~DETERMINED~~ AS SEN. BAKER ASKED: JUST WHAT DOES CHIEF JUSTICE BURGER KNOW, JUSTICES MARSHALL-BLACKMUN KNOW AND WHEN AND / OR IF THERE IS A JUDAS IN THE ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF AND HAS FRADED THE JUSTICES, THEREBY, HE OR SHE MUST BE EXPOSED BEFORE THE STORY GETS OUT NOW BY THE JUSTICES SIX, FOR IF THE STORY GETS OUT PEOPLE, AFTER WATERGATE, WILL KNOW ITS ONLY ANOTHER COVER UP; THEREFORE, TO INSURE THE INTEGRITY OF THE COURT AND FINALLY MY JUSTICE AFFIRMATIVELY (IF I WERE NOT A WINNER THEY WOULD NOT EXPOSE THEMSELVES TO CRIMINAL ACTS AND DO THEM AND CRIMINALLY COVER UP) JUSTICE ORDERS AND DECISIONS AND MY NAME CLEARED!

BUT THE SHOW FIRST IS TO DETERMINE THE ROLE OF BURGER-MARSHALL-BLACKMUN, OF THE SUPREME COURT: IF THEY HAVE PARTICIPATED IN CRIMINAL ACTS OF COVER UP AND ETC. THAT GUARANTEED THE CRIMINAL ACTS OF HAYNSWORTH JR. AND KEPT THE COVER UP GOING THROUGH APRIL 30, 1980 PLUS THE OBSTRUCTIONS OF JUSTICE; THEY MUST BE ~~BE~~ EXPOSED NOW BEFORE THE STORY GETS OUT ~~OR~~ THE SUPREME COURT WILL BE DESTROYED BY LOSS OF CREDIBILITY FOR-EVER; BUT, IF SOME BENEDICT ARNOLD, FOR HAYNSWORTH JR. AND RUSSELL-CHAPMAN-ET. AL. CRIMED AND POLLUTED CLERK-CLERKS TO KEEP THE APPEAL OF 1/14018/78 FROM CHIEF JUSTICE BURGER AND THE FOLLOW UP LETTERS FROM HIM & JUSTICES MARSHALL-BLACKMUN THEN ITS HIGH TIME YOU INVESTIGATED AND SAVED THESE ~~THESE~~ JUSTICES AND SUPREME COURT'S REPUTATION!

THE MAJOR PROOF OF MY FACTS ARE IN THE AFFIDAVIT: THE POINTS ARE NUMBERED AND SINCE SOME ARE ~~LONG~~ LENGTHY WITH POINTS UNDER EVERY ONE THAT FOR THE POINTS THAT I PUT A SQUARE UNDERLINE IN BLACK UNDER THE NUMBER: 4: THERE ARE 29 OF THESE FACTUAL-LAW-MERIT POINTS IN THE AFFIDAVIT! "OBSTRUCTIONS OF JUSTICE"22 RUNS FROM PAGE 20-35, therefore, I am PUTTING A REDLINE UNDER THE POINTS BECAUSE OBSTRUCTION OF JUSTICE IS ONE OF THE GRAVEST OF OFFENSES; UNDERLINING BY TYPEWRITER OR BY PEN OR BY CAPITALIZED LETTERS AND THEY THEY UNDERLINED: EMPHISIS FOR YOU TO BE SURE NOT TO MISS THESE VALUABLE FACTS!

AGAIN: MY TYPEWRITER SKIPS, I CAN'T HELP IT, OR IT DOESN'T MOVE, I CAN'T AFFORD A NEW ONE AND I COULDN'T AFFORD TO HAVE SOMEONE TYPE IT, THEREFORE, YOUR PATIENCE TO THIS POOR MAN SENT INTO POVERTY BY: BLACK ROBED JUDGES ET. AL. BUT NOW I AM OUT OF THE 4TH. CIRCUIT, I COULDN'T ESCAPE IT, UNTIL NOW BUT: I AM NOW WITH THE SUPREME COURT AND I EXPECT GREAT THINGS FROM THE COURT NOW!

THIS IS THE GRAVEST CONSTITUTIONAL CRISIS EVER TO THE INTEGRITY OF THE SUPREME COURT AND THE JUDICIARY AND IT CAN ONLY COME OUT IT IT NOW BY APPLYING REWARDING JUSTICE TO ME FOR ALL PEOPLE BELIEVE: ACTIONS SPEAK LOUDER THAN WORDS! EXAMPLES BY THE JUSTICES SIX, THAT THE DAYS OF OLD ARE GONE AND THE ONLY EXAMPLE NOW IS TO APPROVE MY COMMUNICATION OF ITS PARTS AND GET ME JUSTICE DAMAGES PAID AND MY NAME CLEARED THEN PEOPLE WILL PRAISE THE COURT-COURTS FOR EVER BUT YOU'VE GOT AN INTERNAL PROBLEM EITHER THOSE JUDGES ARE GUILTY ~~AND~~

AND MUST BE EXPOSED AND/OR THE ONE OR ONES IN YOUR BUILDING WHO DID AND ARE COVERING UP THE HAYMSWORTH JR-DONALD STUART RUSSELL-ROBERT CHAPMAN ET. AL. CRIMES AND COVER UPS MUST BE EXPOSED AND THE JUSTICES CLEARED BUT SOMETHING IS AMIS IN THE SUPREME COURT ONE WAY OF ANOTHER!

I AM TIRED OF THIS MESS ON ME AND MY CONDITION BUT I HAVE FAITH IN YOU: THE JUSTICES SIX AND THE OTHERS, IF ^{THEY ARE} INNOCENT TO: SET THE RECORD STRAIGHT AND FREE ME FROM THESE CONTINUING CRIMES AND COVER UPS AND RESTORE ME TO ECONOMIC INDEPENDENCE AND SECURITY AND FOR LIFE BECAUSE THIS ISN' T RUSSIA AND I HAVE FAITH THAT AMERICA'S GREATEST DAYS ^{ARE} AHEAD BUT: THE BUCK STOPS NOW WITH: CLEANING ^{UP} THE SUPREME COURT::: EXPOSING THE CRIMES OUT OF THE FOURTH: AND GETTING FAVORABLE JUSTICE TO MY WINNING CASES AND THIS INNOCENT CITIZEN FOR: TOO, ALL THE CITIZENS OF THE U. S.!! AGAIN: MY APOLOGY: FOR MY TYPING AND HAVING TO MAKE CORRECTIONS IN PEN LATER BUT I CAN'T HELP IT I AM POOR AND HAVE BEEN BRUTALLY RAMPLED UPON BY THE RICH & POWERFULLY-CRIMINALLY ETC. BECAUSE I AM POOR! MAKE ME: FREE AT LAST, FREE AT LAST, I THANK GOD ALMIGHTY I AM FREE AT LAST!

NO ONE COULD HAVE DONE BETTER UNDER THE CIRCUMSTANCES: REMEMBER: THIS IS A POVERTY COMMUNICATION! THE IMPACT CAN BE LESSENERED BY STATEMENTS, TOTAL, NOW! THANK YOU!

SINCERELY YOURS,
C. Harold Carpenter
C. HAROLD CARPENTER, PAUPER-LAYMAN-PETITIONER!
48 EAST MAIN STREET
MAIDEN , NORTH CAROLINA

NORTH CAROLINA }
CATAWBA COUNTY }

VERIFICATION

C. Harold Carpenter, after first being duly sworn, deposes and says:
That he has read the foregoing Report and that the matters alleged therein are true of his own knowledge except those matters alleged upon information and belief, and to those matters, he believes them to be true.

This is the 14th day of JULY, 1980.

C. Harold Carpenter
C. HAROLD CARPENTER

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 14 day of JULY, 1980.

Richard A. L...
NOTARY PUBLIC

My Commission Expires: 8-23-81

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

This is to certify that I have this day served the Defendants' attorney with a copy of the foregoing by depositing a copy of same in the United States mails at Maiden, North Carolina, first class postage, prepaid, addressed to:

O. C. Calhoun
Post Office Box 2048
Greenville, South Carolina 29602

This is the 14th day of July, 1980.

C. Harold Carpenter
C. Harold Carpenter
Petitioner, Layman And Pauper

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

This is to certify that I have this day served the Defendants' attorney with a copy of the foregoing by depositing a copy of same in the United States mails at Maiden, North Carolina, first class postage prepaid, addressed to:

Julius Aiken
405 Pettigru Street
Greenville, South Carolina 29602

This is the 14th day of July, 1980.

C. Harold Carpenter
C. Harold Carpenter
Petitioner, Layman And Pauper

*I DID NOT SEND TO:

O. G. CALHOUN AND JULIUS AIKEN COPY OF THE FACTS AND MERITS IN ENCLOSURE-EXHIBITS BECAUSE THE PROOFS ARE TOO TREMEDEOUS THAT I CANNOT AFFORD TO MAKE COPIES FOR THEM BUT: THIS DOES NOT HURT RULE 5, BECAUSE ONLY ONE COPY IS REQUIRED AND IT GOES TO THE CLERK WHICH I AM DOING AND, THEREFORE, I AM IN COMPLIANCE, PART "2." - "suffices to file a single copy thereof."

I HAVE DONE EVERYTHING, THEREFORE, IN COMPLIANCE WITH RULE 5 THAT CAN BE EXPECTED BY A PAUPER [MADE SO BY: ALL THE FED. DIST. JUDGES OF S. C. AND ALL THE FED CIR. JUDGES FROM S. C. AND DICKSON PHILLIPS AND CONTINUED BY CALL-GIRL TYPE JUDGE FALCON B. HAWKINS OF S. C. AND HAYNSWORTH JR. - DONALD STUART RUSSELL -

DICKSON PHILLIPS'S STOOGUE COLLEAGUE JUDGE ON THE FOURTH CRICUIT, RICHMOND, : MURNAGHAN AND ET. AL. PLEASE HELP ME HONORABLE CLERK MICHAEL RODAK JR. AND THE HONORABLE JUDGES-JUSTICES SIX-BRENNEN-WHITE-REHN QUIST-POTTER-POWELL-STEVENSON: SO HELP ME GOD - JESUS - AND - THE HOLY SPIRIT !!!

II.

"PART IX. SPECIAL PROCEEDINGS.

53.
PROCEEDINGS IN FORMA PAUPERIS"
"AFFIDAVIT"

"... Together with his affidavit setting forth facts showing that he comes within the statutory requirements."

I DO:

(SEAL) C. Harold Carpenter

00040022875

FEDERAL DISTRICT COURT: UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT, FOR THE DISTRICT OF SOUTH CAROLINA, GREENVILLE DIVISION, C. A. 77-427

C. HAROLD CARPENTER,
Plaintiff

AFFIDAVIT

-vs-

W. RICHARD JAMES and
WEYMAN H. DODSON

C. HAROLD CARPENTER, after being duly sworn, deposes and says:

1. That I am the Plaintiff in the above entitled actions.
2. That I presently live in Maiden, North Carolina, Catawba County, with my mother.
3. That I am completely financially destitute at the present time and have no regular source of income nor have I had a regular income since 1962 because I was brutally ousted from the Clemson University, Clemson, S. C. classroom about six weeks after the Autumn Semester by the unwarranted and arbitrary interference with the tenure due process, also, unwarranted and arbitrary interference between me and my employer the Board of Trustees which is an unprecedented step of misconduct that of interposing himself and the power of his presidential office to deny first class rights to me that is itself a blacklistment that has followed me UNAMERICANLY to this day; I had made three Appeals to the Board and to this day none has been answered but all has been covered up by all the federal district judges and all circuit judges and being from South Carolina plus most federal officials by crimes, cover ups, stonewallings, misprisionings of felonies, felonies, brute force of judicial power, slander, libel, obstructions of justice, tearing up Appeal, etc. making me; Number ONE HOSTAGE IN A FALSELY CREATED SIBERIAN NON PERSON MAN WITHOUT A COUNTRY PRISON!

C. H. C.

I TEMPORARIARLY, SUCCESSFULLY, TAUGHT AT NEWBERRY COLLEGE, 1965-1967, AND THE SUMMER, SUCCESSFULLY, AT LANDER COLLEGE, NEWBERRY, S. C. & GREENWOOD, S. C. RESPECTIVELY BUT: BLACKLISTMENT FROM CLEMSON & OUT OF CLEMSON CAUSED ME FROM BEING EXTENDED TENURE; ALSO, EVER SINCE 1967 THIS STALENISTIC AND HITLERISTIC HELL CENTERING ON AND AROUND, FROM THE BEGINNING, PRESIDENT ROBERT C. EDWARDS, RETIRED-1979, KEPT THE ROAD TO POVERTY GOING AND THE PROTECTIONISTS: FEDERAL JUDGES AND DISLOYAL LAWYERS IN MALPRACTICE ETC. KEPT IT COVERED UP!

4. That my mother has been forced to sell what property and what savings that she inherited from her husband's estate and from her father's estate and mortgage the home in which we presently live in in order to support us; so did I, have to spend my inherit. and savi.
5. That at the present time we are completely dependent upon gifts from relatives and friends in order to have the necessary funds and foods to subsist on.
6. That this AFFIDAVIT comes within the statutory requirements, as given, first paragraph, PROCEEDINGS IN FORMA PAUPERIS.
7. That it is the PRAYER OF PLAINTIFF-PETITIONER-PAUPER-CARPENTER THAT THE CLERK AND CLERKS PLUS JUSTICES BRENNEN-REHNQUIST-STEVENS -WHITE-POTTER-POWELL KNOW THAT I HAVE CORRECTLY USED THESE LAW AND FACT POINTS TO GUIDE ME IN ASSESSING SITUATIONS AND MATTERS AND PERSONS;

- 2 -

"Obstruction of Justice" "Misprision of a felony (knowledge of a felony crime without informing proper authorities).

Gen. Sam Ervin Jr., "The Charlotte Observer", May 30, 1974, P. 13, Section A)

"...Weicker noted the law "requires you to turn this evidence over as soon as possible to a judge or civil authority." "Which judge or law enforcement official did you contact?" the senator asked. (The law Weicker cited deals with neglect of official duty and makes it illegal to conceal knowledge of a crime from proper authorities.)"

(The Charlotte Observer", February 7, 1974, Page 1, Section A)

"Black's opinion in the Pentagon Papers reflects his long-held view that the free speech guaranteed in the Constitution's First Amendment is "the most precious privilege of all" AND THAT "without deviation, without exception, without any ifs buts or where-ases, freedom of speech means that you shall not do something to people wither for their views they have or the views they express or the words they speak or write."

"The Charlotte Observer", October 24, 1971, Page 2, "parade".

"Pentagon story...It is never a good thing to learn your government has lied to you. But it is better to learn than to remain in ignorance." ("Detroit Free Press" as quoted in "The Charlotte Observer", June 23, 1971, Page 19, Section A.

8. I am complying with Rule 47, whenever possible, and this is the best possible compliance for the Petitioner-Pauper C. Harold Carpenter, So Help Me God.

9. This holding in slavery since 1961 and enforced by all the fed. dist. judges of S. C. and all cir. fed. judges from S. C. and others plus most fed. officials must end plus the willing cooperation by Chief Justice Burger, Justices Marshall and Blackmun, too.

10. I particularly call to your attention the dastardly works of fed. cir. judge, Fourth Circuit, from N. C., Dickson Phillips as mafia type hit man for the American Ayatillas Fourth Circuit Judges Donald Stuart Russell, Chief Judge Clement F. Haynsworth, Jr., and fed. dist. judge of S. C. Robert Chapman! Yes, this banishment by them and et. al. must now end.

11. That I am typing this communication because a pauper cannot afford a typist, therefore, please, also, remember the traumatic experience of open admission of pauperhood from a once financially sound person and a successful professor and writer that now because of crimes and cover ups and rotten officials and black robed crimes and obstructions of justice etc. that now I am so reduced to poverty but I still have faith in God, Jesus and The Holy Spirit, also, the system and in Supreme Court Justices; BRENNEN, WHITE, REHNQUIST, STEVENS, ~~SCALIA~~, POTTER, POWELL, THAT THEY WILL GRANT MY MOTION ETC. BECAUSE I AM BEGINNING THIS COMMUNICATION TO THE SUPREME COURT AND THESE JUSTICES ON JULY 4, 1980 AND IT IS MY PRAYER THAT THEY WILL MAKE IT SO NOW FOR A NEW:

DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE! YEA, TO C. HAROLD CARPENTER AND TO ALL AMERICANS

12. THAT:

C. HAROLD CARPENTER, A TENURED PROFESSOR AT CLEMSON UNIVERSITY, February 1, 1946, was brutally and illegally ousted from his classroom about six weeks after the autumn semester began because he appealed in June, September and October 1961 for a hearing before his employer the Board of Trustees, because of my dissent to the unfair treatment and broken promises of the president. Because of his well known autocratic use of power, as President of Clemson University, I was unable to secure representation by honorable officers of the Court. Also, because of blacklistment, blackballing and badmouthing by President Edwards and others, at Clemson, by their Hitler type ~~and~~ the big lie that I did not work from

C. H. C.

October 16, 1961 - January 1969, when I was successfully employed as a visiting professor at Newberry College, Newberry, S. C., 1965 - 1967, with the summer of 1965 as a visiting professor at Lander College, Greenwood, S. C., the summer of 1966 - Newberry College, Newberry, S. C., where at Newberry College a tenured post was ready but because of Clemson's continuing harassment, I lost the invitation, even though 3 opportunities were at Newberry College, to successfully remain there. I have not worked since, even though I have tried and tried personally, via teacher employment agencies and I have tried the business world, too. But, now at the age of 55 and I will be 56 the 27th. of July 1980 that I have because of University administration brutality, Judicial crimes by Judges, Cover Up Crimes by Judges etc. that I have reached the point of non-employment plus I am too old to qualify under the 10 year worthwhile retirement plans; all because I never received a fair due process because of the presiding judges plus disloyal officers of the Court! I secured, in 1967, an attorney, who filed a suit against the officers of Clemson Uni. of President Robert Edwards and et. al., included were his call doctors, to support the president's egomania and frauds and denials of right to work and other constitutional rights denials, but neither Doctor ever examined me nor ever requested to examine me nor did they ever have cause to examine for if I were horrible I would have been examined and a hearing been held and not the president interposing himself between me and the Board to keep a hearing from being held! But the Doctors were robots of President Edwards and have, also, denied me my first class citizenship. C. A. 67-370 was filed May 1967 for \$750,000.00. In the meantime, instant Senator Donald Stuart Russell has been defeated 2-1 by "Fritz" Hollings, for the U. S. Senate but former Gov. Russell was a crone of Pres. Lyndon Johnson, who appointed Russell to the Fed. Dist. Court of S. C. My Attorney moved to Atlanta and didn't attend to his business that if any other judge had presided, than chiefly Russell, he would have told my attorney to attend to his business or give me my money back. I complained to Chief Judge Clement F. Haynsworth jr. of Russell's Interference-Derogatorially etc. but Russell is of the Establishment and President Edwards & the call-doctors et. al. were represented by J. Haynsworth jr.'s old Law Firm and the center of the reactionary establishment of oppression in S. C.! This firm is the personal law firm for Pres. Edwards. Judge Russell, as Governor, had been appealed to in January 1963 and had personal knowledge of President Edwards unrestrained, personally and legally, Hitler acts on me because Edwards wrote a libel letter to Gov. Russell and Gov. Russell would send my communication, to him, to Edwards but refused to send Edwards to me, after the first libel one! Therefore, Russell was, still is, a crone of Edwards and should have withdrawn from any presiding over the case and afterwards! RUSSELL HAS HAD AN EXAMPLE OF EDWARDS LIES AND BRUTALITIES FROM 1963 - ! HE HAS CONSISTENTLY REFUSED TO GIVE ME EQUAL TREATMENT AND AS GOVERNOR REFUSED TO COOPERATE WITH A COLUMBIA LAWYER ON MY BEHALF BY REFUSING THE FILE TO THE LAWYER; THEN AND SINCE: ALL THE TRUMPETS HAVE SOUNDED FOR THEM ON THE OTHER SIDE! I, PERSONALLY, APPEARED BEFORE FED. DIST. JUDGE RUSSELL FEB. 1969, FOR HIM TO CEASE AND END ALL FURTHER CONTACT WITH MY CASE & HANDLING

OF IT BUT HE REFUSED (THE ULTERIOR MOTIVE WILL COME OUT LATER) I secured the services of another attorney, who was after the money angle, let all discovery ^{go} by & when he had proof of slander at two places, by the Edwards Mafia out of Clemson, did not work it for me! By accident, I found that his ~~brother~~ son-in-law is an attorney in the law office of THE PRESIDENT OF THE CLEMSON UNI. BOARD OF TRUSTEES. When confronted, the attorney severed our contract! I traveled, virtually, the length of the State for an attorney and made appeals to national organizations & begged N. C. attorneys (who won't go into that political mess in the Fed. Courts of S. C.)! In April, 1970, I received Notice from Judge Russell that if I didn't get an attorney in one month this order terminates this case. I went to the ACLU IN S. C. FOR HELP & TO INVESTIGATE; WHY: I COULDN'T GET HELP, BECAUSE I SMELLED THE RESULTS OF A CORRUPT POLITICAL CONTROL OVER THE COURT AND A BARGAIN & DEAL BECAUSE IT HAD TO BE THIS BECAUSE MONEY CAN'T BE USED SINCE RUSSELL IS A MULTIMILLIONAIRE AND NOTHING IS TOO LOW TO WHICH HE WILL STOOP BECAUSE HE LUSTS FOR HIGHER OFFICE AND ITS POWER! PROOF THAT RUSSELL SOLD OUT MY CASE AND DENIED ME FAIR DUE PROCESS CAME FROM THIS INVESTIGATION BY TWO ATTORNEYS WHO DO WORK FOR THE ACLU WHICH PROVES THE CONTAMINATION OF THE FOURTH CIRCUIT THEN AND CONTINUING UNTIL NOW!

EXHIBIT-ENCLOSURE: 1

JUDGE RUSSELL IN CORRUPT POLITICAL DEAL BEGAN A LONG LINE OF POLITICAL ORDERS AND WHATSOEVER BY HIM AND OTHERS IN PATTERN THAT CULMINATED IN THE LAST BY THE KANGROO HEARING OF 2/8/80 AND THE RESULTANT HOLLOWUST ORDER OF 4/30/80! This exhibit contains only part of my record on Donald Stuart Russell! Attorney McGuinn said, witness present, they got an attorney interested in my case, and Russell heard his name and / or the attorney went to the Clerk's office to read the file that Russell heard about it and would telephone the attorney, in a most brutal voice tones would say: Well are you or are you not going to take his case etc. which stopped every interested attorney that no attorney will take a case by such a brutal attitude by Judge Russell and his attitude; that I can't win with him presiding! Russell ousted my case for failure to prosecute and the fact is he was the one responsible for non prosecution by keeping me from my RIGHT OF SELF DEFENSE AND FAIR-EQUAL DAY IN COURT! JUDGE RUSSELL CAUSED THE FAILURE OF C. A. 67-370! THIS BLACK ROBED BRUTALITY IS CONTINUED BY FED. DIST. JUDGE ROBERT CHAPMAN IN HIS ORDER OF 1/10/78 WHEN HE SPENT HIS TIME TRYING TO DEFEND THE MALFEASANCE IN OFFICE BY JUDGE RUSSELL; COVER UP! WHAT IS THE DEAL THAT MAKE^s RUSSELL A SADISTIC DEVIL ON THE BENCH TO ME? LUST FOR OFFICE: RUSSELL WANTS TO GO TO THE FOURTH CIRCUIT, RICHMOND: THE POWER RESTS WITH STAYING CLOSE TO THE HAYNSWORTH LAW FIRM, GREENVILLE, STROM THURMOND, BIG "RED" MILLIKEN THE SUGAR DADDY OF THE S. C. REPUBLICAN PARTY AND MRS. PRESIDENT EDWARDS IS MILLIKEN'S COUSIN, THUSLY, IN THE DAYS OF TRICKEY-DICK-PRESIDENT-NIXON THAT WE KNOW NOW ANYTHING GOES AND NIXON-THURMOND-MITCHELL-DENT & ET. AL. ARE WINDING UP FOR SOUTHERN STRATEGY AND 1972! THAT: RUSSELL WILL BLOTCH UP MY CASE, THE ESTABLISHMENT LAW FIRM RETAINS ITS PROTECTIONISTS RACKET AND THAT HE WILL GO TO THE FOURTH CIRCUIT, RICHMOND! RUSSELL WILL BECOME A BASTARD JUDGE MAY 1, 1971 BY A FELONY AND STILL CRIMINALLY OCCUPIES HIS SEAT BY DECEPTION, CRIME, COVER UP, BAR ATN. MAY, 1

D. H. C.

Note: in the Enclosure-Exhibit 1 that I am going to lose both in Russell's Court and if I go to Richmond in Appeal I shall lose in Haynsworth Jr.'s Court! I lost in Russell's Court by a political Order of April 1970 and I lost in Haynsworth's Court both in the Kangaroo Hearing of 2/8/80 and in the Political Order of 4/30/80! The old politics hadn't changed in 10 years! I lost in the Judge Chapman Order of 1/10/78 because of politics and to Cover up the political crimes of malfeasance in office by Judges Russell and Haynsworth Jr. and the Cover Up and Judge Chapman^{IS} continuing the conspiracy, the conspiracy to cover up, and the denials of the citizen rights of C. Harold Carpenter! Bargains, Deals, Felonies to put them over and cover up-stonewallings-misprisonings of felonies have been the order of the day on me since 1961!

An Omnibus Office must be set up in every State and every Circuit and at the Supreme Court that never again shall C. Harold Carpenter nor any Citizen of the U. S. ever have his Constitutional given Rights so; Murdered-Raped-Aborted-Dirty Dealed away so that the: EQUAL PROTECTIONS PROVISION, TOO, OF THE 14TH. AMENDMENT NOT BE WORTH THE PAPER ITS PRINTED ON BECAUSE OF SUCH ESTABLISHMENT BRUTES AND OVER LUSTING FOR HIGHER OFFICE LIKE DONALD STUART RUSSELL TYPES, WHO WILL STRIKE ANY DIRTY DEAL FOR POWER TO GO WITH THEIR MILLIONS OF DOLLARS! This is, also, proof and proves that I had a case and that the President Edwards still interposes himself between me and the Board: This constant hounding and threatenings and oppressions etc. wilfully by invasion of my privacy, Constitutional Rights, person etc. and profession and classroom and Right to Work and Right to Life and Right to Fair Due Process and Right to Honest Judge-Judges must now be guaranteely reaffirmed by affirmative action by their Honors: BRENNEN: WHITE: POWELL: STEVENS: STEWART: REHNQUIST AND TO WHOM I SHALL HENCEFORTH REFER TO AS: THE JUSTICES SIX, SO THAT THE AMERICAN SPIRIT OF '76 AND THE AMERICAN DREAM SHALL NOT PASS FROM OUR LAND WHICH HAS BEEN NOW DONE AND WILL REMAIN SO UNTIL: YOU JUSTICES SIX: (1) RESTORE THE FIRST CLASS CITIZENSHIP OF C. HAROLD CARPENTER; (2) END THIS SLAVERY ON ME; (3) END THE INDENTURED SERVITUDE ON ME; (4) END THE POLITICAL ORDER OF BARGAIN AND DELIVERY DEAL ORDER OF JUDGE RUSSELL OF APRIL 1970; (5) ORDER CAPRENTER RESTORED TO THE CLEMSON UNIVERSITY FACULTY WITH FULL NONDISCRIMINATORY SALARY FROM 1961 PLUS INTEREST-RECORD PURGED OF THE BLACKLISTMENT AND IT FULLY NOTED THAT NO HEARING WAS EVER HELD THAT THE ACCREDITATION AGENCY(SOUTHERN) BE INFORMED AND BE INFORMED ITS EXPECTED TO EXERCISE ITS CHARTERED RIGHT AND FACT OF REMOVING ACCREDITATION FROM CLEMSON UNTIL YOUR ORDER IS CARRIED OUT TO THE FULLEST ACCOMIDATION OF CARPENTER'S RIGHTS AND RESTORATIONS OF FIRST CLASS CITIZENSHIP AND THIS SLAVERY MUST NOW END FOR EVER AND CARPENTER IS FULLY UNDER THE PROTECTIONS OF THE JUSTICES SIX UNTIL IT IS DONE, AS IS TRUE FOR ALL THE OTHER LOST RIGHTS OF CARPENTER UNTIL THEY ARE FULLY RESTORED AND CARPENTER IS AGAIN FUNCTIONING AS A FIRST CLASS AMERICAN AN CITIZEN; (6) THAT ONLY BY ACTS SUCH AS THESE PROPOSED CAN THE INTEGRITY OF THE JUDICIAL SYSTEM BE RESTORED; (7) THAT THE COURT ORDER THE FULL AMOUNT OF \$750,000.00 BE PAID ON C. A. 67-370 AND WITH INTEREST AND / OR ORDER CLEMSON UNIVERSITY AND FOR ITS AGENTS AND CALL-DOCTORS FOR CRIMES TO NOW SETTLE WITH CARPENTER WITHIN 30 DAYS OR THE JUSTICES SIX WILL ORDER THE AMOUNT PAID ETC.; (8)

C. H. C.

THE ORDER OF JUDGE ROBERT CHAPMAN, 2/10/78, 80N C. A. 77/427, BE
SET ASIDE AND THE FULL AMOUNT OF \$200,000 BE ORDERED PAID NOW AND
WITH INTEREST THAT AN ORDER BASED ON FRAUD CANNOT STAND, ALSO, THAT
AT THE PRESENT CARPENTER CANNOT GET A FAIR TRIAL BUT HE HAS PROVED
HIS CASE AND AS IN C. A. -67-370 AND IN THE LOCAL C. v S. 77-244
THAT JUSTICE DELAYED IS JUSTICE DENIED THAT BECAUSE THE LOCAL
CASE WAS WON AND NOW WITH THE OUSTER OF JUDGE CHAPMAN'S FRAUDULENT
ORDER THAT THE PRESIDING JUDGE OF SUPERIOR COURT, NEWTON, N. C. BE
INFORMED AND THAT IT BE RECOMMENDED THAT THE DEFENDANT PAY THE
\$125,000 IN ORDER AGAIN FOR THE INTEGRITY FOR BOTH FEDERAL AND
STATE JUDICIAL SYSTEM BE RESTORED AND DOUBLE STANDARDS FROM THE
BENCH BE FOR EVER ENDED; (9) THAT: THE APPEAL TO THE FOURTH CIRCUIT
IT, NO. 79-1296 THAT WAS GIVEN A KANGROO HEARING 2/8/80 AND AN
ORDER OF 4/30/80 BASED ON UNEQUAL JUSTICE AND A CONTINUATION OF
CORRUPT POLITICAL ORDERS AND CONSPIRACIES AND MALICIOUS MISCHIEFS
ETC. BE IMMEDIATELY SET ASIDE PLUS AN OFFICIAL APOLOGY TO THE OF-
FICER OF THE COURT, ATTORNEY MICHAEL GAITHER, WHO WAS RUDELY TREAT-
ED AND TO THE CLIENT AND PETITIONER AND PLAINTIFF C. HAROLD CARPEN-
TER WHOSE RIGHTS WERE TOTALLY DENIED AND A WRONGFUL ORDER WAS
THUSLY GIVEN AND IS PROOF TOO OF CARPENTER'S WINNING CASE BECAUSE
IF THE DEFENDANT'S CASE HAD FACT, LAW AND MERIT: IT WOULDN'T HAVE
BEEN NECESSARY TO HAVE RESORTED TO BAD POLITICAL BLACK ROBED ROT-
TENLY CORRUPT ORDER AS HAS BEEN THE PATTERN SINCE JUDGE RUSSELL
TOOK OVER AND JUDGE HAYNSWORTH JR., AS THE GODFATHER, TOOK OVER AND
CONTINUALLY HAVE SO CRIMINALLY ETC. ACTED TO DATE AND THROUGH
APRIL 30, 1980 THAT: THE HONORABLE JUSTICES SIX RECOMMEND THAT ALL
CONNECTED WITH THE YEARS OF DISRUPTIVE CRIMES, COVER UPS, STONE-
WALLINGS, CONSPIRACIES, DIRTY DEALS, CONSPIRACIES OF SILENCE, ETC.
THAT THEY IMMEDIATELY RESIGN BECAUSE ONLY WITH THIS WILL, TOO, THE
PUBLIC CONFIDENCE BE RESTORED IN OUR NATIONAL AND STATE GOVERN-
MENTS, THEREFORE, THE CONFIDENCE CRISIS IN OUR GOVERNMENTS WILL HAVE
BEEN ENDED! AS THE LATE JUDGE WILSON WARLICK TOLD ME, WITNESS PRE-
SENT, YOU DID NOT RECEIVE YOUR FAIR DUE PROCESS AT CLEMSON ~~OR~~
OR IN COURT THAT OF JUDGE RUSSELL'S APRIL ORDER THAT I CAN'T HAND-
LE IT MYSELF AND TO LET IT RUN BECAUSE THERE WILL ALWAYS BE THAT
MYSTERY AND THAT MYSTERY WILL REMAIN AND IF I GO ON AND THE JURY
RULES AGAINST YOU-THE ONLY COURSE YOU HAVE IS TO HAYNSWORTH JR AND
HE HASN'T HELPED YOU BEFORE! THEREFORE, JUDGE RUSSELL-JUDGE C. F.
HAYNSWORTH JR. AND THEIR POLITICALLY CORRUPT, TOO, ALLIES IN THE
DAYS OF NIMON DIRTY TRICKS PERFORMED ONE OF THEIR OWN: BARGAIN
AND SALE OF OFFICE AND I WAS THE POOR AND POWERLESS PERSON WHO
SUFFERED THESE OVER TEN YEARS FOR THE GREED, LUST, AND HOLLOCAUM
ST OF DONALD STUART RUSSELL AND HIS ~~CRONIES~~ CRONIES AND THEIR
ILLEGAL ORDERS, ACTS AND COVER UPS ETC.; (10) THIS IS A NATIONAL
CONSTITUTIONAL EMERGENCY AND NATIONAL SECURITY IS THREATENED, IF
THE JUSTICES SIX FAIL TO ACT AND THESE LAST NEARLY TWENTY YEARS
OF BEING HELD HOSTAGE TO UNCONSTITUTIONALISM AND CROOKED PERSONS
IN GOVERNMENT ARE NOT ENDED AND MY FIRST CLASS CITIZENSHIP RES-
TORED BECAUSE THE JUSTICES SIX, TOO, KNOW THE MOOD OF THE COUNTRY!

13. THAT

IN PROOF OF THE CONTINUING POLITICAL ARBITRARY INTERFERENCE WITH
THE JUDICIAL SYSTEM, THE CONGRESSIONAL SYSTEM AND THE EXECUTIVE
SYSTEM BY UNPRECEDENTED STEPS OF CRIMINAL MISCONDUCT THAT ARE IN-
APPROPRIATE ANYTIME, ANYWHERE AND ANYPLACE, BY ANY AMERICAN, THAT

2.
7.
0.

I SHALL NOW PROVE BEYOND THE SHADOW OF A DOUBT THAT OF THE BARGAIN AND SALE OF OFFICE OVER MY CASE C. A. 67-370 TO THE DENIAL OF MY LIFE, LIBERTY AND PROPERTY AND THAT THE RUSSELL ORDER OF 4/70 AND ALL EVER SINCE HAVE BEEN BASED ON POLITICS AND PROVINCIALISM RATHER THAN FACT AND LAW: (WITH ENCLOSURE-EXHIBIT 2 AS YOUR GUIDE) (In March 1971, there began to appear in the press that President Nixon will nominate Donald Stuart Russell, Fed. Dist. Judge of S. S., to the Fourth Circuit Court of Appeals, Richmond; also, please note this is the time of Southern Strategy by att. Gen. Mitchell and Sen. Strom Thurmond's man in the White House Harry Dent; THAT: with the loss of Fourth Circuit Court Chief Judge Haynsworth Jr. to the Supreme Court for Lying before the Sen. Judi. Committee and the loss of ~~an~~ Mediocre Judge Carswell, too, to the Supreme Court that now Nixon-Thurmond-Dent had to DELIVER so that they can show Southern Strategy works, therefore, they must deliver Donald Stuart Russell to the Fourth, Richmond, for he had delivered me up to defeat in C. A. 67-370 and the knife in the back to me by his Order, of 4/70, THAT HE IS READY FOR THE PAY OFF AND THEY ARE READY TO DELIVER (READ AGAIN, EXHIBIT-ENCLOSURE 1) ENCLOSURE-EXHIBIT 2, NOW:

(1) C. Harold Carpenter to Donald Stuart Russell, March 27, 1971, a fine review of the years of his political-judicial-discriminations and rights denials etc. to me and my case and his Order of 4/70; THAT: now the pay off is about to be made. I begged him not to go on to the Fourth, Richmond etc. Remember; Russell's Obstructions of Justice and knowledge of felonies etc. and his malfeasance in office and misprisionings! (2) Again to Russell, 3/31/71, that when the truth is known on him to Pres. Nixon, ^{he} will have another Haynsworth Jr. scandal on him and in his hands and Southern Strategy will be shattered again! (3) Again to Russell on his "UNAMERICAN" WAYS! (4) Carpenter to Chairman Eastland, Senate Judiciary Com. protesting the Russell nomination and calling on him for to inform me when the nomination comes to the hill and when Hearings, for My Appearance, and by return mail inform me, if the nomination is now there in committee etc. "because people ~~from over the country~~ from over the country will come before this obvious misplaced individual, if recommended-approved!" (5) C. Harold Carpenter to President Richard Richard Nixon, 4/8/71: PROTESTING THE NOMINATION OF RUSSELL TO THE FOURTH, RICHMOND, "Instant Senator"- "flaming ambition"- "sat on the worst of scandals" "prior knowledge" - "Furthermore, I have protested directly to Judge Russell hoping he would withdraw" "I have written Senator Eastland to immediately contact me" "also, that the people have a Right to Question and the Right to be Heard and the Right to Whistle Blow and the Right to obvious Due Process and the Right to an apparent clean Judge and the Right to Proclaim the Truth. Please be advised that here comes C. Harold Carpenter and He so Americanly stands!" (6) Carpenter to President Nixon, 4/14/71: "Its just the apparent example of the old politics dividing up the spoils." (ENCLOSURES) "It grieves me terribly to inform you of such gross ineffective investigation of Russell but it is my Citizenship responsibility to Protest under 1st. Amendment and the 4th. and the 14th. etc." "ENCLOSURES LETTERS TO RUSSELL AND LETTER TO SENATOR EASTLAND! COPY: ATTORNEY GENERAL MITCHELL". (7) CARPENTER TO CHAIRMAN EASTLAND. 4/14/71, on RUSSELL'S "INSENSITIVITY TO RIGHTS!" "UNQUA-

C. H. C.

LIFIED" "WRATH AND MIGHT OF MONEY DO NOT MAKE RIGHT" "SHOULD THE CHAIRMAN NOT HAVE THE COURAGE TO STAND AGAINST THE POWERS THAT BE IN THE NAME OF THE PEOPLE MAY GOD HAVE MERCY ON THE FOURTH AND EVERYONE WHO COMES TO IT, THEREFORE, KNOW THAT YOU HAVE THE OPPORTUNITY TO DO SOMETHING REALLY GREAT FOR THE PEOPLE'S FAIRNESS SO I DO CALL ON: THE REAL SENATOR EASTLAND TO PLEASE NOW STAND UP." THE REAL EASTLAND CAME OUT: HE JOINED THE CROOKS: RUSSELL AND ET. AL.!

(8) NOTE: SO FAR: RUSSELL: EASTLAND: NIXON: MITCHELL: ALL WHO NEED TO KNOW!

(9) Carpenter to Russell, 4/15/71: "Jonathan Swift: I never wonder to see men wicked, but I often wonder to see them not ashamed." ETC.!

(10) April 16, 1971, Carpenter to Senate Judiciary member from S. C., thusly: Thurmond knew of Russell's Horrible UNAMERICANISM PAST BUT WITHELD THIS INFORMATION FROM THE COMM AND

THE SENATE AND JOINED THIS CRIMINAL CABAL AGAINST ME AND WE THE PEOPLE AND THE CONST. AND ADVISE AND CONSENT "COPIES: MR. HARRY DENT FORMER GOVERNOR DONALD RUSSELL AND LATER OTHERS. ENCLOSURES: XEROX LETTERS TO FORMER GOVERNOR DONALD RUSSELL, SENATOR EASTLAND, CHAIRMAN SENATE JUDICIARY COMM, PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES RICHARD M. NIXON".

(11) CARPENTER TO RUSSELL, 4/17/71: CALL AGAIN FOR HIS WITHELD! I HAVE PROTESTED TO: NIXON, EASTLAND, DENT, THURMOND!

(12) Monday, April 19, 1971, The Day That Will Live In Infamy: As the Judicial Pearl Harbor of a Political RAPE OF THE SEN. JUDI. COMM.-THE SENATE-THE CONST.-ADVISE AND CONSENT-AMENDMENT ONE-THE EXECUTIVE DEPT.-THE LEG. DEPT.-THE JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT-CARPENTER-ALL MY RIGHTS-ALL THE RIGHTS OF ALL THE PEOPLE OF THE U. S.: THAT OVER THE SIGNATURE OF CHIEF COUNSEL HOLLOMAN III, SEN. JUDI. COMM.

A FELONY TELEGRAM CAME, OVER STATE LINES, OF THE WRONG DATE, TIME, ROOM, ETC. OF THE HEARING ON RUSSELL TO THE FOURTH THAT BY THE TIME OF THIS CRIME GIVEN THAT RUSSELL WILL BE SAFELY BY THE JUDI. COMM.

AND THE FLOOR OF THE SENATE; MANY FALSE SPECIFICS ETC.!

THUSLY, ITS FACT THAT POLITICALLY RUSSELL PRESIDED OVER THE CRIMINALLY DESTRUCTIVE JUDICIAL BRUTALITY BARGAIN AND DEAL AND SALE OF A FED. SEAT ON THE FOURTH CIRCUIT VIA MY CASE C. A. 67-570 AND THE COVER UP CONTINUED THROUGH JUDGE CHAPMAN'S ORDER OF 1/10/78 AND THE OBSTRUCTION OF JUSTICE IN JUDGE SAM J. ERVIN III'S COURT 8/7-8/78 ON C.V S. 77-244 PLUS THE KANGROO-STAR CHAMBER HEARING OF 2/8/80 AND THE RESULTANT POLITICAL AND PROVINCIAL, AGAIN, CORRUPT POLITICS IN THE ORDER OF 4/30/80 AND NOT ON LAW, MERIT, CONST. FACTS ETC.

AS CRIMINALLY DONE IN: 1970, 1978, 1978, 1980, 1980 ETC.!

HOLLOMAN III WAS UNQUESTIONABLY ORDERED TO DO THIS TO PROTECT THE CRIMINAL ACTIVITIES OF JUDGE RUSSELL AND ET. AL. AND NIXON'S SOUTHERN STRATEGY; EVENTS IN WATERGATE AND THE RESIGNATION PROVED THAT PRES. NIXON WAS CAPABLE OF ANYTHING HORRIBLY WRONG AND NOTHING TOO LOW, TOO, WAS TOO LOW TO WHICH TO STOOP TO COVER IT UP, THUSLY, HE IS JOINED BY: RUSSELL, HAYNES WORTH JR., MITCHELL, DENT, THURMOND, HOLLOMAN III, EASTLAND ET. AL.!

THIS IS THE PAY OFF, AND IT CONTINUES IN COVER UP THROUGH THE POLITICAL ORDER OF 1/10/78, THE HEARING OF 2/8/80, AND THE ORDER OF 4/30/80!

(13) I immediately drafted a reply to: Eastland, Hololman III, and mailed it from our Postal Center, Hickory, N. C., Special Delivery, Air Mail, 4/19/71 BUT THE DYE IS CAST AGAIN! REMEMBER: IT WAS MARCH 1971, THE INFAMOUS NIXON MILK DEAL FOR CAMPAIGN FUNDS AND NIXON IS HERE GETTING THE SOUTH WITH THE HANDED TO HIM SOUTHERN STRATEGY OF BASTARD JUDGE DONALD STUART RUSSELL & THE TAPES LATER PROVED: APRIL 19, 1971, Nixon gave his order to FBI

D. H. C.

to lay off: I (14) PROOF THE HEARING WAS NOT SCHEDULED FOR THE TIME GIVEN IN THE TELEGRAM AND ITS A FELONY, ONE OVER STATE LINES!

(14 A) The Hearing could have been delayed one week, as routine.

(15) Political Strom Thurmond and Political Judge Robert Chapman, former lawyer for Roger Milliken, and at the time of the Closing of the Darlington Mill by "Big Red" Milliken, thusly Judge Robert Chapman was a political payoff Judge for Roger Milliken, Sugar Daddy of the S. C. Republican Party, and Chapman is a former REPUBLICAN S. C. PARTY CHAIRMAN AND OF THE ESTABLISHMENT (REMEMBER: IT WAS JUDGE HAYNSWORTH JR.'S VENDING MACHINE COMPANY THAT GOT HIM INTO HOT WATER IN THE MILLIKIN MILLS AND CAUSED HIM TO LIE & HE LOST A SEAT ON THE U. S. SUPREME COURT) THAT: JUDGE CHAPMAN KEEPS THE CORRUPT TRADITION GOING OF ESTABLISHMENT PROTECTIONS IN HIS MOST CONTEMPTABLE LIEBEL ORDER ON M/E OF 1/10/78! POLITICS: PROVINCIALY AT ITS WORST THAT HAS NOW CORRUPTED THE FOURTH CIRCUIT, THE SEN. JUDI. COMMITTEE AND SO ON! (16.) Clemson University receives millions of dollars of fed. funds but practices discrimination to me etc. Its civil rights record to me 1961 - IS THE WORST IN THE NATION! (17) TELEGRAM: 4/22/71, to Senate Majority Leader Mansfield, TO: "STOP OATH TAKING OF RUSSELL, SENDING FACTS IMMEDIATELY!" Mansfield, too-political and sold his office and self and soul to Russell's office grab, in political pay off dirty deals to damage me and secure his lust for office! (18). Full disclosure to Maj. Leader Mansfield and Senate Judiciary Comm. members: Kennedy and Bayh, but: here not even the so-called People's Defender Kennedy assists: He reported Mary Jo's death 10 hours after and now over NINE YEARS Kennedy has not reported these crimes and cover ups and he has been kept informed, with the exception of the latest bizarre criminally corrupt Kangaroo Court of 2/8/80 AND THE JUDAS ORDER OF 4/30/80 TO CARPENTER AND ALL AMERICANS! NOW: KENNEDY THINKS HE IS PRESIDENTIAL MATERIAL, IF HE HAD EVEN, HE WOULD HAVE STOPPED RUSSELL'S OATH, MAY 1, 1971, LAW DAY-KENNEDY IS AN OFFICER OF THE COURT, TOO! HE RAN AWAY FROM A TRAFFIC TICKET WHILE IN LAW SCHOOL AT THE UNI. OF VA., HE RAN AWAY FROM POOR MARY JO AT CHAPPAQUIDDICK AND HAS RUN AWAY FROM THE CHIEF JUDICIAL CRIMINAL IN THE U. S. ON THE BENCH: DONALD STUART RUSSELL & ACCOMPLISES & ACCESSORIES SINCE ON OR ABOUT THE LAST OF APRIL 1971! THUSLY, BOTH KENNEDY AND RUSSELL, JOINED BY HAYNSWORTH JR. - MITCHELL - MANSFIELD - BAYH - DENT - THURMOND - PRESIDENT NIXON - HOLLOMAN - ET. AL. ALL ARE THE POLITICALLY CORRUPTIVE, ON THE JUDICIARY-EXECUTIVE DEPT. - CONGRESSIONAL DEPT., LOW ROAD! (19) WHEN I LEARNED THAT RUSSELL IS TO BE SWORN INTO OFFICE, LAW DAY, 5/1/71, OF ALL DAYS - WHEN HE HAS DONE NOTHING BUT CORRUPT THE LAW AND THE BENCH - THAT: I telegraphed Mansfield and Sen. Judi. Member Bayh: "STOP HAYNSWORTH ADMINISTERING OATH, RUSSELL, SATURDAY, COLUMBIA, JUSTIFIABLE CAUSES MERIT INVESTIGATION RUSSELL, UNUSUAL NOMINATION HANDLED W/G." BUT: THE DYE IS CASE & NOW THE WORST CRIME EVER DONE TO THE INTEGRITY OF THE SENATE ETC. IS NOW COMPLETE WHICH PROVES THE SATANIC AMBITION OF A MULTIMILLIONAIRE HAS CAUSED AND WILL CAUSE THE WORST CRIMINAL HOLLOCAUST EVER ON ME AND ALL AMERICANS THAT THIS HELL STILL CONTINUES BECAUSE OF COWARDICE! (20). CARPENTER TO RUSSELL, 5/5/71:

4/23/75

What a disgusting spectacle on television Saturday of You and Haynsworth and unfortunately it took place on Law Day. This is a monstrous tragedy against justice-freedom-society-rights-liberty-fairness because of you 1963 - to me and Haynsworth role ... "As a moral man, Successful Professor, Honorable United

Handwritten scribbles on the left margin.

States Citizen. 7 Make a Citizen's Appeal for you to RESIGN NOW FOR THE OBVIOUS GOOD OF THE FOURTH CIRCUIT-YOUR SUPPORTERS IN THE WHITE HOUSE-AND THE OBVIOUS GOOD OF THE JUDICIARY COMMITTEE OBVIOUSLY RESPONSIBLE FOR THE SUCH AS I PREVIOUSLY REPORTED! YOU NOW MADE THE FOURTH CIRCUIT...."

(21.) From the White House, 5/5/71, (Tricky Dick), and after Russell is safely on the bench and Southern Strategy has its first Star: "your comments have been noted." Yes: they were noted and your participation in a scandal worse than Watergate but by your success here the pattern was well set and you were ready for; Watergate!

(22.) Carpenter to: Mansfield, Kennedy, Bayh, 5/11/71. (23). Carpenter to Mansfield, Bayh, Kennedy, 5/19/71. (24). Carpenter to Western Union, 5/21/71:

"What is the penalty for this apparent fraud-over State Lines-and the use of the wire services for apparent derogatory reporting? To whom is this type apparent harassment reported? Just how is this handled and by which group of the Federal Government: Is the FBI or the Federal Communications Commission? Is the ~~proof~~ proof gathered by the Federal Union and then given over to the United States Attorney for prosecution? Please give me what constitutes the fraudulent and Unlawful use of the Wire Services and over State Lines in order to apparently wrongfully treat a United States Citizen in an obviously conspiratorial way?"

I wrote again: May 25, 1971, I received a telephone reply from the manager of the Charlotte, N . C. Office: This telegram is a felony! It was correctly reported out of Washington. They would have no way of knowing that false information-date-time-building-purpose etc. was incorrect and especially they would not correct the Chief Counsel Holloman II. Hollman III was told what to send because with so many specifics: it could not have been an error by him! It is a felony! It is also a felony over State lines; also, to maliciously mislead and damage me! there is nothing more I can do than properly notifying Senators Mansfield, Bayn, Kennedy! That its the Law to report it to the FBI now, they will investigate and turn all over to the U. S. Attorney for prosecution! Report it to FBI! The Telegram is a fraud, because too many specifics that were to mislead you in order to damage you and gain some wrongful purpose for them! I IMMEDIATELY WROTE SENATOR MANSFIELD: MAY 25, 1971

AND TO THIS DAY HE NEVER REPLIED! He is now our Ambassador to Japan and what a miserable example! The crimes continued and if they had properly acted then and there; then I would have had First Class Citizenship and the very fabric of the Republic wouldn't now be threatened by DONALD STUART RUSSELL AND GANG'S CONTINUING CRIMES!

(26) CARPENTER TO MANSFIELD 6/1/71 AND KENNEDY AND BAYH: BEGGING THEM FOR HELP: MARY JO BEGGED IN 1969 AND I BEGGED IN 1971-TO DATE. BUT FORTUNATELY I WASN'T TRAPPED IN A CAR AND HAVE AIR TO BREATHE AND STILL LIVE! (27) Carpenter to Mansfield, Kennedy, Bayh, June 7, 1971, BEGGING THESE SO CALLED LIBERALS FOR HELP- & SAVE THE NATION.

(25) Carpenter to Kennedy, May 26, 1971, I begged him for help and to use the Golden Rule! (28) Therefore, DONALD STUART RUSSELL'S JUDGSHIP IS A BASTARD ONE BY A POLITICAL RAPE AND ON THE ADVICE OF WESTERN UNION I REPORTED THE SUCH TO DIRECTOR J. EDGAR HOOVER AND SPECIAL AGENT MURPHY, CHARLOTTE, NORTH CAROLINA, JUNE 15, 1971, COPY TO: MANSFIELD:KENNEDY:BAYH! (29) NO REPLY AND I REPORTED AGAIN TO DIRECTOR HOOVER AND SPECIAL AGENT MURPHY, COPY TO: KENNEDY: MANSFIELD: BAYH! NEVER DID THE DIRECTOR OR MURPHY REPLY; ALSO, I REPORTED FOUR (4) TIME TO DIRECTOR HOOVER IN JULY AND NO REPLY! WELL, LATER HISTORY REVEALS HE WAS A WOLF IN SHEEP'S CLOTHING AND I JOIN: DR. KING, ACTRESS JEAN SEBERG AS HIS VICTIMS & HEROES FOR FREEDOM!

C. J. C.

JUNE 29, 1970

(20) All kinds of Robbers; (21) List of Agendment One WAYS correctly done by me. (32) 8 PAGES OF SYNOPSIS OF THESE MONTHS THAT RAVAGED THE CONSTITUTION AND THE CULPRITS ARE STILL AT LARGE! (33) THAT FAMOUS NIXON-MITCHELL CARTOON: "NO NEWS IS GOOD NEWS". (34) THE FAMED ARTICLE OF THE TIME BY J. EDGAR HOOVER: ~~Who's For Victims~~
 "Who's For Victims"

WELL I CAN ASSURE YOU THESE, TO DATE, ARE NOT: RUSSELL: HAYNSWORTH JR.: MITCHELL: NIXON: DENT: THURMOND: DONALD STUART RUSSELL: KENNEDY: MANSFIELD: BAYH: EASTLAND: HOLLOMAN III AND ET. AL. (Read: Again, read Western Union on the Law broken by the Felony Telegram, of April 19, 1971, as recorded in Carpenter to Mansfield-Kennedy-Bayh, May 25, 1971.)

14. That

In January, 1972, Mr. Thomas Marchant III, Greenville, S. C., visited me here and he wanted to help me because of the dirty deal I got from President Edwards! He was at Clemson when I was cruelly ousted, without cause, reason and Hearing! I accepted. I received a letter in late spring 1972, of Mr. Marchant's interest, from a Dean, at Greenville Tech, Greenville, S. C. that they didn't have anything for me now but he is impressed with my credentials but, to the effect, when they added more college level courses, they would be interested. In August, 1972, I received an invitation to join the faculty there to teach courses in Police Science but I decided to await next year, when they would go Technical College. In December 1972, Mr. Marchant III telephoned me that he has been elected to the State Legislature (lower House) and he will get me a position, in January, when he goes to Columbia! Late March, 1973, He telephoned me, from Columbia, that Director Tom Barton has a position at Greenville Tech. College and its mine, if I want it: "Do you want it?" "Yes!" Rep. Marchant III told me to telephone Tom tomorrow for an appointment. Next day, I telephoned, and on Thursday, March 28, 1973 the offer was officially made by Director Barton, I accepted. In December, 1972, Greenville Tech. College's first two years college level courses were accredited. Clemson Uni. professors had been teaching them but Clemson moves out this summer. Director Barton was a former student of mine and gladly accepted me! However, Director Barton and Greenville Tech. and et. al. broke my contract April 30, 1973 by the use of the mail, over state line, with a lying excuse because someone else was hired in my position! I consulted famed Civil Rights attorney Julius Chambers, Charlotte, N. C., who refused to go into that horrible political judicial mess in S. C. but prepared my case to the point that I could go into S. C. and get an attorney, also, have grounds to file a suit in federal court, also, with Discovery that this will complete my winning case! I virtually scoured the State of S. C. for an attorney. In May 1974, Attorney Richard James, wrote that if I sent him \$1,000 he would take my case and work it along the lines I expressly desired. I wrote him again, in September and he again varified the fact he would work my case as I desired, when I sent him the money. In December, I filed to cash in my S. C. Retirement in order to pay the money, just 1 1/2 years before the 30 year time. I sent Attorney James the money in January, 1974 and unknown to me until on or about the middle of February, he took in Att. Dodson in January. Both, were notified

27. H. C.

that the Statute of Limitations Ran, April 30, 1975. THE STATUTE RAN APRIL 30, 1975 AND THE COMPLAINT WAS NOT FILED, THEREFORE, NO DISCOVERY AND NOTHING! I have been told by many attorneys that this is about the worst malpractice and damage an attorney can do that of deliberately letting the Statute run to ruin a client's case: Attorneys James and Dodson deliverately and damagingly did it!

June 25, 1975, ATTORNEY DODSON CAME ACROSS STATE LINE TO MOTHER'S HOME, HERE, WITH A RELEASE, DICTATED TO THEM BY CHAIRMAN WATSON OF THE GREENVILLE COUNTY ~~BAR~~ BAR'S GRIEVANCE COMM. IN ORDER FOR ME TO DENY ~~MY~~ MY RIGHTS TO SUE THEM FOR MALPRACTICE AND DAMAGES IN THE FUTURE FOR WHAT THEY HAVE SO NOW ADMITTENTLY DONE TO ME; ALSO, HE THREATENED NOT TO RETURN MY MONEY, IF I REFUSED TO SIGN, ALSO, HE THREATENED NOT TO RETURN MY FILE, IF I REFUSED TO SIGN! HE HAD BROUGHT ALONG A MAN HE PASSED OF AS AN ATTORNEY BEAN AND ASKED THAT HE BE PRESENT. I REFUSED AND CLOSED THE FRONT DOOR IN HIS FACE! ALSO THE TWO MEN WERE ACCOMPAINED BY TWO WOMEN WHO SAT ON THE FRONT PORCH! THE PREPARED STATEMENT "will constitute a release"; This is brutally cruel entrapment and blackmail! Attorney Dodson admitted, witness present during it all, that Clemson University caused the contract breach and when they, James-Dodson, found out that Clemson had caused it that they refused to go on and deliberately let the STATUTE run in their fear of Clemson University. That they couldn't do anything with a big man like Rep. Marchant III (My sponsor and patron, too, has become afraid of Clemson and Pres. Edwards and has cowardly refused to cooperate!) I never signed the RELEASE PAPER AND I NEVER SIGNED A CHECK ATT. DODSON LEFT WITH HIS TRICK STATEMENT ON THE BACK OF CONSTITUTING A RELEASE! HE WAS ABUSIVE AND HAD A TEMPER TANTRUM WHILE HERE AND CURSED IN FRONT OF A LADY IN HER HOME. HE WANTED TO KNOW WHAT HE IS GOING TO TELL CHAIRMAN WATSON WHEN HE GETS BACK TO GREENVILLE THAT HE DIDN'T GET THAT RELEASE SIGNED THAT HE IS TO TELEPHONE HIM ON HIS RETURN AND PUT A CARBON IN THE MAIL THAT NIGHT! A GREENVILLE, S. C. ATTORNEY ISAAC JOG, JR. WROTE ME, JUNE 30, 1975:

"First of all, it seems that the gravamen of your immediate complaint is that you were not adequately represented by Attorneys James & Dodson, there were numerous misrepresentations made to you by them even after they accepted your money and that these constituted legal malpractice." ~~.....~~ "I suggest that you secure the services of...out-of-state attorney...."

September 1975, I secured the services of a local attorney, a neighbor, to sue Attorneys James-Dodson. In March 1976, he was discharged for failure to file. He has since lost his license for taking about \$19,000 of an estate. In September 1976, I secured the services of a Charlotte, N. C. Attorney to sue Attorney here, who had failed to file on Attorneys James-Dodson. In January 1977, I secured the services of Attorney William Wynn Jr., Spartanburg, S. C. to file the suit that the local attorney had not done, against Attorneys James-Dodson. Suit against Attorney Raymond Moose, local attorney, was filed in February 1977 and suit against Attorneys James-Dodson was filed March 1977. On or about May 1977, Attorney Wynn Jr. joined the law firm of newly elected Mayor of Spartanburg, Frank Allen. ON AUGUST 25, 1977, ATTORNEY WYNN JR.,

~~.....~~ I T

210

FORGED MY SIGNATURE TO A WATERED DOWN AFFIDAVIT, AND NOTARIZED HIS OWN FORGERY: THIS WAS FILED WITH THE FEDERAL COURT AUGUST 29, 1977. I LATER LEARNED THAT ATTORNEYS WYNN JR. AND ALLEN HAD SUPPRESSED THE WINNING AFFIDAVITS: BY NEVER FILING THEM! THESE AFFIDAVITS PROVED MY CONTRACT WAS BREACHED AND CLEMSON AND AGENTS DID IT AND ATTORNEYS JAMES-DODSON KNEW IT AND DID NOT LOOK AFTER THE SAFETY AND SECURITY OF CARPENTER BY NOT, THEREFORE, FILING SUIT PLUS LETTING THE STATUTE RUN ON SLANDER AND LIBEL THING WHICH THEY COULD PROVE AND THEY KNEW IT!

Un-known to me, a Hearing was held on or about January 10, 1978, on Defendant's Motion to dismiss the case! Presiding was Judge Robert Chapman. Judge Chapman did not know of the watered down affidavit that was a forgery and my signature was forged; also he did not know that the winning evidence was suppressed by Attorney Wynn Jr. and his partner Mayor of Spartanburg, Frank Allen! Judge Chapman should not have presided because he has had knowledge of the Clemson mess on me since 1964-and should have removed himself from the case immediately. (JULY 3, 1980, "The Charlotte Observer", Page 1, Section A. the Supreme Court Decision on the Open Court case: "Lewis Powell, who practiced law in Richmond for many years and is a friend of the publisher of the Richmond papers that sued, did not participate.") JUDGE CHAPMAN is a member of the S. C. establishment and is connected, therefore, to Clemson, also, he served for many years as attorney for the sugar daddy of the S. C. Republican party "Red" Roger Milliken, also, of Spartanburg and who is a cousin of ruthless president of Clemson's wife etc.! He should never have presided! ITS ALL BEEN POLITICAL EVER SINCE I WAS OUSTED WITHOUT HEARING BY PRES. EDWARDS BECAUSE HE KNEW HE COULD GET BY WITH IT AND FUTURE PROTECTIONS BY PHONEY JUDGES AND COWARDLY LAWYERS ETC.!

BY ORDER OF JANUARY 10, 1978, JUDGE ROBERT CHAPMAN, THREW OUT MY CASE BY, I HAVE BEEN TOLD BY MANY, THE MOST VICIOUSLY LIBEL ORDER EVER DELIVERED MALICIOUSLY FROM THE BENCH IN ORDER TO COVER UP THE ILLEGAL CLEMSON OUSTER AND THE FALSE AND UNFAIR ETC. PRESIDING OVER CASE C. A. 67-370 EVER MINDFUL TO KEEP IT GOING UNTIL BY TIME AND SPACE OF TIME IT RUINED, AND HOPEFULLY FOR THEM, THAT IT BROKE MY SPIRIT AND KILLED ME! ON AUGUST 8, 1978, JUDGE SAM ERVIN III TOLD MY MOTHER AND I THAT IT IS SO RUTHLESS THAT I CAN NEVER EVER BE EMPLOYED, KEEPING THE CLEMSON BLACKLISTMENT GOING, THAT I CAN NEVER RUN FOR PUBLIC OFFICE AND IT WILL RUIN ANY FUTURE LEGAL ACTION I MAY TAKE BECAUSE OF ITS HARSH AND MALICIOUS TONE, ALSO, PERSONAL ATTACK FAR BEYOND ANYTHING HE HAS EVER HEARD FROM A JUDGE THAT IT MUST BE REMOVED FROM THE RECORD! NO MERIT REASONS WERE GIVEN AND IT WAS PREDOMINATELY A LIBEL-CHARACTER ASSASSINATION OF ME TO COVER UP FOR THE RUSSELLGATE OVER C. A. 67-370 ON WHICH HE SPENT MUCH TIME AND WE WERE NOT TRYING THAT CASE FOR RUSSELL HAD GUILLOTINED IT IN 1970 FOR A SEAT ON THE FOURTH CIRCUIT! THUSLY, FOR POLITICAL REASONS JUDGE CHAPMAN DID AGAIN COVER UP FOR THE RULING POLITICAL ESTABLISHMENT OF WHICH HE IS A MEMBER BY WEALTH AND FORMER ASSOCIATION ETC. IF I WIN JUST ONE CASE THEN ALL THEIR DOMINO'S OF CRIMES, CORRUPTIONS, FRAUDS ETC. WILL FALL! THEREFORE, THE JUDGE CHAPMAN CONTINUING COVER UP AND LIBEL ORDER TO CONTINUE THE BLACKLISTMENT-BLACKBALLING-BADMOUTHING BEGUN BY PRESIDENT EDWARDS AND CONTINUED BY HIS CROOKED ALLIES, THIS TIME

14
MY JUDGE ROBERT CHAPMAN WHO POISONED THE PAGES OF A LEGAL ORDER
WITH VILIOUS MISCHIEF SO BAD THAT HIS MALFEASANCE IS NOW WITHOUT
QUESTION! JUDGE CHAPMAN PULLED EVERY DIRTY TRICK TO DEFEND THE
BASTARDY OF JUDGE RUSSELL'S SEAT ON THE FOURTH AND THE ILLEGAL
OUSTER OF ME FROM CLEMSON UNIVERSITY AND NEVER GOT TO THE POINTS
IN QUESTION! THUSLY, PROVING THAT THE POLITICAL ESTABLISHMENT
CONTROLS THE COURTS IN S. C. AND THE FOURTH CIRCUIT, TOO, AND I
PRAY GOD THAT THE JUSTICES SIX WILL NOW STAND TO THEM AND NOW
RULE IN MY FAVOR.

15. That

I replied to the vicious personal libel attack of Judge Chapman
in his Order of 1/10/78 by My Layman's Right of Appeal, in My Ap-
Peal of January 14-18, 1978, of 23 pages in which I told of the
infamous Russell and President Edwards scandals plus the Judge
Chapman continuation of the such by presiding and him having kno-
wledge of these crimes since 1964, as per the time and he learned
of those since by his defense of the such in his Order for these
crooks: Edwards and Russell, one the rogue of the higher educa-
tion world and the other THE BASTARD JUDGE BY A POLITICAL RAPE OF;
ADVISE AND CONSENT-THE CONSTITUTION-AMENDMENT ONE-THE SENATE
JUDICIARY COMM.-THE SENATE-THE EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT AND WE THE
PEOPLE OF THE UNITED STATES!

THIS IS ENCLOSURE-EXHIBIT 3

This proves Russell holding illegal judgeship since May 1, 1971!
THIS WAS MY LEGAL APPEAL TO THE CHAPMAN GATE FALSE ORDER OF 1/10/
78! My Appeal totally proves that the Order of 1/10/78 IS A POLI-
TICAL ORDER BASED ON FRAUD AND PROVINCIALISM AND HAS NO LAW OR
MERIT ETC.! MY APPEAL WAS MAILED 1/18/78. LATER JUDGE SAM J. ERV-
IN III TOLD ME IT IS LEGAL! THEREFORE, THE JUSTICES SIX SHOULD
THROW OUT BOTH THE JUDGE RUSSELL ORDER OF APRIL 1970 AND THE JUDGE
CHAPMAN ORDER OF 1/10/78 BECAUSE BOTH ARE CHARLATAN JUDGES AND
THEIR ORDERS ARE FAKES!

16. That

In order to combat the massive political power massed against me
from the federal bench in S. C. and from the Fourth Circuit of
notorious judges Haynsworth Jr. and Russell plus the massive eco-
nomic power of Judge Chapman-Judge Russell-Roger Milliken-Presi-
dent Edwards-Judge Haynsworth Jr. and his old law firm that I be-
gan a massive Whistle-Blowing campaign plus alerting officials and
judges of these crimes and misconducts in office etc.: Telling
the truth on these crooks, aiders and abeters, accessories and
accomplices: Remember what misprisioning of a felony is, neglect
in office law etc. plus forgery and suppression of evidence, ob-
struction of justice, concealment etc. that I am reporting on the
scum judges on the bench and the political scum of the nation! THE
POLITICIANS IN SECRET-UNDERHANDED-SCURIOUS-CONSPIRATORIAL-DEVILISH
PLOTS MUST INSTANTLY RESIGN AND SO MUST THE JUDGES (PRECEDENT: ABE
FORTIS, OTTO KERNER AND, IMPEACHMENT OFFICE, PRESIDENT NIXON) BE-
CAUSE CONCEALMENT OF CRIMES AND COVER UPS MUST NOW END FOR EVER,
ALSO, THE CREDIBILITY OF THE COURTS, THE CONGRESS, THE WHITE HOUSE,
THE FBI, THE JUSTICE DEPT., THE STATE COURT MUST BE RESTORED AND OB-
OF JUSTICE BE ENDED FOR EVER ON ME AND WE THE PEOPLE: FOR WHEN THEY
DO THESE THINGS TO ONE INNOCENT AND BRAVE CITIZEN THEY DO THEM TO
ALL THE PEOPLE OF THE U. S. TO DATE, THE JUDICIARY, LEG., EX. IS:

"Abandon all hope all ye who enter here."!

ENCLOSURE-EXHIBIT 14 9 7

The Citizen Rights of C. Harold Carpenter are continually being violated because of political reasons and by politically motivated judicial officials and their politically motivated acts! I can assure you that the underhanded, scurilous, devlish, conspiratorial, unAmerican plots and alliances were begun by Donald Stuart Russell and they continue through the Order of 4/30/80!

1. All Fed. Dist. Judges in S. C. refuse to handle a case involving Senator Strom Thurmond's brother for Medicaide fraud and a judge had to be sent into S. C., therefore, Dr. Thurmond was convicted!

2. (SUMMER, 1978, BECAUSE OF THE OR. OF JUSTICE IN HIS COURT BY THE POLITICAL ORDER OF COVER UP BY JUDGE CHAPMAN, 1/10/78, AND AFTER MY LEGAL APPEAL, HAD GONE UNANSWERED AND UNATTENDED TO, THAT JUDGE SAM J. ERVIN III, SON OF FAMED WATERGATE HERO SENATOR ERVIN JR. DID INVESTIGATE AND FOUND WHY: A MASSIVE CONSPIRACY BY: "all of the district judges and circuit judges in this state and most federal officials, Miller C. Foster Jr. to Judge Ervin III, OCT. 6, 1978) FED. CLERK OF S. C. MILLER C. FOSTER JR. TO JUDGE ERVIN III, OCTOBER 6, 1978, THAT THE LEGALLY FILED LAYMAN'S APPEAL HAD BEEN DESTROYED, PHYSICALLY, BY JUDGE HAYNSWORTH JR. (J. ERVIN III TOLD ME IT WAS LEGAL AND IT WAS SENT CERTIFIED) BUT IT WAS RECEIVED BUT THE DUE PROCESS CHANNEL WAS STOPPED WHEN JUDGE HAYNSWORTH JR. INTERPOSED HIMSELF BETWEEN ME AND THE COURT JUST LIKE PRES. EDWARDS HAS DONE BETWEEN ME AND THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF CLEMSON UNIV.:

"We have checked our file in the above captioned case and find that Judge Chapman entered an order for summary judgment for the defendants on January 11, 1978. There has been no appeal from the judgment." WHAT A LIE AND WHAT A CRIMINAL COVER UP!

WE KNOW NOW, ITS CHIEF JUDGE HAYNSWORTH JR., BECAUSE THE COMMUNICATION WAS ADDRESSED TO HIM, WAS THE THIEF, IN THE THIEFT OF THE APPEAL! NOW: WHO HAVE BEEN HIS ACCOMPLICES, AIDERS, ABETERS, FELLOW-CO-CONSPIRATORS, ETC. IN THE COVER UP; AND CONTINUING ALL ON ME:

"all of the district judges and circuit judges in this state and most federal officials." (FOSTER JR. TO J. ERVIN III, OCTOBER 6, 1978)

Nothing was done the winter, spring and summer of 1978 on my Appeal!

The Moose case came before Judge Sam J. Ervin III, 8/7-8/78 which was his failure to file, malpractice and damages and etc. against Attorneys James-Dodson. [The case was ^{later} filed by Attorney Wynn Jr. & joined by Mayor Allen. The case given a provincial political cover up Order by Judge Chapman, 1/10/78 AND THE ONE I APPEALED AS A LAYMAN, 1/14-18/78 AND THE ONE THAT HAD THE APPEAL STOLEN AND DESTROYED BY CHIEF JUDGE HAYNSWORTH JR.: CHIEF JUDGE HAYNSWORTH JR.

WAS THE THIEF WHO STOLE MY CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS AND THE CONST. FROM ME AND ALL OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE WHICH NOW BECAUSE OF HIM AND HIS ACCOMPLICES-ACCESSORIES ETC. CAUSED: OBSTRUCTION OF JUSTICE

IN THE MOOSE CASE, C. v S. 77-2441 MR. MITCHELL, DEFENDANT'S INS. ATTORNEY, READ THE JUDGE CHAPMAN ORDER, 1/10/78, AS CERTIFIED BY JUDGE SOL. BLATT JR., BEFORE THE COURT: I WAS NEVER SO HUMILIATED IN MY LIFE; HOWEVER, JUDGE ERVIN III LET ME READ ONE OF THE AFFIDAVITS THAT ATTORNEYS WYNN JR. AND MAYOR FRANK ALLEN SUPPRESSED, ALSO, HE LET ME READ PARTS OF MY STOLEN APPEAL OF 1/14-18/78 AND LET ME TELL FOR THE RECORD AND TRANSCRIPT THAT COUNSEL WYNN JR. DID FORGE MY NAME TO A WATERED DOWN AFFIDAVIT, NORARIZED HIS OWN FORGERY, AND FILED IT WITH THE FED. COURT, AUGUST 29, 1977!

C. H. C.

10

JUDGE ERVIN III SAW THE MASSIVE-OUT-TO-KILL-ME BY BRUTE FORCE, OF POLITICAL-POWER! HE DID NOT LET MY CASE GO TO THE JURY AND DISMISSED MY CASE AND BY ORDER, AUGUST 21, 1978. HE WAS SO UPESET BECAUSE OF THE OBSTRUCTION OF JUSTICE, LEARNING OF THE TREATMENT TO MY APPEAL, THE LIBEL IN JUDGE CHAPMAN'S ORDER AND HOW IT AFFECTS MY LIFE FOR EVER AS A FIRST CLASS CITIZEN, THE MASSIVE COVER UP OF THE APPEAL ETC. SCANDAL, THAT I HAD BEEN LEGALLY SET-UP AND MY CITIZEN RIGHTS COMPROMISED THAT HE FOLLOWED ME, MY MOTHER, AND MY COUNSEL TO THE SOUTH SIDE COURT HOUSE STEPS AND TOLD ME IN FRONT OF WITNESS: (1) THAT ALL DAMAGES WERE UNCONTESTED; (2) THAT ALL MALPRACTICE WAS UNCONTESTED; (3) THAT: "YOU WON YOUR CASE."; (4) HE ORDERED ME TO NOTIFY ALL OF THE FED. DIST. JUDGES IN SOUTH CAROLINA OF THIS OBSTRUCTION OF JUSTICE AND LOSS OF MY RIGHTS AND WHY (I DID, CERT.-RET. RECEIPT AND NONE EVER RESPONDED TO THIS HONEST STIMULI) ORDERED ATTORNEY SHEELY TO, IMMEDIATELY, WRITE A COMPLAINT FOR ME TO THE N. C. BAR'S GRIEVANCE COMM. BECAUSE THE MALPRACTICE WAS SO PRONOUNCED AND WAS UNCONTESTED AND DAMAGES WERE, TOO, UNCONTESTED (ATTORNEY SHEELY IMMEDIATELY DID AS ORDERED!) (5); ON JUDGE CHAPMAN'S ORDER; AN ORDER BASED ON FRAUD CANNOT STAND: ATTORNEY WYNN JR.'S FORGERY IS FRAUD. ATTORNEY WYNN JR. AND ATTORNEY ALLEN'S SUPPRESSION OF THAT EVIDENCE IS FRAUD. (REMEMBER: HE LET ME READ ONE OF THE SUPPRESSED AFFIDAVITS FROM THE WITNESS CHAIR BECAUSE THE ORDER OF JUDGE CHAPMAN WAS SUCH LIBEL, OF A PERSONAL FACT!) THAT: THE ORDER OF 1/10/78 IS A FRAUDULENT ORDER!; (7) THAT: MY APPEAL IS A CORRECT AND LEGAL LAYMAN'S APPEAL; (8) JUSTICE WAS OBSTRUCTED IN HIS COURT!; (9) GET JUDGE CHAPMAN'S ORDER UP-SET; (10) WHEN YOU GET THE JUDGE CHAPMAN ORDER UP-SET, YOU CAN GET A NEW TRIAL: All you'll need the next time is the Transcript. (11) He is TELEPHONING THE SECRETARY OF THE N. C. STATE BAR'S GREIVANCE COMMITTEE TODAY.; (12) Keep ME INFORMED!

BECAUSE I RECEIVED NOTHING FROM ALL THE FED. DIST JUDGES OF S. C. ETC. JUDGE ERVIN III INVESTIGATED AND THE RESULT, IN WRITING, WAS THE COMMUNICATION FROM: FOSTER JR. TO JUDGE ERVIN III, 10/6/78 THAT PROVED TO HIM, TOO, OF THE MASSIVE DIRTY TRICKS AGAINST ME THROUGH THE YEARS! IT IS PROOF THAT HAYNSWORTH JR. DESTROYED IT, MY APPEAL; THAT HAYNSWORTH JR. HAD STOPPED THE EXPEDITING OF IT IN DUE PROCESS CHANNEL AND WAS PERFECTLY WILLING TO CONTINUE HIS HISTORY OF CRIMINAL STEALING THE CONSTITUTION FROM ME AND HE IS JOINED IN THIS CRIMINAL ACT AND ITS CONTINUING COVER UP BY: ALL THE FED. DIST. AND FED. CIR. JUDGES FROM S. C. AND MOST FED. OFFICIALS, THIS FOSTER LETTER IS PROOF THAT I VOLUNTARILY USED AMENDMENT ONE AS: PROTESTER; PETITIONER; DISSENTER; DEMONSTRATOR; ^{PROTESTER} ~~DISSENTER~~ AND RECEIVED THE SAME AS FROM THE KREMLIN : A HOSTAGE-TO-THEIR CRIMES, EXCEPT BEING SENT TO SIBERIA: BUT ALL DID SEND ME TO:

POVERTY AND A PAUPER!

Judge Ervin III told me that I can't do it myself now but to get a lawyer. I got Attorney Allen Wood III, January 1979. Attorney Wood III filed his Writ of Certiorari, 4/79. A Clerk, Richmond, confirmed that no Appeal is there. I checked with the Supreme court and none is there. I checked in Columbia and was first told that none is in the file. I telephoned Judge Chapman's office and shortly, like a miracle, one turned up in the Columbia file!

CHIEF JUSTICE OF THE UNITED STATES WARREN BURGER:

B.H.C.

- 17 -

CARBON OF THE APPEAL OF 1/14-18/78 WAS SENT CERTIFIED TO HIM BE-
CAUSE HE IS THE SUPREME COURT JUSTICE IN CHARGE OF THE 4TH. CIRCUIT
BUT AT THE TIME I CHECKED IN APRIL 1979: IT WAS NOT THERE!

(REMEMBER: NO. 2 ENCLOSURE IS THE LETTER TO JUDGE ERVIN III,
OCTOBER 6, 1978 FROM CLERK FOSTER JR.)

NUMBER 3 ENCLOSURE, IN THIS ENCLOSURE-EXHIBIT, IS: MASSIVE PROOF OF
COLLUSION TO DESTROY: THE PROCESS OF JUSTICE BY CRIMINALLY PRO-
TECTING THE FRAUDULENT ORDER OF JUDGE CHAPMAN AND THE THIEF OF THE
APPEAL BY CHIEF JUDGE HAYNSWORTH JR.: THIS MUST NOT BE PERMITTED
TO STAND! MY SLOGAN HAS BEEN TO USE AMENDMENT ONE:

"Send 'em a message. Tell them...:
I am in earnest - I will not
equivocate - I will not excuse -
I will not retreat a single inch; and
I will be heard!"

FROM: THE TIME OF THE APPEAL 1/14-18/78, MAILED, CRT., 1/18/78 -
OCTOBER 6, 1978 (DATE: OF FOSTER JR. TO JUDGE ERVIN III) (a)
Haynsworth Jr.: The Appeal and 7 more times; (b) BASTARD JUDGE
DONALD STUART RUSSELL: 6 TIMES; (c)

CHIEF JUSTICE WARREN BURGER: CARBON OF THE APPEAL AND 7
MORE TIMES;

(d) Robert Chapman, The Appeal and 13 more times PLUS THE NOTIFI-
CATION ON JUDGE ERVIN III'S ORDER ~~(a)~~ PLUS 2 FOLLOW UPS TO THE
NOTIFICATION OF HIS ORDER'S OBSTRUCTION OF JUSTICE-FRAUDS ETC.;
(f) FED. DIST JUDGE CHARLES SIMONS, S.C., 9 TIMES PLUS THE ERVIN III
NOTIFICATION AND 2 FOLLOW UPS; (g) FED. DIST. JUDGE BLATT JR., 6
TIMES PLUS THE ERVIN III'S NOTIFICATION AND 2 FOLLOW UPS; (h) J.
ROBERT HUMPHILL, 9 TIMES, PLUS NOTIFICATION FROM J. ERVIN III & 2
FOLLOW UPS; (i) CHIEF JUDGE ROBERT MARTIN 4 TIMES PLUS THE ERVIN III
NOTIFICATION & 2 FOLLOW UPS! THESE COMPLY WITH THE LETTER TO J.
ERVIN III OF ALL THE FED. DIST. & CIR. JUDGES FROM S. C. NOW:
TO COMPLY WITH: "and most federal officials", FOSTER JR. TO J.
ERVIN III, 10/6/78: (A) ATT. GEN. BELL 5 TIMES; (B) FED. DIST. J. J.
MCMILLAN, FED. WESTERN DIST., 5 TIMES; (C) FED. CIR. JUDGE, FBI DR.
NOMINATE, FBI DIRECTOR WEBSTER 16 TIMES BUT HE PROTECTED BASTARD J.
RUSSELL AND THIEF HAYNSWORTH JR. AND THE REST, FROM THE BEGINNING;
(D) NOW BASTARD JUDGE NUMBER 2, FOURTH CIRCUIT, DICKSON PHILLIPS &
WHO SHAFTEd MY ATTORNEY AND ME 3/8/80 AND ME 4/30/80 AND ALL JUS-
TICE FOR ALL AMERICANS, TOO, AS THE MAFIA TYPE DON TO DESTROY ME
FOR HAYNSWORTH JR. & RUSSELL & CHAPMAN AND ET. AL.! 4 TIMES; (E)
SPEAKER O'NEIL 5 TIMES; (F) CHAIRMAN RODINO, H. JUSTICE COMM., 3
TIMES; (G) V. P. MONDALE, 3 TIMES; (H) SEN. R. BYRD, 3 TIMES; (I)
REP. BRUCE CAPUTO, H. ETHICS COMM. 4 TIMES; (J) SENATOR KENNEDY, 4
TIMES; (K) HARRY DENT, NOW COLUMBIA ATT., 1 TIME; (L) JODY POWELL, 1
TIME; (M) JUDGE COLLINS, FED. DIST. J., NEW ORLEANS, NOW, 3 TIMES; (N)

SUPREME COURT JUSTICE THURGOOD MARSHALL:
3 TIMES;

(O) SEN. JUDI. CHAIR. EASTLAND 3 TIMES; (P) DICKSON PHILLIPS: THE
FOURTH CIR. 'S FOOL AND WATER BOY FOR HAYNSWORTH JR. & RUSSELL ON
ME 2/8/80, 4/30/80: 2 TIMES; I shall give you the, too, bastardy of
Dickson Phillips, who should have been like Supreme Court Justice
Powell in the Richmond Newspaper case - removed himself, because he
has had knowledge of these crimes and cover ups since on or about
July 1978; IF ~~NOT~~ DICKSON PHILLIPS HAD DONE WHAT WAS RIGHT IN
JULY AND EARLY AUGUST 1978 AND HAD EXPOSED HAYNSWORTH JR.: RUSSELL
ALL THE FEDERAL JUDGES IF S. C. AND MOST FED. OFFICIALS:

THAT: THEREFORE: THE OBSTRUCTION OF JUSTICE AND CONTINUING RIGHTS DENIALS: JUSTICE DELAYED AND JUSTICE DENIED ETC. WOULD NOT HAVE TAKEN PLACE AND I WOULD HAVE WON MY CASE IN JUDGE ERVIN III'S COURT AND I WOULD NOT NOW HAVE THE CONTINUING TRAUMATIC CONDITION OF BEING A PAUPER! BUT: DICKSON PHILLIPS LIKE RUSSELL ARE EXAMPLES OF WHAT A PERSON WILL DO IN EXCHANGE FOR THEIR SOUL; BOTH ABANDONED CONSCIENCE AND HAVE WILLING HELPERS THAT:

IN FEBRUARY 8, 1980 AND ON APRIL 30, 1980 BASTARD JUDGE PHILLIPS OF ANOTHER POLITICAL RAPE, TO GET ON THE FOURTH DID WITH RECKLESS ABANDONMENT TO ALL THE TENANTS OF PROFESSIONAL ETHICS. THE CONST., THE HIGHER LAW, THE RIGHTS OF PERSONS AND THE GOLDEN RULE DID SIT IN JUDGMENT AS ATTILLA THE HUN TO GUN DOWN MY CASE SO THAT THE CRIMES AND COVER UPS OF JUDGE RUSSELL 1967 -, PRESIDENT EDWARDS 1961 -, JUDGE HAYNSWORTH JR. 1968, 1978 -, JUDGE CHAPMAN 1964, 1978 -, ALL THE FEDERAL JUDGES AND CIR. JUDGES FROM S. C. AND MOST FED. OFFICIALS ON OR ABOUT 1/19/78 - ARE COVERED UP AND CARPENTER'S RIGHTS ARE CONTINUALLY DENIED BY KANGROO COURTS LIKE IN THE PROVINCIAL & DASTARDLY ACTS OF THE HEARING, ON APPEAL, 2/8/80 & THE STINKING SHIT OF AN ORDER, BASED ON LIFE OVER THE CEST POOL, OF AN ORDER OF 4/30/80!

C. HAROLD CARPENTER TO PROFESSOR DICKSON PHILLIPS, UNC-CH LAW SCHOOL, CHAPEL HILL, N. C., JULY 18, 1973: APPEAL: TO GO PUBLIC & DEMAND THE JUSTICE OF DONALD STUART RUSSELL BEFORE HE WOULD SERVE, ALSO, CLEAN HIM UP FOURTH BY EXPOSING CHIEF JUDGE HAYNSWORTH JR.: TOO! TO STOP OB. OF JUSTICE BY THE CRIMINAL ACTIVITY OF ITS CHIEF JUDGE AND THE MAFIA TYPE PROTECTION GIVEN BY HIM TO THE CRIMINALLY & COVER UP WORKS CONTINUALLY-DIROGATORY ALREADY DONE TO ME: AND I GAVE HIM WHAT HAS BEEN, TO DATE, DONE!

C. HAROLD CARPENTER TO PROFESSOR DICKSON AND FOURTH CIRCUIT JUDGE DESIGNATE DICKSON PHILLIPS, LEGAL FOLLOW UP LETTER! THEREFORE, BECAUSE I GOT NO SATISFACTION FROM PHILLIPS OF BEING AN HONEST JUDGE BUT, ONLY, MORE OF THE SAME THAT I REPORTED PROF. PHILLIPS TO: THE CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE JUDICIARY COMMITTEE, EASTLAND AND COMMITTEE MEMBERS INDIVIDUALLY: ABOUREZH: METZENBAUM: LAXALT: SCOTT: CULVER: WALLOP: HATCH: DE CONCINI: AND BIDEN PLUS THE CHAIRMAN OF THE NORTH CAROLINA NATIONAL BANK TOM STORRS BUT: NO ONE TOOK MY SIDE & DICKSON PHILLIPS WENT TO THE FOURTH CIR. RICHMOND, TO BE THE HIT-JUDGE WHEN THE CONTRACT IS LET BY HAYNSWORTH JR. - RUSSELL-CHAPMAN AND ALL! YES: IF DICKSON PHILLIPS HAD DONE HIS DUTIES THEN: THE ORDER OF JUDGE CHAPMAN WOULD HAVE BEEN OUSTED AND THERE WOULD BE NO OBSTRUCTION OF JUSTICE IN THE MOOSE CASE AND BOTH CASES STILL RUNNING TODAY TO HARASS, REDEVIL ETC. ME! THEREFORE,

DICKSON PHILLIPS ON THE PANNEL FOR THE HEARING OF FEBRUARY 8, 1980 AND THE FOR: ORDER OF APRIL 30, 1980 IS A MISCARRIAGE OF JUSTICE! THANK GOD JUSTICE POWELL WAS HONEST AND REMOVED HIMSELF FROM THE RICHMOND NEWSPAPER CASE. ABOUT THE PRESS AND OPEN COURTS! SECOND BASTARD COURT JUDGE PHILLIPS CAUSED THE CONTINUING DISHONESTY AND DAMAGES TO ME BECAUSE HE WAS THE LAST BEFORE THE CASE BEFORE JUDGE ERVIN III! THE CRUCIFIXION OF ME CONTINUES AND DICKSON PHILLIPS ON THE PANNEL OF THE HEARING 2/8/80 AND THE ORDER OF APRIL 30, 1980 IS THE ONE WHO RIGGED BOTH AND CAUSED THE FRAME UP-THE RUDENESS TO MY COUNSEL-MAKING UP MINDS BEFORE THE HEARING-CUTTING OFF OF MY COUNSEL BEFORE HE FINISHED AND ITS SO ONE-SIDED THAT DEFENDANTS WERE NOT REQUIRED TO MAKE A PRESENTATION & HIS RUDENESS BRAIN WASHED THE OTHER MEMBERS FOR: COVER UP, TOO, FOR CROOKS HAYNSWORTH

Handwritten initials or marks on the left margin.

Handwritten date: 30/1980

JR. AND DONALD STUART RUSSELL; ALSO THE ECONOMIC-POLITICO-COMPLEX STILL CONTINUES WITH FED. RESERVE BOARD CHAIRMAN G. WILLIAM MILLER THAT I REPORTED THIS TO CHAIRMAN MILLER, OF CHAIRMAN TOM STORRS, OF THE NORTH CAROLINA NATIONAL BANK, CHARLOTTE, N. C. BEING USED TO HARASS ME AND MY MOTHER BECAUSE ITS THE N. C. ANCHOR OF THE S. C. ESTABLISHMENT OF DUKE POWER, REPRESENTED IN S. C. BY THE HAYNSWORTH LAW FIRM, AND DONALD STUART RUSSELL AND HIS SON RUSSELL WERE ONCE DIRECTORS OF THIS BANK BUT: G. WILLIAM MILLER IS A DUD, TOO, BECAUSE HE PREDICTED THE RECESSION, IN THE SUMMER OF 1979, WAS HALF OVER AND IT HADN'T STARTED, ALSO, ASK SENATOR PROXMIER AND SENATOR CRAINSTON OF MR. MILLER, NOW SEC. OF THE TREASURY'S DUPLICITY!

(P) I REPORTED THESE CRIMES AND COVER UPS ELEVEN (11) TIMES TO U. S. ATTORNEY FOR SOUTH CAROLINA-LYDON; (Q) CLERK OF U. S. FED. COURT FOR S. C., MILLER C. ~~FOSTER JR.~~ FOSTER JR.: TEN (10) TIMES:

ITS NO WONDER HE KNEW ABOUT ^{WHAT} HE REPORTED TO JUDGE ERVIN III, 10/6/78 BECAUSE HE WAS PART AND PARTY TO THE CONSPIRACY TO COVER UP THE THEFT AND DESTRUCTION OF MY APPEAL BY HAYNSWORTH JR. AND THE FRAUDULENT JUDGE CHAPMAN ORDER OF 1/10/78! HE KNEW WHO DID WHAT: THEREFORE, HIS TO JUDGE ERVIN III'S:

PUBLIC CONFESSION IN WRITING, OF THE CRIMES DONE AND THAT THEY ARE PERFECTLY CAPABLE OF CONTINUING THEM ON INTO FEBRUARY 8, 1980 AND APRIL 30, 1980!

I TRIED AND TRIED TO EXERCISE AMENDMENT ONE AND TO DO WHAT JUDGE JOHN SIRICA SAID SHOULD BE THE JUDICIAL RIGHT WAY OF DOING THINGS AND THE TITLE OF HIS BOOK: TO SET THE RECORD STRAIGHT.

IT IS IMPERATIVE THAT THE JUSTICES SIX NOW SAVE THE ENTIRE JUDICIAL SYSTEM BY NOW: FREEDING THE HOSTAGE: C. HAROLD CARPENTER! PLEASE, ALSO, NOTICE IN THE EXHIBITS-ENCLOSURE PART 4:

IS A XEROX OF THESE COMMUNICATION-APPEALS FOR HELP AND LAWFUL SPILLING THE BEANS THAT:

PLEASE NOTICE IN THE EXHIBIT: (R) PRESIDENT CARTER 4 TIMES!

PLEASE NOTICE IN THE EXHIBIT: I REPORTED TO WBT-TV OF THE MESS IN THE FOURTH CIRCUIT OF THE CRIMES AND COVER UPS THAT AS A PUBLIC SERVICE THAT THEY ARE REQUIRED TO ^{INFORM US} ~~REPORT~~: HOW GOES THINGS FOR ^{OUR} ~~THE~~ JUSTICE, ^{ALSO} BECAUSE FOR A CHARTER WBT-TV IS TO TAKE STORIES OF PUBLIC INTEREST AS PART OF ITS PUBLIC RESPONSIBILITY BUT, THEY REFUSED AND I REPORTED THIS BREACH OF THEIR CHARTER FOR THE PUBLIC GOOD TO CHAIRMAN ~~NEZAR~~ FERRIS OF THE FCC BUT HE DID NOTHING AND: WBT-TV NEWS VIA ITS PRESIDENT JORGENSEN AND ET. AL. ARE STILL: CENSORING AND MANAGING THE NEWS IN ORDER TO APEASE THE ESTABLISHMENT IN ORDER FOR IT TO CONTINUALLY COOK AND DESTROY: FREEDOM OF THE TV TUBE AND THE CRIMES TO FELLOW CITIZEN CARPENTER CONTINUE BECAUSE, TOO, THE PRESS AND THE TELEVISION NEWS ARE COWED-DOWN BY FEAR OF THE POWER OF THE HAYNSWORTH JR. ESTABLISHMENT: THEY HAVE POWER AND THEY KNOW HOW TO SET IT (READ AGAIN EXHIBIT - ENCLOSURE 1, AS TOLD TO ME BY THE TWO LAWYERS, WHO DO WORK FOR THE ACLU-AS OF 10 YEARS AGO AND ITS JUST AS BARBARIAN NOW!

IT HAS REACHED THE POINT THAT NO ONE OR ANY BANK OR ANY TV STATION OR PRESS IS SAFE FROM THE JUDICIALLY MIGHTY HAND OF THE: ALL THE FEDERAL DISTRICT JUDGES AND CIR. JUDGES OF S. C. & MOST FED. OFFICIALS PLUS THE JUDAS WORKS OF NORTH CAROLINA'S ^{PHILLIPS} DICKSON: WHO KNIPED IN THE BACK HIS FELLOW TAR HEEL TO APEASE THE HITLERS OF ^{AND} THE CONTROLLERS OF THE FOURTH CIRCUIT ETC.: WELL, LOOK WHAT APEASEMENT DID FOR P. M. CHAMBERLAIN: ITS TIME NOW FOR THE JUSTICES SIX TO RISE UP IN MIGHTY RIGHTEOUS INDIGNATION AND STOP THIS MESS!

676

17. That

ENCLOSURE 4, PART 5, IS PROOF OF THE BASTARDY JUDGSHIP OF DICKSON PHILLIPS ON THE FOURTH CIRCUIT AND BECAUSE OF THIS GOING TO THE FOURTH WITH FULL KNOWLEDGE OF CRIMES AND COVER UPS AND RIGHTS DENIALS TO ME THAT UNDOUBTLY DONALD STUART RUSSELL AND CLEMENT F. HAYNSWORTH JR. [WITH THEIR LONG TIME CAREERS OF LIES, DECEITS, CRIMES, COVER UPS ETC. DID DRAINWASH DICKSON PHILLIPS AND TAKE HIM OVER BODY, MIND AND SOUL] THAT THEREON-OUT BLACKMAIL IS THE ORDER OF THE DAY: DO ~~OUR~~ WORK TO KEEP DOWN DISSENT AND WE WILL PROTECT YOUR PAST, TOO, OF THE HORROR ACTS WE HAVE ALL DONE TO CARPENTER, SINCE 1967 - ; THEREFORE, DICKSON PHILLIPS GOT SUCKED-IN BECAUSE OF HIS, TOO, ~~WENT~~ FOR HIGHER OFFICE AND POWER AND IS NOW AND ON OUT THE FRONT FOR THESE ESTABLISHMENT CRIMES AND COVER UPS AND BECAUSE CHIEF JUSTICE BURGER IS PART, TOO, THAT:

THIS SCANDAL GOES INTO THE OFFICES OF THREE MEMBERS OF THE SUPREME COURT: CHIEF JUSTICE BURGER - ~~JUSTICE~~ MARSHALL AND BLACKMUN!

18. THAT

FEBRUARY 8, 1980 AND APRIL 30, 1980 WERE PAY OFF'S BY PHILLIPS AND THE OTHER JUDGES!

19. THERE IS NO DOUBT THAT THERE ARE THREE CANCERS ON THE FOURTH:

1) HAYNSWORTH JR., THE THIEF OF MY APPEAL AND DID STEAL MY CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS AND COVERED UP AND LET OB. OF JUSTICE CONTINUE AND PARTICULARLY TO COMPROMISE THE SUPERIOR COURT SYSTEM OF N. C. THAT THE WORST OF ALL IS THE ORIGINAL (2) BASTARD JUDGE DONALD STUART RUSSELL FOR IN FACT:

ALL THE PROBLEMS STEM FROM H/V'S DELIBERATE DESTRUCTION OF MY WINNING CASE 67 - 370: IN ORDER TO SATISFY HIS INSANE EGO, AFTER HIS DEFEAT FOR THE U. S. SENATE THAT HE COULDN'T BUY IT AND THAT HE WANTED TO GO TO THE FOURTH AND HE KNEW WHERE POWER RESTED FOR THE SEAT AND THAT MY CASE SERIOUSLY CHALLENGED THE POWER OF THE ESTABLISHMENT AND HE SOLD ME OUT AND THE ESTABLISHMENT HAS PROTECTED HIM EVER SINCE WITH CHIEFLY: THE LIKEL ORDER OF J. CHAPMAN, 1/10/78 TO COVER UP RUSSELL; THE RUDE AND FRAME UP ETC. HEARING OF FEB. 8, 1980; ALSO, THE AGAIN BIG STICK WRONGFUL ORDER TYPE THING AS A HITLER STORM TROOPER BY ORDER OF HIMLER; THE ORDER OF APRIL 30, 1980 - THROUGH DICKSON PHILLIPS!

20 That

Every Court Order has been a political one: 1970, 1978, 1980!

21. That

NOTHING GOOD CAN EVER COME FROM THE FOURTH CIRCUIT AS LONG AS THESE ORDERS STAND IN THEIR PRESENT WAY THAT NOW WITH THE JUSTICES SIX CAN ORDER BE RESTORED IN THE FOURTH CIRCUIT AND ESTEEM!

22. That

OBSTRUCTIONS OF JUSTICE:

1. Donald Stuart Russell maliciously, derogatorially, criminally presided over case C. A. 67-370 in order to go to the 4TH. Cir. and he got there, too, by a felony and has been a bastard judge ever since in that seat but this has now ^{been} for 10 years because no reliably honest resolve come of the Clemson mess on me ^{that} caused the ultimate of damages, by all their wrongdoings; I AM A PAWPER!
2. THE ORDER OF JUDGE RUSSELL, APRIL 1970, was based on fraud in that I did not pursue my case: he ought to know why, because he ran off my lawyers either by letting them butcher my case or

D. L. C.

by judicial harassment from the bench of interested lawyers that he continued this until the prospective attorney was afraid to take my case; also, he was so hell bent to get to the fourth that he put my case into such a spot that with his alliance with Haynsworth Jr. there was no appeal for an honest review and my victory and:

TIMES:

HAVE NOT CHANGED FOR AS THE ATTORNEYS SAID IN MAY 1970 THERE IS ALWAYS HAYNSWORTH AT THE FOURTH! WELL HE WAS THERE FOR MY APPEAL: WRIT OF CERTIORARI AND DESTROYED IT LIKE THE ATTORNEYS IN 1970 PREDICTED HE WOULD DO!

3. The Crimes and Conspiracies before Russell gets to the Fourth - the political that put him on the fourth - and the political that by crime-felony got him by the Judiciary Committee - and the crimes - and - conspiracies that got Russell by the Oath - and - the Crimes - and - conspiracies - all with political power - got the FBI CALLED OFF: Its a felony to block an FBI investigation and to lie to the FBI THIS HAS CONTINUED TO THIS PRESENT DAY!

4. The Fraudulent Order of Judge Robert Chapman, based on fraud of politics playing attorneys to curry favor with the local provincial establishment. Russell is from Spartanburg; the forged Affidavit by the law partner of the Mayor of Spartanburg which is just too neatly done: PROOF THAT IT WAS PART OF THE GENERAL CONSPIRACY THAT ALL THESE JUDGES AND ET. AL. AND, TO DATE, NOTHING HAS BEEN DONE PLUS SUPPRESSION OF EVIDENCE BY THE MAYOR OF SPARTANBURG AND HIS LAW PARTNER AND NOTHING HAS BEEN DONE ABOUT IT BUT:

ALL THE FED. DIST. AND ALL THE FED. CIR. JUDGES FROM S. C. AND MOST FEDERAL OFFICIALS KNOW ABOUT THESE FELONIES AND NOTHING HAS BEEN DONE ABOUT THEM! YOU JUSTICES SIX ARE NOT BABES IN THE WOODS; YOU SEE AND KNOW THAT: ALL ORDERS HAVE BEEN POLITICALLY ROTTEN ONES THAT HAVE PERVERTED THE REAL PURPOSES OF THE COURSES - FOR IF THEY HAD BEEN HONESTLY CONDUCTED I WOULD HAVE LONG AGO WON! NOT EVEN WITH THE WILDEST IMAGINATION CAN ANYONE CONCEIVE THAT ANY HONEST PANNEL ON ANY APPELLATE COURT AFFIRM THE VALIDITY OF THAT JUDGE CHAPMAN ORDER WHICH IS BASED ON FRAUD ETC. ONLY POLITICAL JUDICIAL HACKS AND SHYESTERS COULD TURN DOWN MY APPEAL!

NOW HEAR THIS:

THE JUDGE CHAPMAN ORDER IS SUCH LIBEL THAT JUDGE ERVIN III TOLD ME, FRONT OF WITNESS, AS I PREVIOUSLY REPORTED IT EXACTLY BUT TO SUMMARIZE ITS SUCH LIBEL AND COMING FROM THE BENCH PEOPLE WILL BELIEVE IT, THAT IT TOTALLY DESTROYS ALL MY CIVIL RIGHTS TO:

EMPLOYMENT, FUTURE DUE PROCESS, FUTURE MOTIONS, FUTURE RUNNING FOR OFFICE FOR ME, IN THE WORST JUDICIAL AND ESTABLISHMENT CRUELTY: ACCUSED ME OF: IMAGINATION: MANUFACTURING THESE THINGS ETC.:

JUDGE ROBERT CHAPMAN IS AS BIG A LIAR AS A POLPH HITLER AND USED THE SAME OLD BIG LIE TATIC THAT WHEN YOU TELL ONE - TELL A BIG ONE - AND REPEAT IT OVER - AND - OVER - AND - IT WILL BE BELIEVED! ITS TIME MY CIVIL RIGHTS ARE RETURNED AND MY NAME CLEARED, FOR I HAVE THE PROOF ON THESE LIES, FORGERIES ETC! SAVE ME NOW FROM EVER AGAIN:

BEING A PAUPER BECAUSE OF THE RICH, AGAIN, OPPRESSING THE POOR AND POWERLESS!

5. CHIEF JUDGE HAYNSWORTH JR. DESTROYING MY APPEAL AND DESTROYING MY DUE PROCESS CHANNEL - TO WHICH - I AM CONSTITUTIONALLY TO HAVE; ALSO, BY ORGANIZING A COVER UP THAT OBSTRUCTED JUSTICE IN JUDGE ERVIN III'S COURT & NOW 2/8/70 AND 4/30/80!

Handwritten initials or mark on the left margin.

- 6. IN THE COURT OF JUDGE ERVIN III THAT THE MATTER IS STILL UNRESOLVED BECAUSE OF THE FRAUDULENT ORDER OF 1/10/78 AND THE POLITICAL PROTECTIONS AND POLITICAL ORDER OF 4/30/80!
- 7. JUDGE ERVIN III ORDERED ME TO NOTIFY THE FED. DIST. JUDGE OF S. C. OF THE OBSTRUCTION OF JUSTICE IN HIS COURT BY THE FRAUDULENT ORDER OF 1/10/78 AND THE WHOLE POLITICAL MESS;

NOTICE:

ENCLOSURE-EXHIBIT 5

HAS ALL THOSE LETTER TO THE S. C. FED. DIST. JUDGES AND THE FOLLOW UP LETTERS PLUS THE LETTER FROM MY-THE-THEN-ATTORNEY THAT IT WAS THIS ORDER ON THE JAMES-DODSON CASE THAT CAUSED THE LOSS OF C. v S. 74-244 PLUS THE XEROX OF THE CERT. RECEIPT AND RET. RECEIPTS FROM ALL THE FED. JUDGES PLUS ANOTHER COPY OF FOSTER JR. TO JUDGE ERVIN III, 10/6/78 IN PROOF THAT ALL KNOW THEY ARE OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE AND DON'T CARE FOR THE CONSTITUTION AND ONLY FOR KEEPING IT GOING ILLEGALLY AND DESTRUCTIVELY TO ME AND THE NATION PLUS THE COMPLAINT JUDGE ERVIN III ORDERED ATTORNEY SHEELY TO MAKE TO THE STATE BAR'S GRIEVENCE COMM. AND THE RESULT THAT WITHOUT THE SLIGHTEST MOVEMENT OF THE IMAGINATION THAT: I HAVE BEEN GIVEN THE WORST CRIMINAL & COVER UP & RIGHTS DENIALS SHAFT EVER TO A CITIZEN AND BY NOW BEING A PAUPER ITS HIGH TIME ITS REVERSED !

8. REMEMBER: JUDGE ERVIN III: ON HOW THIS OBSTRUCTION OF JUSTICE OBSTRUCTED MY JUSTICE IN HIS COURT; ADDITIONALLY, FOR HERE: THERE IS REALLY NO ORDER OF JUDGE ROBERT CHAPMAN OF 1/10/78 BECAUSE ITS BASED ON FRAUD AND AN ORDER BASED ON FRAUD CANNOT STAND! ITS NO TRUE ORDER! NO TRUE ORDER EXISTS! YOU HAVE WON YOUR CASE; BUT HERE COMES THE POWERFULLY ENTRENCHED EST. AND APPROVES THE JUDGE CHAPMAN ORDER WHICH IS POSITIVE PROOF; MY PAUPERHOOD IS ONE THAT HAS BEEN THROUGH THE YEARS-PUT-WRONGLY ON ME AND ITS TIME FOR THE JUSTICES SIX TO ACT AND TO SHOW THAT CRIME SYNDICATE IN THE FOURTH THAT IT NO LONGER EXISTS!

9. TWO OF YOUR SUPREME COURT COLLEAGUES WERE NOTIFIED OF THE JUDGE HAYNSWORTH JR. AND JUDGE CHAPMAN CRIMES AND COVER UP AND THEY DID NOTHING;

QUESTION: DID EITHER THE CHIEF JUSTICE OR JUSTICE MARSHALL EVER SEE THE RIGHTFUL REPORTS FOR: CHIEF JUSTICE BURGER, BECAUSE HE IS IN CHARGE OF THE FOURTH, AND JUSTICE MARSHALL BECAUSE OF HIS LONG TIME ASSISTS TO THOSE WHO HAVE BEEN DENIED THEIR CONST. RIGHTS AND HAVE BEEN BRUTALLY TREATED BY HARSH TREATMENT FROM WHATSOEVER QUARTER IT MAY COME AND / OR DID SOME CLERK MERELY IN ROUTINE AND NOT REALIZING THE SUPER NATURE OF THE SITUATION DID NOT NOTIFY EITHER JUSTICE BURGER OR MARSHALL OR BOTH, KEPT IN THE DARK; STRICT AND FORMAL CONSTRUCTION RULES ARE O. K. IN THEIR PLACE BUT WHEN A PERSON'S LIFE, LIBERTY AND PROPERTY ARE BEING BURNT TO HELL BY A VENDETTIVE GROUP OF ESTABLISHMENT-POLITICO-JUDGES ITS TIME TO THROW ALL THAT OUT THE WINDOW BECAUSE:

THE CITIZEN'S RIGHTS COME FIRST WITH THE COURT!

QUESTION: AND / OR THEY HAVE DONE EVERYTHING CRIMINALLY AND CORRUPTIVELY CAN THEIR WATERGATE MENTALITY HAVE BEEN PLANTED IN THE COURT-THEIR QUIZELING STOOGE TO: TAKE CARE OF JUST SUCH CALLS FOR S.O.S.?

240

10. THERE IS NO DOUBT OF PREMEDITATED CRIMINAL COLLUSION FROM THE BENCH THAT HAS OBSTRUCTED JUSTICE FOR ME SINCE THE LATE NINETEEN SIXTIES BETWEEN: JUDGES: RUSSELL: HAYNSWORTH JR. CHAPMAN: DICKSON PHILLIPS: ALL THE FED. DIST. JUDGES OF S. C.: JUDGE MCMILLAN: SUPREME COURT JUDGES BURGER-MARSHALL-BLACKMUN: AND MOST FEDERAL OFFICIALS: THIS IS PROOF ENOUGH THAT I HAVE NOT GOTTEN, FOR OVER TEN YEARS, MY FAIR DUE PROCESS AND CONST. GUARANTEED RIGHTS, THEREFORE, IT RESULTED IN MY BEING A PAUPER AND ITS MY PRAYER THE JUSTICES S/LX WILL SO ACCEPT AND PROCEED FROM THERE BY APPOINTING THE BEST COURT APPOINTED CIVIL RIGHT ATTORNEY IN THE NATION NOW, TO STRAIGHTEN THE APPEAL FROM THE FOURTH OUT AND ALL THE REST!

11. FORGED SIGNATURE ON WATERED DOWN AFFIDAVIT, BY ATTORNEY WYNN JR. AND FILED IN FED. COURT AND NOT ONE U. S. OFFICIAL HAS DONE ANYTHING!

12. SUPPRESSION OF EVIDENCE THAT WON MY CASE AGAINST JAMES-DICKSON AND DONE BY THE SAME POLITICALLY PROTECTED ATTORNEYS WYNN JR. AND MAYOR FRANK ALLEN AND THE POLITICAL PROTECTION HAS BEEN EXTENDED TO THEM AND THEY DID THIS TO GET IN THE EST. AND THE EST. WITH THEIR CORRUPT BIG STICK JUDGES CAN INSURE: THEIR PROTECTION!

13. THE WRIT OF CERTIORARI WAS ACCEPTED MAY 1979 AND MY APPEAL, BUT CHIEF JUDGE HAYNSWORTH JR. AND DONALD STUART RUSSELL BOUNCED JUDGES HALL AND WINTER FROM THE PANNEL AND PUT ON CALL-JUDGE MOUTH-PIECE FROM S. C. HAWKINS AND THEIR CRONIE ON THE BENCH, AT THE FOURTH: COLLUSION AND CRIMINALLY STACKING THE PANNEL MEANS CONTINUING UNEQUAL TREATMENT: THE EQUAL PROTECTION'S PROVISION OF THE 14TH. AMENDMENT

IS SHOT TOO HELLO

14. THE MALPRACTICE IN THE MOOSE CASE OF 8/7-8/78 IS BEYOND DOUBT, AND STILL CONTINUES: JUDGE SAID IN FRONT OF WITNESS: YOU WON; ALL DAMAGES UNCONTESTED; ALL MALPRACTICE UNCONTESTED; ORDERED ME TO INFORM ALL FED. DIST. JUDGES OF S. C. & NONE RESPOND; THE OB. OF JUSTICE SO PROVOKED HIS SINCE OF JUSTICE, HE ORDERED MY ATT. TO WRITE COMPLAINT TO BAR'S GRIEVANCE COM.; JUDGE CHAPMAN'S ORDER OF 1/10/78 CAUSED THIS, THAT AN ORDER BASED ON FRAUD CANNOT STAND-ITS A FRAUDULENT ORDER-ATT. WYNN JR.'S FORGERY IS A FELONY AND CONSTITUTES FRAUD; ATTORNEYS WYNN JR. & MAYOR ALLEN'S SUPPRESSION OF EVIDENCE IS A FELONY AND FRAUD; MY LAYMAN'S APPEAL (ONE HAYNSWORTH JR. STOLE & DESTROYED) IS LEGAL; JUSTICE WAS OBSTRUCTED IN HIS COURT BY THAT ORDER AND NOTHING DONE ABOUT IT; ALL YOU 'LL NEED THE NEXT TIME IS THE TRANSCRIPT; HE IS PERSONALLY TELEPHONING THE BAR ON THE ATTORNEY'S MALPRACTICE; KEEP HIM INFORMED; THERE WAS OPPORTUNITY SINCE JAN. TO DO SOMETHING!

15. DICKSON PHILLIPS AND DONALD STUART RUSSELL ARE JUDGES BY A POLITICAL RAPE OF THE CONST. & ADVISE AND CONSENT AND THEY HAVE USED THEIR POSITIONS TO CONTINUE THE ESTABLISHMENT'S CORRUPTIVELY OPPRESSIVE AND ANTICONSTITUTIONAL WORKS TO KEEP THESE THINGS GOING! PHILLIPS COULD HAVE SAVED THE CASE BEFORE JUDGE ERVIN III, IF HE HAD CHOSED THE PEOPLE'S WAY WITH ME BUT HE CHOSE THE UNDERHANDED, SCURRILOUS, POLITICAL, WRATHFUL DESTRUCTIVE AND POVERTY PLACEMENT RESULTANT PLOTS GOING AND IS THE INNER CIRCLE'S HIT MAN TO DOWN ALL DISSENTERS FROM THIS AMERICAN KREMLIN IN RICHMOND BUT: THERE IS A HIGHER POWER: THE SUPREME COURT; MAY YOU NOW SHOW THEM: A REVERSAL OF THINGS

AND:

LET FREEDOM RING!

2759

16. NOTE: Enclosure - Exhibit No. 6 (ENCLOSURE EXHIBIT: 6) THAT: Chairman Tom Storrs is again notified of the obstructions of justice. He and his Bank (NORTH CAROLINA NATIONAL BANK) claim to be so civic and public minded and culturally minded that its time they became humanly and justicely minded where I am being hanged by the very ones who are his and their great idols of success, when at the same time they are scarlet with my blood and no telling how many more. They can go to Italy and purchase a piece of junk and pay a quarter of a million dollars and finally they are so patriotic: THEY GIVE IT TO QUEENS COLLEGE AND WILL GET A BIG TAX WRITE OFF! SOME GOOD OLD MILK OF HUMAN KINDNESS TO PROVE THAT THIS CORPORATE PERSON IS REALLY WORTHY OF ALL ITS SPECIAL PRIVILEGES THAT AS IT TOOK THE SIDE OF BASTARD JUDGES RUSSELL-PHILLIPS, TO BE, AND THE CRIMES AND COVER UPS SINCE THE EARLY NINETEEN SIXTIES, IT COULD HAVE BEEN HONEST AND NOT THE FAG AND PRIMP FOR THE WAYS THAT OPPRESS PEOPLE; THEREFORE, NCNB OBSTRUCTED JUSTICE BY NOT SPEAKING ITS MIND ON THE GREATEST ISSUES OF THE DAY: HUMAN-CONSTITUTIONAL LIBERTY-FINANCIAL-PROPERTY-PROFESSIONAL-HOSTAGE: JUSTICE, AND NOT COWARDLY DO ITS VERY BEST TO CONTINUE COVER UP AND SUPPORT OF THE UNAMERICAN POWERS-THAT-ARE WHO ARE STILL AFTER ME AS HITLER AFTER THE JEWS! THEREFORE, WITH THE POWER AND THE MIGHT OF NCNB AND AFTER ITS ^{GUILTY} FALL, MY REPORT TO CHAIRMAN WILLIAM MILLER OF NCNB'S NON-BANKING SUPPORT OF ^{OF} HONORABLE MEASURES BUT FOR ^{THE} DISHONORABLE THAT: CAN CAUSE THE FALL OF NCNB-RUN ON THEIR BANKS-LOSS OF CONFIDENCE IN THE BANKING SYSTEM-AS A WHOLE-WITH BANKS ALREADY IN BAD REPUTE- ANOTHER EXAMPLE OF THEIR DIRTY SUPPORT OF THE BIG SHOT RICH AND POWERFUL OPPRESSOR OF THE JUST, POWERLESS, POOR WILL REVEAL THAT NATIONALIZATIONS OF THE BANKS IS NOT FAR OFF BUT LIKE THE FRENCH ARISTOCRACY THEY TOLD ME TO EAT CAKE BY TOTALLY JOINING THE UNDERHANDED, SCURRILOUS, ANTI-JUSTICE AND ANTI-PEOPLE'S PLOTS OF ALL THE FED. DIST. AND FED. CIR. JUDGES FROM S. C. AND MOST FED. FED. OFFICIALS: YES;

CHAIRMAN TOM STORRS AND G. WILLIAM MILLER, WHO LET STORRS CONTINUE HIS HARASSMENT OF ME ETC., COULD HAVE ASSISTED, BUT THEY, TOO, CONTRIBUTED TO THE OBSTRUCTION OF JUSTICE IN THE COURT OF J. ERVIN III BECAUSE JUDGE ERVIN AWAITING THE S. C. FED. JUDGES TO REACT TO HIS ORDERED NOTIFICATION TO THEM OF THIS OB. OF JUSTICE BY THE ORDER OF J. CHAPMAN 1/10/78 DID NOT SIGN THE ORDER ON THIS CASE UNTIL AUGUST 21, 1978: THEREFORE, STORRS & G. WILLIAM MILLER, JOINED THEIR CRONIES IN SOUTH CAROLINA, WHO COULD HAVE SAVED THE DAY, NOW: OBSTRUCTED JUSTICE AND ITS CONTINUING, FOR BOTH STORRS AND MILLER MADE BIASED POLITICALLY PROVINCIAL MINDING DECISIONS, FOR MILLER HAD BEEN BASED IN ROCK HILL, S. C. WITH CELLNESE CORP. AND WAS PART AND PARTY TO THIS ANTI-PEOPLE'S ESTABLISHMENT! THEIR ADVOCACY HERE AND NOW, THEREFORE, COULD HAVE BROKEN THE CRIME CAREER OF HAYNSWORTH JR. OF STEALING MY APPEAL AND MY LIBERTIES ETC. PLUS BROKEN UP THE COVER UP AND LIBERTED ME AND MY CASE C. A. 77-427 AND JUDGE ERVIN WOULD HAVE RE-OPENED MY CASE BEFORE HIS ORDER AND I WOULD BE: NO PAUPER TODAY! ITS NOT RIGHT TO MAKE AN AMERICAN A PAUPER BUT STORRS AND MILLER DID THEIR CRUMMY AND ILLEGAL PART, TOO, BY BECOMING ACCESSORIES, ACCOMPLICES, AIDERS, ABETERS AND GREATER CHARLATANS TO THE PUBLIC, AND JUDASES TO THEIR STOCK-HOLDERS, HOLDERS AND DEPOSITORS AND EMPLOYEES AND THE BANKING SYS.

27. C
27

17. August 31, 1978, Correspondent Middle Sh, WBT-TV, ABOUT 6:15 P.M. ANNOUNCED THAT: DICKSON PHILLIPS WAS SWORN-IN-TODAY AS AN APPEALS COURT JUDGE ON THE FOURTH CIRCUIT COURT OF APPEALS, RICHMOND, THE DELAY WAS BECAUSE OF POLITICAL DIFFERENCES OVER THE SEAT: YEA: POLITICAL AND THEY FOUND JUST THE BUDDY AND CORRUPTABLE WATER AND BRAND BOY THEY WANTED IN DICKSON PHILLIPS! BUT: WBT-TV, KNEW HIM TOO, AS A CONSPIRATOR TO GET HIS SEAT, AS A FRAUD, AS A LIAR, AS A DECEIVER OF THE SENATE JUDI. COMMITTEE, AND WBT-TV: COOPERATED TO KEEP HIS UNSAVORY PAST SECRET AND THE CONSPIRACIES TO DENY ME MY LIFE, LIBERTY, PROPERTY, RIGHTS AND CONSTITUTION: DOING PLUS: THEIR OBSTRUCTION OF JUSTICE FOR THE PEOPLE'S RIGHT TO KNOW OF THE CROOKS ON THE FOURTH BENCH PLUS THE OB. OF JUSTICE IN THE VEEY VIEWING AREA THEY SERVE OF THEIR BREAKING OF THEIR CHARTER BY NOT PICKING UP THIS: THE MOST PUBLIC INTEREST NEWS EVER IN THIS AREA, FOR THE FUTURE, TOO: FAIR DUE PROCESS OF ALL IN THEIR VIEWING AREA PLUS PUTTING IT OUT OVER THE WIRE SERVICES FOR ALL IN THE FOURTH CIRCUIT PLUS THE NATION- FOR-ALL AMERICANS TO STUDY THEIR JUDGES, IN THE STATE SYSTEM AND IN THE FEDERAL JUDICIAL SYSTEM! PHILLIPS WAS A POLITICAL CONTROVERSIAL PUBLIC FIGURE BUT WBT-TV BUCKLED UNDER TO THE POWER OF THE ESTABLISHMENT AND DENIED THE PEOPLE THEIR RIGHT TO KNOW, BUT BY GOING PUBLIC IT WOULD HAVE BROKEN THE OBSTRUCTION OF JUSTICE OVER JUDGE ERVIN III'S COURT BEFORE HIS ORDER OF AUGUST 21, 1978 PLUS BROKEN THE POLITICAL-GANGSTER RING ON THE FOURTH CIRCUIT OF HAYNSWORTH JR. AND RUSSELL BUT NOW: WTB-TV MAKES IT POSSIBLE FOR A SOLIDIFICATION OF THEIR MAFIA TYPE GRIP BY PERMITTING ANOTHER TO JOIN IN NUMBERS! (PHILLIPS)

PLEASE NOW HEAR THIS: (AS HAS SO OFTEN BEEN POINTED OUT)
 ALL THESE PEOPLE THAT I HAVE SO RIGHTLY AND RIGHTEOUSLY APPEALED TO UNDER AMENDMENT ONE FOR HELP THAT I SO HONORABLY DESERVED AND THAT ALL COULD HAVE GIVEN BUT NONE DID OF THE ALL THE FED. DIST. & ALL THE CIR. JUDGES FROM S. C. AND MOST FEDERAL OFFICIALS THAT: IT GOES TO PROVE HOW WIDESPREAD THE CORRUPTION IS IN OUR GOVERNMENT AND ITS IN ALL THREE BRANCHES OF GOVERNMENT AND ITS BEEN GOING ON SO LONG THAT THEY JUST REALLY DON'T KNOW THE RIGHT THINGS TO DO THAT THEY ARE ALL LIKE, I WAS RECENTLY TOLD TO ME, LIKE BOSS HOG ON "THE DUKES OF HAZZARD" PLUS "J. R." ON "DALLAS" AND THE POPULARITY OF "DALLAS" IS THAT THE VIEWERS RECOGNIZE IT AND CAN SEE SO MANY OF OUR PRESENT BUSINESS AND GOVERNMENTAL LEADERS IN "J. R." THAT ITS A GAME TO FIND JUST WHO IN GOVERNMENT FITS "J. R."S LATEST BAD ACT: WELL I CAN TELL YOU THAT ALL OF "J. R."S BAD ACTS FIT: HAYNSWORTH JR. RUSSELL; DICKSON; PHILLIPS; CHAPMAN; EDWARDS; ALL THE FED. DIST. AND CIR. JUDGES FROM S. C. AND MOST FED. OFFICIALS PLUS TOM STORRS; G. WILLIAM MILLER; PRESIDENT JORGENSEN OF WBT-TV AND ET. AL. PLUS THAT RUDE; CRUDE; STACKED; UNEQUAL TREATMENT; FRAMER; PANNED OF: DICKSON PHILLIPS; FALCON B. HAWKINS; MURNAGHAN; WHO STRUCK OUT ALL; CREDIBILITY OF THE FOURTH CIRCUIT BY ITS 1930'S TYPE STALIN PURGE COURTS BY THE GONG-SHOW OF FEBRUARY 8, 1980 HEARING AND THE STALIN TYPE EXPECTED ORDER, AS A RESULT, OF APRIL 30, 1980! NO QUESTION BUT A PROVINCIAL POLITICAL ORDER 4/30/80!

18. MORE POLITICAL OBSTRUCTIONS OF JUSTICE AND AS OB. OF JUSTICE TO CAUSE THE LOCAL BANKING WORLD TO PUT THE SCREWS ON ME BY MY ECONOMIC CONDITION AND AS A PAUPER CAUSED BY NEVER GETTING MY FAIR DUE PROCESS WINNING RESULTS ANYWHERE BUT ALWAYS SCREWED UP BY: THE RUSSELL & HAYNSWORTH JR. & ET. AL. DEROGATORY ACTS & BUG STICKS!

Handwritten notes on the left margin, including a large 'E' and some illegible scribbles.

OBSTRUCTION OF JUSTICE BY JUDGE CLEMENT HAYNSWORTH JR. BY HIS
THIEFT OF MY APPEAL OF 1/14-18/78; AND THE FORGED SIGNATURE AFFIDA-
VIT PLUS THE SUPPRESSED EVIDENCE; PLUS THE FRAUDULENT JUDGE CHAPMAN
ORDER OF 1/10/78; PLUS THE COVER UP OF THIS ALL; AND OF THE COVER UP
ITSELF CAUSED:

FURTHER ECONOMIC COLLAPSE AND PUT CONTRIBUTINGLY ME INTO THIS:

CONDITION OF A PAUPER AND NOW IN PETITION TO
THE COURT UNDER ITS PARTS!

DAMAGES INTO PAUPERHOOD BY THESE JUDICIAL HOODS AND ET. A. THAT
REGARDING A LOAN OUT OF THE NORTHWESTERN BANK, NEWTON, N. C. AND AS
PER THE PARENT ORGANIZATION-THE NORTHWESTERN FINANCIAL CORP. HAS, TOO
SUBJECTED ME TO CRUEL AND UNUSUAL PUNISHMENT, ALSO, SINGLING ME OUT
TO PUNISHMENT FOR THIS DRAGGING ON AND SO ON BY THOSE BASTARD
JUDGES AND THEIR GANGSTERS; THAT IN THE SPRING OF 1978-Summer-1978-
ONWARD ABOUT-----WHILE HAYNSWORTH JR. WAS HARASSING ME BY THE
THIEF OF MY APPEAL AND THE COVER UP BY ALL THE FED. DIST. JUDGES
AND ALL THE CIR. JUDGES OF AND FROM S. C. PLUS MOST FED. OFFICIALS
-----THAT: For three continuing times the Newton Branch did
notify me by the mail of: ~~RENEWAL~~ NOTE renewal and the rate of
interest but would renew the NOTE for only 2 MONTHS and this happ-
ened three times PLUS: TELEPHONE HARASSMENT BY THE V. P. HARDIN!
THIS WOULD NOT HAVE HAPPENED IF THERE HAD BEEN AN HONEST CHIEF
JUDGE ON THE FOURTH AND I WOULD HAVE RECEIVED MY MONEY AND PAID
THE NOTE, THEREFORE, IF THERE HAD BEEN AN HONEST CHIEF JUDGE ON THE
FOURTH THERE WOULD NOT HAVE BEEN THE CONTINUING OB. OF JUSTICE IN
THE COURT OF JUDGE ERVIN III, 8/7-8/78, AND I WON THAT CASE AND I
COULD HAVE PAID THE NOTE! BUT: NORTHWESTERN FINANCIAL CORP. BROKE
THE LAW, BECAUSE OF HAYNSWORTH JR. AND ET. AL., BY VIOLATING: THE
TRUTH IN LENDING LAW; PUBLISHING ONE INTEREST RATE AND CHARGING
ANOTHER; USING THE MAIL TO DEFRAUD AND ADMINISTER CRUEL & UNUSUAL
PUNISHMENT ETC. ON ME; EMBEZZLEMENT BECAUSE SOMEONE GOT THAT EXTRA
INTEREST OF THE THIRD MONTH -THREE TIMES; VIOLATIONS OF THE USURY
LAW ETC. I NORTHWESTERN WROTE VIA LEGAL COUNSEL, LINDA JOHNSON, I RE-
PLIED TO BEN CRAIG, PRESIDENT, NORTHWESTERN FINANCIAL CORP. AND
ALERTED HIM TO THE TOTAL STORY! BUT: INSTEAD BEN CRAIG, PRESIDENT,
THE NORTHWESTERN FINANCIAL CORP. SUED ME AND MY MOTHER, CO-
SIGNER, WITH THE USUAL ARROGANT VISIT OF THE DEPUTY SHERIFF TO
CUR DOOR ON MAIN STREET TO FURTHER HUMILIATE AND DEGRADE US! I
REPLIED TO MAGISTRATE LEMONS IN GREAT DETAILS OF THE TOTAL STORY
OF THE CONSPIRACIES AND THEIR DESTRUCTIVE EFFECTS ON US AND BE-
CAUSE OF SUCH WE ARE IN THIS DASTARDLY FINANCIAL CONDITION AND
PRAYED FOR THEIR PATIENCE!

ENCLOSURE-EXHIBIT 7 (THE REPLY TO MAGISTRATE LEMONS)

COPY WAS SENT TO DIRECTOR STARLING OF THE STATE'S SBI; ATT. GEN.
EDMINSTEN; INS. DEPT. OFFICIAL BOLICK; 25TH. DIST. ATT. DONALD GREEN;
THAT IN OCTOBER 1978, GOV. HUNT APP. LOCAL MULTIMILLIONAIRE CHARLES
C. C. BOST TO THE NEW STATE BANKING RECORDS COMMISSION TO PREVENT
ANOTHER NORTHWESTERN SCANDAL LIKE THE RECENT PRES. DUNCAN JR. ONE
BUT WITHIN ONE MONTH BOST IS COVERING UP A WORSE SCANDAL FOR THE
DUNCAN JR. SUCCESSOR: BEN CRAIG; U. S. ATTORNEY HAROLD EDWARDS,
CHARLOTTE; JUDGE JAMES MCWILLAN, CHARLOTTE BUT: THE HAYNSWORTH JR. -
RUSSELL-CHAPMAN-MILLIKEN-ET. AL. ESTABLISHMENT IS WELL ESTABLISH-
MENT, IN WELL ESTABLISHED, AND IT NOW CORRUPTED THESE STATE OFFICIALS
TOO; NONE OF THIS, IF HAYNSWORTH JR. & CHAPMAN & ET. AL. WERE HONEST!

BUT: Northwestern Financial Corp. CONTINUED CRUEL & UNUSUAL PUNISHMENT, SINGLING OUT AND PUNISHING BUT NOW ADDED: EXCESSIVE MALICIOUS PERSECUTION; EXCESSIVE MALICIOUS PROSECUTION; EXCESSIVE MALICIOUS HARASSMENT BY THEIR: FILING SUIT AGAIN ON THE SAME NOTE THAT THEY ALREADY HAD JUDGMENT ON!

Beginning March 1980, Northwestern has been after me again. I reported President Ben Craig and et. al to U. S. Attorney H. M. Michaux Jr., Greensboro, N. C., who was probably the most impt. single one to get former President of Northwestern Financial Corp. Duncan Jr. to account and into prison! But, this time U. S. Att. Michaux has been corrupted by Pres. ~~Ben~~ BEN CRAIG AND NOTHING HAS BEEN DONE TO BRING BEN CRAIG AND ET. AL. PLUS THE CORP. TO AN ACCOUNT FOR ITS ILLEGAL ACTIVITIES! THE ROAD IS PACKED WITH THOSE FED. AND STATE OFFICIALS WHO HAVE SOLD THEIR POSTS, THEIR PROFESSIONS AND THEIR SOULS TO THE HIGH ALTAR OF THE RICH MAN IN THE BIBLE TYPE! IN APRIL, 1980, THIS NORTHWESTERN SCANDAL HAS NOW COMPROMISED THE OFFICE OF GOVERNOR OF N. C. AND MAYOR OF CHARLOTTE, N. C. IN THE PERSONS OF GOV. JAMES HUNT AND MAYOR KNOX THAT: WHEN THIS STORY HITS THE FRONT PAGES THEY, TOO, WILL FAIL:

-----ALL HAVE KNOWLEDGE OF THE BASTARDY OF DONALD STUART RUSSELL AND OF THE POLITICAL DECISIONS-ORDERS ETC. EVER SINCE AND THE MAJOR ONES IN THE COVER UPS EVER SINCE AND THE CRIMES AND COVER UPS EVER SINCE AND THE OBSTRUCTIONS OF JUSTICE, AS THIS IS ONE, EVER SINCE!

YET: THIS MASSIVE POLITICALLY CORRUPT STORY CONTINUES AND DID IN HEARING 2/8/80 SHOW ITSELF AS THE MOST POISONEOUS DEN OF SNAKES EVER TO SO JOYFULLY RAPE A CASE-APPEAL-RIGHTS ETC AND THEN TO CARRY OUT THIS CONTINUING MASSIVELY DEROGATORY WORKS FROM THE FOURTH CIR. THAT THEY PUT THEIR CONTINUING WRATH IN THE ORDER OF: APRIL 30, '80! Its no wonder wonder my credit is gone and I am a Pauper, You do have the proof beyond the shadow of a doubt! (ALSO, WHY)

19. NOTE: ENCLOSURE - EXHIBIT 8 :

MORE PROOF ON THE OBSTRUCTION OF JUSTICE THAT THREW ME INTO THE CLASSIFICATION OF: PAUPER: THIRD CLASS CITIZENSHIP: RIGHTS DENIED ETC. XEROX OF MORE THAN ENOUGH "RECEIPT FOR CERTIFIED MAIL"'S AND RETURN RECEIPTS THAT I DID ALERT, INFORM, WHISTLE BLOW, USED AMENDMENT ONE, CALLED FOR, APPEALED TO, COMPLAINED OF, EXERCISED MY CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS FOR HELP BUT: ALL THE FED. DIST. JUDGES & CIR. JUDGES FROM S. C. AND MOST FED. OFFICIALS AND OTHERS: REFUSED TO ACT IN THE OFFICIAL CAPACITIES OF THEIR HIGH OFFICE AND DID INDEED JOIN THE CRIMES, CONSPIRACIES, COVER UPS, OBSTRUCTIONS OF JUSTICE, STONEWALLINGS, MISBRISIONINGS OF FELONIES; NEGLECT OF OFFICE ACTS; MALFEASANCES IN OFFICE, HIGH CRIMES ETC. THAT, ALSO, IS PROOF THAT THIS ~~MAN~~ WAS BORN IN APRIL 1970 BY THE J. RUSSELL ORDER ON C. A. 67-370 WAS BEFORE WATERGATE BUT WITH THE BEGINNING OF THE NIXONIAN DIRTY TRICKS AND SOUTHERN STRATEGY, THAT: UNFORTUNATELY IT STILL EXISTS LONG AFTER WATERGATE BUT AMONG ITS MANY WATERGATE ERA FEATURES IS:

THE HATE LIST THAT I HAVE BEEN PUT ON A HATE LIST THAT COWS-DOWN BANKERS, U. S. ATTORNEYS, TV EXECUTIVES AND PRESS/EXECUTIVES, MOST FED. OFFICIALS, FEDERAL JUDGES AND STILL DOWN BUT YOU JUSTICES SIX MUST END IT NOW AS J. SIRICA ENDED NIXON'S HATE LIST!

Handwritten initials or mark on the left margin.

20. OBSTRUCTION OF JUSTICE BY A STACKED AGAINST ME PANEL:

1. AFTER JUDGE SAM J. ERVIN III RECEIVED THE OCTOBER 6, 1978 ADMISSION OF CRIMINAL COVER UP LETTER FROM MILLER FOSTER JR., CLERK OF THE U. S. DISTRICT COURT OF S. C. THAT HE DIRECTED ME TO GET AN ATTORNEY. I DID IN ATTORNEY ALLEN WOOD III, NEWTON, N. C. The Writ of Certiorari was filed April 1979. With a Panel composed of: Dickson Phillips, only one skunk vote ~~was~~ now, Judges Winter and Hall. MY WRIT & APPEAL-ACCEPTED-MAY 1979!
2. That: Haynsworth Jr., Donald Stuart Russell, Dickson Phillips went to work ^{TO} insure that no more affirmative action acts shall come my way and the destructive status quo is maintained to deny me my rights and get continuing malicious wrongful orders etc.
3. THE NEW PANEL CONSISTS OF: DICKSON PHILLIPS, AND THEY COULDN'T GET ~~ANY~~ ^{TWO MORE} HIT MEN JUDGE^S ON THE FOURTH SO THAT REACHED DOWN INTO SOUTH CAROLINA FOR THEIR GUNNER^S DOWN OF C. HAROLD CARPENTER, AGAIN, AND BY SPECIAL REQUEST AND ACTS THEY BRING UP THEIR CALL-JUDGE FOR THEIR HOAR HOUSE OF LOST RIGHTS FOR HONORABLE CITIZENS TO APEASE THE BROTHEL OF: HAYNSWORTH JR.-RUSSELL-PHILLIPS-ALL THE FED. DIST. JUDGES AND CIR, JUDGES OF S. C. & FED. OFFICIALS BY TAPPING THE MATA HARIE OF THE FOURTH CIRCUIT: THE DISHONORABLE FALCON B. HAWKINS, U. S. DIST. JUDGE FROM S. C. SITTING BY DESIGNATION FROM HAYNSWORTH JR.-RUSSELL AND ALL THE CRIMINAL JUDGES AND BASTARD JUDGES TYPES PLUS THE LONG ONE FROM THE FOURTH THEY CAN TRUST TO PUT THE KBG TATICS AND THE OLD SHAH'S SECRET POLICE TATICS ON MY ATTORNEY AND MY RIGHTS ETC.: -----"MURNACHAN"!

10. IN SUMMARY FOR MAY 6, 1980:(WITH ATTORNEY WOOD III)

The Writ of Certiorari was turned down by the Fourth Circuit April 30, 1980. It is better from now on out that you procede as a LAYMAN! Because of the circumstances on the Fourth Circuit no lawyer can help you. This is the cut off time for the legal profession-officers of the court-have done all they can do for you! Because of the past situations and the current situations in the Fourth you must yourself go to the Supreme Court; "For mercy". You must now go to the Supreme Court - the Court of Last Resort-and report the entire scandal:

It is the ultimate of Constitutional Relationships of the Purist Form: A Man and His Nation For Himself and For All The People of the United States Before the Ultimate Tribunal and Forum. For: The Reversal of the Past Injustices against Him of 19 Years and 10 Years!

MY LAWYER: "I never realized it was so bad." (EVEN AFTER THE UNFAIR AND UNJUST HEARING) that "It just can't happen." "and we would win for we are right and you just can't treat people that way." "We've done all we can, no lawyer can help you now, with such a force against you, it will take a Special over all Plea of an Extenuating Emergency that only a layman can make." "Neither my Partner nor I have ever heard anything like it. We did the best any officer of the Court could have done. I can't understand that of all the people, Judges, Senators and so on: never replied."

---ON THE HEARING, FEBRUARY 8, 1980, (ATTORNEY WOOD III DID NOT GO TO RICHMOND BECAUSE OF A PERSONAL SITUATION BUT HIS PARTNER ATTORNEY J. MICHAEL GALTHER WENT TO RICHMOND.)

(NOW THE REBORT DIRECTLY FROM MY NOTES)

26
27
28

"My Attorney told Me: 4:45 on the telephone that his partner J. Michael Gaither went to Richmond for the Hearing and while he was making his arguments they cut him off and didn't require the other side to make any! His partner J. Michael Gaither reported to His That - "They had made up their Minds before time."

"It was rigged! They were rude! It was a Frame up!"

AFTER READING THIS, THERE SHOULDN'T BE ANY DOUBTS THAT THERE IS A BLACKLISTMENT HATE LIST IN THE FOURTH CIRCUIT ON ME, LIKE NIXON DAYS, AND THAT NOW JUSTICE MUST COME VIA THE SUPREME COURT BUT I MUST HAVE HELP AND THAT HELP IS FROM THE FACT THAT: I AM A PAUPER AND I NEED NOW FOR THE COURT TO SO ACT!

THIS IS THE GRAVEST AND THE WORST CONSTITUTIONAL CRISIS IN THE HISTORY OF OUR NATION OTHER THAN THE CIVIL WAR; THEREFORE, A CITIZEN'S RIGHTS MUST NOW BE PROTECTED: THAT IT IS, TOO, MY PRAYER; THE JUSTICES SIX IMMEDIATELY HOLD A PRESS CONFERENCE IN CLASS ACTION TYPE OF FACT BECAUSE ALL THE CITIZENS OF THE UNITED STATES MUST KNOW IN ORDER THAT THEY CAN RE-EXAMINE THEIR RESULTS IN THE COURTS OF OUR NATION AND PARTICULARLY IN THE FOURTH CIRCUIT AND PARTICULARLY WHEN A PANEL CONSISTED WITH ANYONE OR TWO OR THREE OF THESE: CHIEF JUDGE HAYNSWORTH JR., JUDGE RUSSELL, JUDGE PHILLIPS, JUDGE FALCON CHAWKINS, JUDGE MURNAGHAN AND IN THE LOWER COURTS OF ALL THE FED. CIST JUDGES OF S. C. PLUS J. MCMILLAN OF N.C. AND U. S. ATTORNEYS LYDON OF S. C. PLUS U. S. ATT. EDWARDS OF N. C. PLUS U. S. ATT. MICHAUX JR. OF N. C. AND MOST FED. OFFICIALS AND ET. AL. THAT: A FED. GRAND JURY WILL BE BEGUN AND A CALL TO THE CONGRESS TO IMMEDIATELY SET UP A SPECIAL PROSECUTOR'S OFFICE AND IMMEDIATELY GET A SPECIAL PROSECUTOR IN CHARGE; ALSO, FOR THE GOOD OF THE CONSTITUTION, THE REPUBLIC, THE PEOPLE OF THE U. S. THAT ALL THOSE IMPLICATED RESIGN NOW OR EVERY DEPARTMENT OF GOVERNMENT WILL COLLAPSE BECAUSE OF THE TOTAL LOSS OF PEOPLE'S CONFIDENCE; THAT AS THE NEW LEADERS COME TO THE FRONT IN PLACE OF THE OLD ONES THAT THEY PRACTICE HONESTY AND ON THE OTHER HAND THAT THE PEOPLE HAVE CONFIDENCE IN THEM; THAT: A SPECIAL BLUE RIBON COMMISSION BE IMMEDIATELY APPOINTED AND JUSTICE BRENNEN TAKES THE AUTHORITY TO DO SO AND ON IT IS C. HAROLD CARPENTER FOR NONE OTHER HAS SUFFERED MORE AND AS: THE NUMBER ONE HOSTAGE TO JUDICIAL - CONGRESSIONAL - EXECUTIVE BRUTALITIES THAT C. HAROLD CARPENTER HAS THE SCARS TO SHOW FOR THEM, THAT: THE JUSTICES SIX ARE NOW:

REVERSING THE JUDGE RUSSELL ORDER OF APRIL 1970, OF JUDGE CHAPMAN'S ORDER OF JANUARY 1978, OF JUDGE ERVIN III'S ORDER OF AUGUST 1978, OF THE FOURTH CIRCUIT ORDER OF APRIL 1980 THAT ALL PARTIES NOW SETTLE WITH C. HAROLD CARPENTER AND IF THE PARTIES WON'T BE FAIR AND HONORABLE THAT THE JUSTICES SIX OF THE SUPREME COURT WILL BY ORDERING ALL AMOUNTS PAID AND WITH INTEREST PLUS ORDERING THE NEW PRESIDENT AND THE CURRENT CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD OF CLEMSON UNIVERSITY TO ERASE ALL PAST DISCRIMINATIONS AND STATEMENTS DONE TO C. HAROLD CARPENTER AND BE SO PUBLISHED IN ORDER THAT HIS GOOD NAME AND FIRST CLASS CITIZENSHIP BE NOW RESTORED THAT IF THIS IS NOT DONE THE JUSTICES SIX WILL WORK WITH THE SOUTHERN (ACCREDITATION) REGARDING THE WRONGFUL TREATMENT TO A RENURED PROFESSOR AND HIS LOST DUE PROCESS & THE BLACKLISTMENT

Handwritten initials or marks on the left margin.

22. (CONTINUING OF THE POINT OF OBSTRUCTION OF JUSTICE BY THE
DARK AGES OF POLITICAL DISCRIMINATIONS IN THE WORST DISCRI-
MINATION TYPE, FROM THE BIGGEST PROS IN THE LAND, AND BY THE
WORST NON JUDICIAL OFFENDERS BECAUSE THIS COMES FROM THE
CHIEF LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER OF THE LAND AND MAKING THE
POINT THAT THE DECADE BEGAN WITH THE WORST AND HE WENT TO
JAIL AND THE DECADE ENDED WITH THE WORST, TO NOW, AND HE WILL
BE, AS OF NOW, CANDIDATE FOR JAIL, THUSLY, THE JUSTICE DEPT.
MUST BE CLEANED OUT SO THAT ANOTHER DECADE—AS THE SEVENTIES—
SHALL NEVER AGAIN HAPPEN!) (JUSTICE DEPT, ALSO, THE F.B.I.)

As my attorneys had their doubts about the Fourth after the rigged
hearing of February 8, 1980 and were just living on hope, that I had
that ^{same} feeling last summer, 1979.

PLEASE EXAMINE ENCLOSURE ^{EXHIBIT} NUMBER 9, THE FOUR (4) COMMUNICATIONS OF
MINE TO ATTORNEY GENERAL CIVILETTI AND FROM WHICH HE SENT THE FBI
ON ME, AS J. EDGAR HOOVER HARASSED DR. MARTIN LUTHER KING AND
ACTRESS JEAN SEBERG; YES, THE SOUL OF J. EDGAR HOOVER LIVES ON
IN: ATT. GEN. CIVILETTI AND FBI DIRECTOR WEBSTER (HE HAS BEEN A
CULPRIT SINCE JAN. 1978—AND CHECK BACK THAT I REPORTED THE EVENTS
THEREAFTER TO HIM BUT NO REPLY: YES; J. EDGAR HOOVER'S SOUL STILL
LIVES ON IN THE HOOVER BUILDING REINCARNATED IN THE BODIES OF:
ATT. GEN. CIVILETTI AND DIRECTOR OF THE FBI WEBSTER!

(1) Mr. C. Harold Carpenter to Attorney General Benjamin Civiletti, September 5 - 20, 1979;

Attorney General Bell had filed a Friend of the Court in the
~~the~~ Wilmington 10 Case, too late to do any good, and I Appealed
to Att. General Civiletti to do the Friend of the Court Filing
now for me in time to save my Appeal and Writ but he did not and
the results were as I predicted; THEREFORE, IF ATT. GEN. CIVILETTI
HAD NOT OBSTRUCTED JUSTICE, BY FAILURE TO ACT, THE CABAL ON THE
FOURTH WOULD HAVE BEEN AFRAID TO CRUELLY AND UNUSUALLY ACT TO MY
ATTORNEY AND THEY WOULD NOT HAVE GIVEN AN ADVERSELY RIGGED ORDER
OF APRIL 30, 1980! NOTICE: IN THE APPEAL OF SOME 16 PAGES THAT I,
ALSO, HAVE THIS APPEAL IN THE FORM OF A:

"COMPLAINT: COMPLAINT: COMPLAINT:"
ON CHIEF JUDGE HAYNSWORTH JR., DONALD STUART RUSSELL, DICKSON
PHILLIPS AND THE REASONS WHY I CAN'T GET A FAIR TREATMENT THERE
AND NATURALLY AN AFFIRMATIVE ORDER, THAT I SO DESERVINGLY SHOULD
HAVE! "COMPLAINT" AGAINST THEM AND THE FACTS ON EVERY ONE AND LAW
ON EVERYONE OF THEM, FROM PAGE 3:

THEREFORE: I APPEAL FOR: AN IMMEDIATE FILING BY THE ATTORNEY GENERAL
IN A FRIEND OF THE COURT PROCEEDING ON MY BEHALF SO THAT MY RIGH-
TS ARE PROTECTED AND THAT BY YOUR DEMAND JUDGES DONALD STUART
RUSSELL—CLEMENT F. HAYNSWORTH JR. —DICKSON PHILLIPS IMMEDIATELY
RESIGN (PRECEDENT: ABE FORTIS FROM THE S. COURT, OTTO KERNER FROM
THE CIRCUIT COURT, FEDERAL, OVER THE STATE OF ILLINOIS AND PRESI-
DENT PRES. NIXON) BUT: IF THEY REFUSE TO RESIGN THAT YOU WILL CON-
VINCE REPRESENTATIVES TO INTRODUCE MOTIONS FOR IMPEACHMENT OF
THEM PLUS THE CHIEF JUSTICE OF THE UNITED STATES WARREN BURGER
—WHO, ALSO, LIKE HAYNSWORTH JR. PHYSICALLY DESTROYED THE APPEAL
TO THE ORDER OF JUDGE CHAPMAN OF 1/10/78, BUT GIVING HIM, TOO,
CHANCE TO RESIGN, BUT IN ALL SITUATIONS AFTER RESIGNATION TO
TURN IT OVER TO THE PROPER PROSECUTOR FOR CRIMINAL ACTION ON THEM
(JUSTICE BURGER IS THE JUSTICE IN CHARGE OF THE FOURTH....); THAT
IN THIS FRIEND OF THE COURT PETITION THAT THE REMAINING MEMBERS
RALLY AROUND JUDGE HARRISON WINTER AND FOR HIM AND TWO OTHER
JUDGES TAKE OVER THE WORK OF THE PANEL, ALSO, THAT ~~THE~~ BY THE FACTS
JUSTIFY THAT: THE COURT AWARD THE FULL AMOUNT TO C. HAROLD CARPEN-
TER! I AM TOLD TO REQUEST OF YOU THAT YOU—JUSTICE DEPT.—NOT WAIT THE

LENGTH OF TIME AS THE DEPT. DID ON THE WILMINGTON 10 CASE BUT: KNOW THAT MY BRIEF WAS IN BY JULY 23, 1979, THE DEFENDANT'S BRIEF IS IN,.....! THEREFORE, IF JUSTICE IS TO BE DONE YOUR FRIEND OF THE COURT MOTION MUST NOW BE FILED IN ORDER THAT JUSTICE SHALL NOW FINALLY BE DONE TO THIS WORTHY CITIZEN, WITH HIS JUST CASE AND RIGHTEOUS CAUSE! ACT NOW: OR DISGRACE YOURSELF LATER AND JOIN UNSAVORY CHARACTERS AS JOHN MITCHELL LI....ITS POSITIVE PROOF THAT: DICKSON PHILLIPS IS UNFIT FOR THE COURT BEFORE AND DURING, ALSO, HE KNEW OF CRIMES-COVER UPS-AGAINST ME AND LET HIS JUDAS TYPE 30 PIECES OF SILVER LURE TAKE HIM OVER AND HE IS CRIMINALLY THERE ON THE PANEL-NOW-TO FURTHER DO HARM TO ME AND MY RIGHTS, ALSO...."

PAGE 4

"A SPECIAL PROSECUTOR BE APPOINTED: AND I APPEAL FOR THIS IMMEDIATE ACTION (THE ETHICS IN GOVERNMENT ACT OF 1978 FOR HERE TO BEGIN ON G. WILLIAM MILLER AND FBI DIRECTOR WEBSTER AND ET. AL.) NOTHING CAME FROM ATT. GEN. CIVILETTI AND IF HE HAD DONE HIS DUTY THERE WOULD HAVE BEEN NO: HAYNSWORTH JR. AND RUSSELL ON THE FOURTH NOR ON THE PANEL DICKSON PHILLIPS BECAUSE ALL WOULD HAVE BEEN GONE AND CONSEQUENTLY NO CALL-TYPE HIT MAN-HAWKINS FROM SOUTH CAROLINA- AND NO NEED FOR THE CRONIE M. FROM THE FOURTH! THE ATT. GEN. IS WORSE THAN JOHN MITCHELL BECAUSE, TO, HE CONSPIRED WITH OTHERS TO TAKE AWAY THE CITIZEN RIGHTS OF MINE ETC.! I WARNED AND WARNED THE ATTORNEY GENERAL OF DICKSON PHILLIPS IS UP TO NO GOOD ON THAT PANEL; THEREFORE, I WAS RIGHT AND THE ATT. GEN. WAS TOO COWARDLY TO GO AFTER MY RIGHTS PROTECTIONS! I FULLY REPORTED THE FORGERY BY ATTORNEY WYNN JR. AND THE SUPPRESSION OF EVIDENCE IN FEDERAL COURT BUT THE ATT. GEN. WAS JUDAS TO ME AND ALL AMERICANS FOR: TO CONTINUE THE COVER UP OF CRIMES AND COVER UPS AND ETC. AND TO NOW NOT TO HAVE LEARNED ANYTHING FROM WATERGATE AND A PRIOR-RECENT ATT. GEN. GOING TO JAIL: TO DISGRACE THE OFFICE AGAIN IN LESS THAN A DECADE AND IN THE SAME DECADE! I APPEALED FOR HIM TO USE THE 1978-ETHICS IN GOVERNMENT ACT TO SMOKE OUT PRES. CARTER: COME CLEAN AND DOES HE OR DOESN'T HE LIKE SEN. BAKER WOULD ASK: WHAT DOES PRES. CARTER KNOW AND WHEN DID HE KNOW IT? FOR HE HAS BEEN IN COMMUNICATION-TO-SINCE MAY 1976, THEREFORE, IF HE DOESN'T KNOW HE IS: THE MOST STUPID HOSTAGE EVER IN HIGH GOVERNMENT OF WORLD HISTORY; THAT HE ^{DOES} KNOW AND THAT JODY POWELL AND FRANK MOORE CAN SO MANIPULATE THAT THIS BORN AGAIN CHRISTIAN HAS LET HIS BROTHER: IN CHRIST: C. HAROLD CARPENTER BE SUFFERING ON THE JERICHO ROAD, AND JIMMY CARTER BEFORE AND DURING HIS PRESIDENCY WAS NOW:

THE GOOD SAMARITAN!

"PAGE 11: SEPTEMBER 11, 1979;

~~now: to the official enforcer; att. gen. civiletti; to enforce the~~
NOW: TO THE OFFICIAL ENFORCER; ATT. GEN. CIVILETTI: TO ENFORCE THE LAW!"

(ATT. GEN. CIVILETTI LET ME TWIST AND TWIST SLOWLY IN THE WIND UNTIL IN HEARING, 2/8/80, AND BY POLITICALLY PROVINCIAL CRIMINAL ORDER OF 4/30/80 LET: HAYNSWORTH JR., PHILLIPS, RUSSELL, HAWKINS; AND M.: HANG MY RIGHTS ETC. BUT, THANK GOD FOR THE SUPREME COURT AND THE JUSTICES SIX THAT SURELY AND I DO FELL WILL NOW: MAKE ME: BY AFFIRMATIVE ACTION I HAVE CALLED FOR TO ME:

"FREE AT LAST, FREE AT LAST, I THANK GOD I AM FREE AT LAST!"

(PART OF THE AFFIDAVIT TO ATT. GEN CIVILETTI IS MY REPORT TO CHAIRMAN KENNEDY, SENATE JUDI. COMM. OF THE MESS IN RICHMOND AND OF MY REPORT-AFFIDAVIT TO ATT. GEN CIVILETTI AND BEGGED THE CHAIRMAN TO ENCOURAGE THE ATT. GEN. TO PROCEED ON RICHMOND AND GET THE HATCHET MAN DICKSON PHILLIPS OFF THE PANEL BUT: NEITHER DID ATT. GEN. CIVILETTI FILE FRIEND OF THE COURT PAPERS NOR DID CHAIRMAN KENNEDY CARE ENOUGH TO REPORT ON THE RIGGED PANEL: ANYBODY!)

D. 51. 0

There is absolutely fact that I had every reason and ground to go to the Attorney General because of the concern of Att. Gen Bell for the rights of the Wilmington 10; THEREFORE, in less than or about a month after he became Att. Gen. that-Civiletti-did wontonly continue the policy of Att. Gen. Mitchell that of Cover up; also, that in this instance he could have gone to Richmond and filed the Friend of the Court papers and there would have been no OBSTRUCTION FROM THE NEW PANEL and the old honorable majority panel of Hall and ^{Winter} ~~Harrison~~ would have remained and no stacking of a new panel would have happened and I would have won in Richmond. It is without doubt that; Attorney General Civiletti committed a conspiratorial negligence, in office, unparalleled in our nation's history, including John Mitchell's tenure, because Civiletti left me to a fate he knew would come for he was well acquainted with the criminal past of Haynsworth Jr.-Russell-Dickson Phillips and et. al. Perversion was the order of the day for Civiletti and he let me down and let the American people down, too, for bringing disrepute to his high office of such magnitude that he is worse than Mitchell! I closed my appeal-complaint with a final personal appeal dated 9/20/79:

"IT'S NOW YOUR RESPONSIBILITY: TO NOW: HOLD YOUR PRESS CONFERENCE: TO FILE YOUR COMPLAINTS; TO GET OVER TO RICHMOND AND SEE TO IT THAT HAYNSWORTH JR.-RSELL-DICKSON PHILLIPS ARE REMOVED IMMEDIATELY FROM ANY AND ALL CONNECTION WITH MY APPEAL PLUS JUDGE HARRISON WINTER TAKES OVER; ALSO, THE PROPER HOUSE OF R. AUTHORITIES ARE ALERTED OF THE MALFEASANCE IN OFFICE OF "all of the district judges and circuit judges in this state" (FOSTER JR. TO JUDGE SAM J. ERVIN II I, 10/6/78); ALSO, TO THE PROPER COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN IN BOTH HOUSES OF CONGRESS, AND TO JUDGES, AND TO A SUPREME COURT MEMBER JUDGE FOR A GRAND JURY ON "and most federal officials" (FOSTER JR TO JUDGE SAM J. ERVIN III, 10/6/78) PLUS THE CURRENT ETHICS IN GOVERNMENT LAW REQUIRES YOU GET A SPECIAL PROSECUTOR AND OFFICE APPOINTED AND GOING ON THE MEMBERS OF THIS AND THESE GANG AND GANGS! ALSO, PLUS ALL THE OTHER THINGS REQUIRED OF YOU AS YOU KNOW AND AS CALLED FOR IN THE MAIN COMPLAINT OF THIS COMMUNICATION! GET TO RICHMOND AND READ FURTHER CORRUPTION IN MY HONEST APPEAL OF 23 PAGES MAILED 1/19/78 AND CHIEF JUDGE HAYNSWORTH JR DESTROYED IT AND OUR FINALLY FINDING A LEDGIBLE COPY TO MAIL IN APRIL 1979! YOU KNOW THE STORIES-THE FACTS-THE GUILTY AND WHAT TO DO; THEREFORE, IN THE NAME OF WE THE PEOPLE I CALL ON YOU TO NOW MAKE YOUR PROTECTIVE MOVES ON OUR BEHALF ON THOSE NAMED IN THIS COMMUNICATION AND NOW, ALSO, BECAUSE OF ALL THE (TIMES AND COVER UPS 1971 - THAT I MUST IN THE PEOPLE'S RIGHT TO KNOW AND ALL THINGS ABOVE BOARD FROM NOW ON...." For the wrath of God is revealed from Heaven against all ungodliness and wickedness of men who by their wickedness suppress the truth." ROMANS 1:18. PLEASE DON'T COVER UP!"

BUT THIS IS: exactly what Att. Gen. Civiletti did he became drunk with the wickednesses of Haynsworth Jr.-Donald Russell-Dickson Phillips and did nothing; therefore, ^{he laid} the keel for the rigged hearing for February 8, 1980 and the resultant arbitrary, unreasonable, fraudulent, fake, wonton, malicious, perverted, conspiratorial, corruptable and corrupted; ORDER OF APRIL 30, 1980! THE TRAITOR CIVILETTI, TO ME AND ALL THE PEOPLE OF THE U. S. AS THE WATCH DOG OF OUR RIGHTS, IS FACT AND HIS YELLOW STREAK IS SHOWING THAT HE LET ME GO TO THE CEPTIC FILLED TANK OF HAYNSWORTH JR., RUSSELL, PHILLIPS, HAWKINS, MURNAGHAN FOR ANOTHER CIVIL RIGHTS-JUSTICE-CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS; SLAUGHTER BY THESE PROVED RAPIST OF MY RIGHTS IN THE PAST; MY POVERTY WAS ^{too} SIGNED, SEALED AND DELIVERED BY ATT. GEN. CIVILETTI IN SEPT. AND OCT. 1979 TO THE HAYNSWORTH JR. GANG BY HIS FAILURE TO RESPOND AND BY GROSS NEGLIGENCE ^{HE} DESTROYED MY FIRST

D. H. P.

CLASS RIGHTS IN UNPARALLELED ESCAPISM FROM DUTY THAT MAKES THE FBI'S VIOLATIONS OF WEATHER UNDERGROUND RIGHTS LOOK LIKE A TENDER TRAP!

-----Continuing in ENCLOSURE-EXHIBIT 9:

C. Harold Carpenter to Attorney General Benjamin Civiletti, 9/28/79 in which I begged for him to enforce the 1978-Ethics in Government Law on those in the FBI and other eligibles. I gave the entire correspondence to him in enclosures as to these: J. EDGAR HOOVER: SPECIAL AGENT MURPHY: PRESIDENT NIXON: FORMER ATTORNEY GENERAL MITCHELL: FORMER DIRECTOR KELLEY: FORMER SPECIAL PROSECUTOR RUFF JR: FORMER ATTORNEY GENERAL LEVI -BEGGING- ATT. GEN. CIVILETTI TO ACT JUSTLY SO THAT NOT ALL THE ATTORNEYS GENERAL OF THE SEVENTIES WILL BE CROOKS, THEREFORE:

Attorney General Civiletti we later learn is the worst crook of them all for he is like the Bourbon Kings of France that he learned nothing from Watergate and he forgot nothing from Watergate! Plus the Att. Gen can move against (NOT HAMILTON JORDAN IN THE HOT TANK) BUT Press Secretary Jody POWELL PLUS PRESIDENT CARTER AND ASK LIKE SENATOR BAKER DID OF PRES. NIXON: Just what does the President know and when did he know it? Plus the former Attorney General Griffin Bell's role as accessory and accomplice before, during and after he left office that to date not a peep from him is heard! Plus one of the chief counsels of the ~~FBI~~ and the one in charge of major crimes like the syndicate, when the worst: SYNDICATE EVER: IS THE ONE RUN BY CHIEF JUDGE HAYNSWORTH JR. AND ET. AL. ON THE BENCH JOINED BY ALL THE FED. DIST. JUDGES FROM S. C. AND OR. FROM S. C. AND MOST FED. OFFICIALS!

"HERITAGES OF WATERGATE MUST END! PAGE 5.

Page 6:

"To every thing, there is a season and a time to every purpose under the heaven...." Ecclesiastes 3:1 THIS IS THE STORY WHOSE TIME HAS COME! THIS IS A TIME IN YOUR LIFE WHOSE TIME HAS COME: TO CROSS THE RUBICON OR GO TO JAIL! WILL YOU BE A JOHN MITCHELL AND / OR A WATERGATE TYPE HERO LIKE SENATOR SAM J. ERVIN JR. ON WATERGATE!"

-----Continuing in ENCLOSURE-EXHIBIT NO. 9, 10/4/79

I begged Attl Gen. Civiletti to Protect my Civil Rights and to turn loose his Department of Civil Rights to protect mine under the Civil Rights Law of 1964 and beginning with 1961! ALSO:

"THE FOURTH CIRCUIT COURT OF APPEALS BEGAN ITS REGULAR SESSION MONDAY: I, C. HAROLD CARPENTER, A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES DEMAND THAT YOU PROTECT MY RIGHTS, NOW, FROM: CHIEF JUDGE HAYNSWORTH JR. AND BASTARD JUDGE DONALD STUART RUSSELL, WHO WENT TO THE FOURTH BY A FELONY AND CONSPIRATORIAL COVER UP HAS, EVER SINCE KEPT HIM THERE, PLUS: MISPRISONER OF FELONIES AND FELLOW CO-CONSPIRATOR JUDGE DICKSON PHILLIPS OF THE FOURTH, WHO IS ON THE PANEL: ACT NOW OR MY CIVIL RIGHTS WILL AGAIN, BE DESTROYED AND YOU WILL BE NOT JUST A JOHN MITCHELL BUT: JUDAS, TOO!"

YOU KNOW THE STORY ATT. GEN CIVILETTI HARDLY IN POWER A MONTH AND A HALF LET THE THREE DEAMONS ON THE FOURTH PLUS THEIR TWO MORE DEAMONS DESTROY AGAIN MY CIVIL RIGHTS IN THE HEARING 2/8/80 and the TOTALLY UNACCEPTABLE ORDER OF APRIL 30, 1980 FOR: IF IT IS LET STAND THEN: ALL CREDIBILITY OF THE JUDICIAL SYSTEM IS NOW OVER!

"I have a Right To Live In The United States of America with Civil Rights!"

"I AM SURE POPE JOHN PAUL II WOULD APPROVE OF THIS APPEAL: "Whoever knows what is right to do, and fails to do it, for him it is sin." JAMES 4:17! I PRAY TO GOD, JESUS AND THE HOLY SPIRIT

A. H. C.

AND IN THE SPIRIT OF POPE JOHN II'S AMERICAN MESSAGES: THAT YOU WILL NOT SIT ON YOUR SOFT SEAT AND DO NOTHING BUT WILL: LET YOUR LIGHTS SO SHINE NOW FOR C. HAROLD CARPENTER THAT PEOPLE WILL KNOW YOU AND JUDGE YOU BY YOUR GOOD WORKS! GET OVER THERE NOW TO RICHMOND AND SAVE M-Y: CIVIL RIGHTS AND GET YOURSELF, ALSO, AND YOUR DIVISION IN THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT TO WORK TO SAVE ALL MY OTHER RIGHTS THAT HAVE BEEN STAMPED ON SINCE 1961-FOR THE 1964 CIVIL RIGHTS ACT DOES NOT RUN OUT UNTIL 1984! HOWEVER, HAYNSWORTH JR.-RUSSELL-PHILLIPS ARE AT WORK AGAINST MY CIVIL RIGHTS NOW: PLEASE BE AN AMERICAN AND SAVE THEM AND GIVE US FINALLY AN HONEST ATTORNEY GENERAL IN THE SEVENTIES TO THRUST US INTO THE EIGHTIES WITH HONEST ATTORNEYS GENERALS AND FOR EVER: YES, THE HONESTY AND INTEGRITY OF THE VERY FABRIC OF THE SYSTEM RESTS ON HOW QUICKLY YOU GET TO RICHMOND AND GET MY AFFIRMATIVE ACTION ON MY APPEAL "NO 1296" ! IF I LOSE: IT WILL BE SQUARELY YOUR AND YOURS CRIMINAL FAULT AND A CRIMINAL CONTINUATION OF THE DENIAL OF THE CIVIL RIGHTS OF: C. HAROLD CARPENTER ! "

YES, ITS SQUARELY THE FAULT OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL BECAUSE YOU CAN PREDICT THAT THE HAYNSWORTH JR. COURT PANEL WILL GIVE ANOTHER CONCENTRATION CAMP OVEN CREMATION OF MY RIGHTS AND YES ALL THE AMERICAN PEOPLE'S RIGHTS BUT: THE ATT. GEN. IS NEW AND HE DIDN'T HAVE TO JOIN THE MOBILITIS HIS CRIMINAL FAULT FOR MY CONTINUING PAUPERHOOD AND THE CRIMINAL HEARING AND THE WHAT-THAT PROCCEEDED FROM: IN THE ORDER, APRIL 30, 1980!

-----Continuing in Enclosure-ENCLOSURE-EXHIBIT NO. 9
 C. Harold Carpenter to Attorney General Civiletti, Oct. 12, 1979. ^{BUT:} CIVILETTI AND WEBSTER SEND THEIR STORM TROOPERS! FBI!
 Instead of going to Richmond, Instead of cleaning out the FBI, INSTEAD OF PROTECTING MY CIVIL RIGHTS, THAT: That Att. Gen Civiletti and FBI Director Webster sent their Storm Troopers - the FBI - on me via the Communications Center, at the County Seat, and, also, through the Sheriff's Department, Newton, North Carolina; not just one time but for days to: Out to get C. Harold Carpenter and His Mother Mrs. Alma H. Carpenter: Get something on them - get anything but get something: I WAS TOLD! TO ADD TO THIS HUMILIATION PEOPLE PICKED IT UP ON THEIR SCANERS, TOO! THE DAYS OF JOHN MITCHELL AND J. EDGAR HOOVER AND NIXON'S SEGRETTI ARE NOT OVER AND HERE IS THE PERFECT EXAMPLE! AGAIN, IT WASN'T JUST ONE TIME-THERE WERE MANY TIMES TO TRY TO PICK UP SOMETHING DEROGATORY! I have been asked; What have you and your Mother done? This was no traffic violation check!

-----Gross negligence of his Constitutional duties(Civiletti), ^{and so,} ~~gross~~ gross negligence to harass good citizens and, especially, a 78 year old LADY, ALSO, I HAVEN'T DONE ANYTHING that makes this lawful! Instead of being a water boy for those crds at Richmond, that he should be protecting my Rights at Richmond and in the Webster's FBI OFFICE!

"NOW HERE THIS: SINCE YOU HAVE MADE YOUR GESTAPO BEHIND THE BACK CHECK ON ME AND FOUND ME CLEAN AND AN UNTARNISHED AMERICAN I DEMAND THAT YOU GO AFTER THE REAL CROOKS AND COVER UP MAFIA TYPES AND STONEWALLERS AND MISPRISONERS AND CHARLATANS IN THE GOVERNMENT AS GIVEN TO YOU, WITH PROOF, IN MY CERTIFIED COMMUNICATIONS OF: (1) SEPTEMBER 5-20, 1979; (2) September 28, 1979; ALSO, (3) October 4-6, 1979! YOU AND WILLIAM WEBSTER ARE STILL UP TO THE OLD NIXON-HOOVER-MITCHELL DIRTY TRICKS AND TO SMEAR ME AND TO: TAKE AWAY MY CIVIL RIGHTS!

"WITH THIS ON YOU AND ET. AL., YOU WOULD BE THE BIGGEST ASS IN AMERICA NOT TO: GET OVER TO RICHMOND AND PROTECT MY RIGHTS ON C. A. 77-427 AND APPEAL "NO. 70-1296 AGAINST: CHIEF JUDGE HAYNSWORTH JR."

Well Att. Gen Civiletti has the biggest

C. H. C.

Yes, Attorney General Civiletti is the biggest Ass in America for joining those other Asses in Richmond and by not protecting my Civil Rights! They are the ones to be investigated and not me and my 78 year old Mother! I was right and by the failure of Civiletti to do his duties those Asses at Richmond pulled another Kangaroo hearing, 2/8/80, AND ANOTHER wrongful Order April 30, 1980!

~~(Continued)~~ from mine to Civiletti, October 12, 1979):

"I DEMAND MY CIVIL RIGHTS BE PROTECTED FROM ANY MORE INTRUSION
...."

"I DEMAND THAT YOU GO BEFORE PUBLIC TELEVISION AND APOLOGIZE AND PROMISE TO GET TO RICHMOND AND PROTECT MY CIVIL RIGHTS, GET TO NEWTON, NORTH CAROLINA AND PROTECT MY CIVIL RIGHTS...AND GET THE 1978 ETHICS IN GOVERNMENT ACT GOING!...AND GET THE TRUTH FROM PRESIDENT CARTER OF HIS ROLE, IF ANY, PLUS AN APOLOGY TO ALL THE PEOPLE OF THE U. S. FOR: RESORTING TO SUCH WATERGATE AND COVER UP AND DIRTY TRICKS AND PLUMBER TYPE TATICS...."

"I AM AFRAID FOR MY SEFETY AND THOSE IN THE HOUSEHOLD AND OF MY MOTHER'S HOME...."

"PLEASE BE HONEST AND GO AFTER THE REAL CROOKS AND HELP ME AND PROTECT MY CIVIL RIGHTS!"

"YOU NEEDNT CHECK ON MY CHARACTER: CHECK ON JUDGE RUSSELL WHO WENT TO THE FOURTH BY FELONY, CHECK ON JUDGE HAYNSWORTH JR (DEFEATED BY SUP. COURT 1969), ~~HOLLOMAN III~~ "HOLLOMAN III-FELONY, JUDGE CHAPMAN'S FRAUDLENT ORDER, JUDGE HAYNSWORTH JR. WHO DESTROYED THE APPEAL ON THAT ORDER AND SO ON!"

24. (Continuing the Obstruction of Justice Factual History!)
Attorney General B. Civiletti did obstruct justice by not going to Richmond and filing that Friend of the Court Document on my behalf; also, by not investigating the whole problem from 1961 - and by not exposing the years of cimes and cover ups by the most perverted judges ever: HAYNSWORTH JR.-CHAPMAN-RUSSELL-~~ET AL~~ ~~S. CAROLINA~~ ~~FOR A FEW~~ ALL THE FED. DIST. JUDGES OF SOUTH CAR. ! BUT: ATT. GEN. CIVILETTI MALICIOUSLY TEAMS UP IN COLLUSION-CONSPIRACY-FRAME UP-TO-C. HAROLD CARPENTER, BY: (THE HOLLOCAUST) GUARANTEEING THAT THE CONTINUATION OF THE JUDICIAL FRAUDS AND MISCONDUCTS FROM HAYNSWORTH JR. AND ET. AL. SHALL CONTINUE-AND BRING ANOTHER OBSTRUCTION OF JUSTICE AND MISCARRIAGE OF JUSTICE ON MY APPEAL PENDING IN THE FOURTH BY:

On or about the night of October 14, 1979, at about 1:15 A.M., the FBI attempted to break into my mother's home and do us bodily harm and seal valuable documents on the guilt of criminal JUDGES on the Fourth Circuit, all the Fed. Dist. Judges of S. C. AND MOST FEDERAL OFFICIALS (LIKE THE BREAK IN AT DR. ELLSBURG'S PSYCHIATRIST OFFICE) BUT I WAS SLEEPING AT THE FRONT OF THE HOUSE THAT NIGHT AND HEARD THEM AT THE FRONT DOOR. I RUSHED TO THE FRONT DOOR AND SAW THE LIGHT ON THE FRONT DOOR AND THE NOISE OF THE ATTEMPTED BREAKING AND ENTERING. I THEN HEARD THE CALL FOR THOSE AT THE FRONT DOOR TO LEAVE: THEY DID NOT GET IN BECAUSE THE LOCKS ARE OLD AND CRACKY PLUS I HAD AN EXTRA SPECIAL PORTABLE LOCK ON THE DOOR. THEY HAD EVIDENTLY BEEN INFORMED THAT MY AUNT WAS AWAY AND I WOULD BE AT THE BACK OF THE HOUSE!

What more could they do to crush me and my Spirit! Its an awful thing to learn your government is still in the Nixon days but look who they are protecting: A WORSE THAN NIXON TYPE: C. F. HAYNSWORTH JR. - REJECTED FOR THE SUPREME COURT FOR LYING BEFORE THE SEN. JUDICIARY COMMITTEE!

I begged Justice Blackmun, in charge of the 8th circuit, to step in and stop the Des Moines Debated! This was after my Petition for Writ of Injunction to stop was turned down because I failed to send \$60.00; but: the Petition was filed for record and anyone can go there and read it. But, Justice Blackmun, also, knew that the real reason President Carter withdrew was for fear of being exposed for concealing crimes and cover ups since May ¹⁹⁷⁶ and / or the Georgia crowd still holds him hostage to the facts and persuaded him not to go ^{TO DES MOINES} in order to protect themselves! But all knew the truthful story of the Haynsworth Jr.'s illegal acts plus the bastard judgments of Donald Stuart Russell and Dickson Phillips plus the fraudulent order of Judge Robert Chapman etc.!

I appealed to Justice Blackmun in a series of letters that I called:

FEDERALIST PAPERS I I: THIS IS HOW IT TURNED OUT MR. MADISON -MR. HAMILTON-MR. JAY!

JUSTICE BLACKMUN NEVER REPLIED TO THIS: A REPORT ON THE WORST SERIES OF CRIMES AND COVER UP EVER IN JUDICIAL HISTORY, OUTSIDE THE SOVIET UNION!

I'LL NOT GO ANY MORE INTO ~~DETAILS~~ DETAILS, BUT THE TRUTH IS IN:

FEDERALIST PAPERS II: THIS IS HOW IT TURNED OUT MR. MADISON -MR. HAMILTON-MR. JAY!

THE ABOVE IS IN ENCLOSURE-EXHIBIT NO. 10 (THE FALL OF JUSTICE Blackmun's Fall is recorded in: Enclosure Exhibit No. 11, Also! at 2 Documents: He is served. But, 3rd Document: He is one of THE Major 3.) JUDGE HARRY BLACKMUN)

NOTE: THAT EVEN THOUGH THE DEMOCRATIC DEBATE WAS CALLED OFF THE REPUBLICAN DEBATE WAS HELD AND REPUBLICAN CANDIDATES ARE INVOLVED, INCLUDING MR. RONALD REAGAN!

24. That

[AGAIN, THE FALL OF: JUSTICE HARRY BLACKMUN]

in ENCLOSURE-EXHIBIT 11 THAT:

The whole nominating system and convention system and national elections is involved in reputation. Because, using Sen. Sam Ervin Jr.'s motivation that I state that this, too, was mine here and has been since 1961: THE WHOLE TRUTH THAT THIS WAS DONE IN:

(1) PETITION FOR WRIT OF INJUNCTION ON: PRESIDENT CARTER, SENATOR KENNEDY AND GOVERNOR BROWN JR. PLUS BY EXHIBITS THE WHOLE TRUTH ON ATT. WYNN JR., HAYNSWORTH JR. ALL THE FED. DIST. AND CIR. JUDGES FROM S. C. AND MOST FED. OFFICIALS AND: MOST PARTI CULARLY:

THE FALL OF THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT AND THE FBI UNDER THE TWO RUFFINS, LIKE HEMLIER; CIVILETTI AND WEBSTER TO PROTECT A REGIME AND REGIME IN THE JUDICIARY ARE AS CRUELLY SADISTIC, AS THE HITLER REGIME THAT HEMLIER PROTECTED, IN EVERYTHING BUT SENDING ME TO THE OVEN LIKE HITLER DID 6,000,000 JEWS!

ACCORDING TO THE TRUTH, THAT IF CIVILETTI AND WEBSTER HAD ACTED ON THE INJUSTICES TO ME INSTEAD OF TRYING TO COVER UP THE CRIMES AND COVER UPS OF DONALD STUART RUSELL AND ET. AL. THAT THIS SATANIC CLIQUE ON THE FOURTH CIRCUIT WOULD HAVE BEEN OUSTED BEFORE 2/8/80 THAT THE WHOLE TRUTH BE KNOWN SINCE 1961-AND I WOULD BE A FREE AND FINANCIALLY HEALTHY PERSON TODAY AND NOT STILL A PAUPER AND COMING TO THE SUPREME COURT IN THIS PAUPER PROCEEDING!

FURTHERMORE: I begged that the whole scandal be exposed in the people's right to know under the motivation for Judge Sirica's book in its title: To Set the Record Straight AND ITS MINE, TOO, TO THE SUPREME COURT: TO NOW ACCEPT MY PROCEEDING WHICH WILL: SET

24. That

THE RECORD STRAIGHT!

NOTICE: ON THE FINAL PAGE OF THE CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE AND ATTACHED XEROX OF CERTIFIED RECEIPT SLIPS AND THE RETURN RECEIPT CARD, ALSO, THOSE SERVED WERE;

1. The Writ to Chief Judge W. G. Stuart (District);
2. Chief Judge Floyd R. Gibson, (8th. circuit)
3. "SUPREME COURT JUSTICE HARRY BLACKMUN, JUSTICE IN CHARGE OF 8TH. APPELLATE CIRCUIT COURT OF APPEALS, SUPREME COURT BUILDING, WASHINGTON, C. C.";
4. SENATOR Edward Kennedy;
5. "The President of the United States Jimmy Carter" (REMEMBER, SINCE 1976; WHAT DOES HE KNOW AND WHEN DID HE KNOW IT! IF HE DOESN'T KNOW: HE IS THE LONGEST KEPT HOSTAGE IN HI STORY AND THE NATION MUST KNOW OF A PRESIDENT SO WEAK AND GULIBLIE THAT THIS CAN HAPPENAND / OR IF HE DOES KNOW HE IS NO BETTER THAN PRESIDENT NIXON AND MUST RESIGN!)
6. Gov. Edmund G. Brown Jr.;

7., ALSO, NOTE: IT S A CLASS ACTION PETITION!

(2) Note: Petition Number 2 includes: THE REPUBLICANS: AND THE REPUBLICAN DEBATE WAS HELD WITH: (NOTICE THOSE SERVED, PAGE 7: (1) JUDGE STUART; (2) JUDGE GIBSON; (3) (4) S. Court Justice Harry Blackmun, Justice for the 8th. Circuit, Washington, D. C.; (3) Mr. Connally; (4) (7) Mr. Ronald Reagan, 9841 Airport Building, Suite 1430, Los Angeles, Calif. 90045"; BUT: THEY ALL CONNED THE AMERICAN PEOPLE AND WENT ON PRETENDING ALL WERE ABOVE BOARD MEN OF INTEGRITY WHEN WE KNOW THEY: HID FROM THE PEOPLE'S RIGHT TO KNOW CRIMES AND COVER UPS A THOUSAND TIMES WORSE THAN WATERGATE; THEY DID THIS IN DEFIANCE TO THE PEOPLE'S RIGHT TO KNOW!

AS FOR JUSTICE BLACKMUN: THE BUCK STOPPED WITH HIM AND WAS STOPPED BY HIM: THE FREE INTEGRITY AND CREDIBILITY OF AMENDMENT ONE, PERHAPS FOR EVER!

Notice, also, the Xerox of these proofs that the service arrived and they all know!

(3) Note: Petition No. 3, IS ONE TO THE COURT OF FINAL RESORT & EXPECTED ACTION ALONG THE LINE PROPOSED AND PETITIONED FOR THAT IT BE DONE NOW TO SAVE OUR REPUBLIC AND DEMOCRATIC SYSTEM FOR WHEN THE NOMINATION AND ELECTIVE PROCESSES ARE TURNED UNDER TO PROTECT THE ASSES ON THE FOURTH CIRCUIT AND THEIR CRIMES AND THEIR COVER UPS OF DASTARDLY ACTS SINCE 1961- ITS TO THE COURT OF FINAL RESORT THAT ONE MUST GO AND WHEN IT COLLAPSES THE FAIRNESS DOCTRINE ETC. THEN WE MUST KNOW OF JUSTICE HARRY BLACKMUN: JUST WHAT HE KNOWS AND WHEN DID HE KNOW IT!

JUDGE HARRY BLACKMUN

NOW

MAKES THE THREE; CHIEF JUDGE BURGER AND JUDGE MARSHALL 1978-PROTECTING THE CHIEF OF THE CONST. BY HAYNSWORTH WHEN HE DESTROYED MY APPEAL AND APPEALS CHANNEL & THE COVER UP THAT THE CHIEF JUSTICE, IN CHARGE OF THE FOURTH WAS LEGALLY NOTIFIED BOTH BY CARBON OF THE APPEAL, 1/14-18/78 AND THE LEGAL FOLLOW UPS; THAT JUSTICE MARSHALL WAS NOTIFIED BECAUSE OF AN IMAGE OF FOR CIVIL RIGHTS OF ALL AMERICANS BUT HE, TOO, 1978 - COVERED UP THE CANABAL ACTS OF HAYNSWORTH JR. TO MY APPEAL AND RUSSELL SINCE 1967 ETC.!

This last Petition is under the Citizen's Emergency Power for national security is, too, in jeopardy by such criminal acts

E. H. C.

and their cover up, that if, too, now nothing is done the total fabric of the people's confidence in government will be gone and the extremeist groups from the left and the right will take over, with, as usual, WE THE PEOPLE THE LOSERS AS WE HAVE BEN SINCE: 1961, 1967, 1970, 1978, 1978, 1978, 1980, 1980 - !

THAT: UNDOUBTLY IF THE COURT DOESN'T NOW ACT TO FREE ME AND GET MY JUSTICE AWARDED THAT, TOO, THE ENTIRE POLITICAL SYSTEM WILL COLLAPSE AND WITH THIS BEING AN ELECTIONS YEAR THE COLLAPSE WILL BE TOTAL BUT:

BY AFFIRMATIVE ACTION NOW ON MY BEHALF AND THE BEHALF OF THE TRUTH AND ON BEHALF OF SETTING THE RECORD STRAIGHT FOR ME AND ALL WHO ARE NOW IN THE FEDERAL JUDICIAL SYSTEM AND WHO WILL COME INTO THE FEDERAL JUDICIAL SYSTEM AT SOME FUTURE DATE: WILL SHOW THAT THERE IS ONE PLACE LEFT, THE FINAL PLACE, THAT LIKE IN THE NINETY AND NINE SHEEP THAT THE GOOD JUSTICES SIX WILL NOW SAVE THIS LOST SHEEP!

(25) That

PLEASE FIND IN ENCLOSURE-EXHIBIT 12:

- (1) Complaint against Attorneys James-Dodson;
- (2) Writ of Certiorari, Filed April 1979;
- (3) Writ of Certiorari and my Appeal of January 14-18, 1978 are accepted;
- (4) Now:

THE DOCUMENT-ACT OF THE: "INDEFINATE SUSPENSION" OF THE LICENSE TO PRACTICE LAW OF "W. RICHARD JAMES" THAT OBVIOUSLY THE WHOLE THING FROM THE BEGINNING WAS JUST A MONEY SCHEME BY JAMES AND HE TAKES IN ANOTHER LIKE, APPARENTLY, DODSON! THAT THIS ON ME OCCURRED DURING THE TIME THAT ATT. JAMES IS BEING UNDER SUSPICION AND INVESTIGATION 1975 - OCTOBER 27, 1976! ON OR ABOUT MID-MAY 1980, I TELEPHONED TO THE SUPREME COURT OF S. C. AND A CLERK CHECKED THE RECORD AND AS OF THAT TIME HIS LICENSE HAS NOT BEEN RETURNED! YOU, TOO, CAN SEE THE CORRUPTION OF JUDGES: CHAPMAN- ALL THE FED. DIST AND CIR. FED., JUDGES FROM S. C. AND MOST FED. OFFICIALS PLUS NOW THE PANEL OF 2/8/80 AND ET. AL.: THIS IS RIDICULOUS AND MUST BE EXPOSED AND STOPPED AND CARPENTER RESTORED TO FIRST CLASS CITIZENSHIP AND DAMAGES PAID AND PAUPERHOOD ENDED FOR ITS UNAMERICAN AND AGAINST THE CONST. AND THE AMERICAN DREAM AND THE SPIRIT OF '76, TO: CONTINUE TO HOLD ME THUSLY:

HOSTAGE!

C. Hrold Carpenter has shown that he has a solid tier of facts to sue and collect the \$200, 000.00 for Malpractice Etc.! Famed Civil Rights lawyer-Julius Chambers, Charlotte, N. C. had done the preliminary work on this case, so that I could go into S. C. TO A LAWYER and for him, file a suit. Attorney Chambers had already found the Clemson Harassment in writing from Rep. Marchant III, at a State Agency, Columbus, S. C. and Clemson's breaking the State law by non-cooperation by a State Institution owned and operated by the State of South Carolina and breaking their Mandiate to abide by State Law and by of all places a State University of Higher Education! Carpenter was hired by Greenville Tech. College and he was stopped by the agent and / or agents of this State Uni. of a sister state owned colleges; bad!

C. H. C.

39 7 2 9 5

Greenville Tech College did breach my Contract by a lying letter over State line and by misuse of the U. S. mail, because someone was hired in my place! Att. Wynn Jr. told Me this, in front of my Mother, January 17, 1978, in his office! As always, another big lie and they get by with it and they know they will as long as the Fourth Circuit remains the most criminally corrupt in all history in S. C. and in Richmond with Chief Judge Haynsworth Jr.; Donald Stuart Russell, Dickson Phillips and Murnaghan and will so remain until the Spreme Court now helps me! There is no doubt that I was hired by Greenville TE^CH. College, Greenville, S. C. and that the ruthless continuing blacklistment from the Administration of Pres. Robert C. Edwards did crush the small sister institution's Director and Deans that by the designation type slander-libel; it was done; also, attorneys James-Dodson learned this and wouldn't move on this power, thusly they damagnly sacrificed their client and did not file and let the slander-libel-2-year-statute of limitations run plus denying their client his right to due process and discovery, question witnesses, and have an honorable jury give him a fvorable verdict!

The record shows that defendants James-Dodson did negligently, conspiratorially, fraudently act to deny their client his day in court, thusly, his Constitutional rights, also, there was no misunderstanding, when they took the money, what they were to do, but they promised to do and didn't do and did not look after the safety and security of their client! They did not work a winning case; also, they horribly let the rich and the powerful dictate their course and they ^{then} derogatory, to client, results. That in May 1974, that att. James promised to process my case according to my desires and anyone would be stupid to think I hired a lawyer and he was not to file; Att. Chambers had worked it to the point of being ready to file! After filing, through Discovery, I could have expanded the original complaint, by Amendments, thereby, getting the proof on Clemson of the continuing blacklistment as per slander of libel or both that will go all the way back to 1961; therefore, by not working their case and let ^{ting} the statute run on slander-libel that they lost for me for ever opportunity to have my name cleared, get back on the Clem. Uni. faculty, and all back salary plus interest paid plus restoration of my S. C retirement that just lacked 1/2 half years to the golden ~~30~~ 30 YEARS PLATEAU; Attorney James either concluded on or about the last of May, ¹⁹⁷⁴ I had a worthy case and / or just didn't care and was in ^{for} another money making scheme similar to the one over which he lost his license! His Fiduciary responsibility to me was just as totally aborted illegally as it was on the case he lost his licanse on! Attorney Dodson, of another firm, obviously is the second person party to the money making scheme as was the second person party in the one he lost his license on! It wasn't that they did not have evidence they did and Att. Dodson told me and my Mother June 25, 1975 that they did and what they found out, therefore, making this one of the worst, if not the worst, malpractice cases in History and if there were ~~any~~ doubts of it being the worst; then examine the criminal works of lawyers and federal judges to cover it up and to cover up their criminal acts! UNDOUBTLY, DODSON CAME OVER STATE LINE TO BY ^{AND IN} CONSPIRACY CHEAT ME OUT OF MY AMERICAN BIRTHRIGHTS!

A. R. C.

Attorney James was already a weakened attorney because of the investigation on the case that later cost him his license and Dodson got his money, therefore, when it came time for them to act according to the Code of Ethics and Professional Cannons and file my Complaint and blow the lid off the rich and powerful Clemson and the cowardly administrators at Greenville Tech. College that neither James nor Dodson had the professional backbone to work for the safety and security of their worthy client and his winning case!

Its the ole game of power politics and then Att. Wynn Jr. in the office of the politically minded law firm of Mayor of Spartanburg, Frank Allen, plus being in Roger Milliken's home town and judge Russell's home town that:

ATTORNEYS WYNN JR. AND MAYOR FRANK ALLEN EITHER GOT A PDITICAL PAY OFF OR MONEY PAY OFF OR BOTH TO SCUTTLE MY CASE BY WYNN JR. FILING A WATERED DOWN AFFIDAVIT BY FORGING MY NAME AND NOTARIZING HIS OWN SIGNATURE, AS MINE, PLUS BOTH THE MAYOR AND ATT. WYNN JR. SUPRESSING THE WINNING EVIDENCE THAT PROVED IT WAS CLEMSON, THUSLY, AGAIN THE BIG STICK POLITICS OF THE RICH AND THE POWERFUL OVER THE POOR AND THE POWERLESS; PRES. EDWARDS WIFE IS A COUSIN OF THE MOST POWERFUL SINGLE POLITICAL PERSON IN S. C.: ROGER MILLIKEN! OBVIOUSLY, MAYOR ALLEN AND WYNN JR. WERE PAID OFF, FOR NO LAWYER IN HIS RIGHT PROFESSIONAL MIND WOULD GO INTO A HEARING KNOWING WHAT THEY HAD DONE, TO THEIR CLIENT, WITH SUCH GROSS WRONGDOINGS UNLESS MILLIKEN-EDWARDS-RUSSELL ET. AL. SCARED THE HELL OUT OF THEM-OR-PAID THEM OFF! APPARENTLY, THEY WERE PROMISED PROTECTION BECAUSE LOOK AT THE RACKET FROM JUDGE CHAPMAN WHO ONCE PRACTICED LAW IN SPARTANBURG AND WAS THE PERSONAL LAWYER FOR OLE ^{SU}GAR DADDY "RED" MILLIKEN AND THE HIGH HANDED TACTICS USED ON ME BY JUDGE ROBERT CHAPMAN SOUND AND APPEAR LIKE THOSE HE LEARN ED FROM BIG "RED" MILLIKEN WHEN HE CLOSED DOWN THE DARLINGTON MILL, TO APPARENTLY BE THE BIGGEST UNION-BUSTER AROUND: YES: JUDGE ROBERT CHAPMAN. ISNIT FOR THE PEOPLE'S RIGHTS, FOR HE WAS BORN WITH A SILVER SPOON-BEING FROM A RICH AND POWERFUL TEXTILE FAMILY AND WHOSE BROTHER IS A BIG CLEMSON BOOSTER! THE OLD POLITICS STILL RULES AND IT GOES INTO EVERY DEPARTMENT OF GOVERNMENT AND NOW ^{IT'S} DOWN TO: ONLY:

THE JUSTICES SIX TO SAVE THE REPUTATION OF OUR CONSTITUTION!

There is no doubt that attorneys James-Dodson did stinkingly pollute the justice process and the legal profession and cast them into a status of disrepute; THEREBY, DESTROYING THE AMERICAN, CONSTITUTIONAL AND PERSONAL BIRTHRIGHTS OF: C. HAROLD CARPENTER AND ALL CITIZENS OF THE U. S. !

That Attorney James was already in question of obviously looting an estate, unknown to Carpenter, and that ATTORNEY DODSON SHOULD NEVER HAVE, THEREFORE, GONE IN WITH HIM, WHICH MEANS THAT BECAUSE HE DID GO IN WITH JAMES THAT, TOO, HE DIDN'T SO DO HIS EXPECTED AND PROMISED WORK, FOR HE TOO ASSUMED JAMES PROMISES AND OBLIGATIONS, THAT HE IS THAT KIND BUT JUST HASK'T GOTTEN CAUGHT, TO DATE!

Attorney James license was lifted, October 27, 1976 and I was told by a clerk at the S.C. Supreme Court that it generally takes 2

2 of 2

-41-

years to complete the process of license renewal, that undoubtedly attorney Dodson knew of att. James difficulties and he just, too, couldn't resist the opportunity to milk ~~another~~ ^{my} case! They were my attorneys during when the investigation was in full operation: ITS NO WONDER THAT ATT. DODSON, CAME OVER STATE LINE TO TRY TO FORCE ME TO SIGN A RELEASE FOR THEM OF ANY AND ALL RESPONSIBILITIES FROM THEIR MALPRACTICE IN MY CASE, FOR IF I COULD GET IMMEDIATELY AN ATTORNEY TO PRESS THE SUIT THEN ITS CURTAINS FOR BOTH: ATTORNEYS JAMES AND DODSON!

So horrible is the collusion to deny me my Constitutional Rights of due process that they were joined by att. Watkins, Chairman of the Greenville County Bar's Grievance Comm., who dictated the maliciously malpracticed act and wonton rights denials statements! This ^{gross} negligence pattern is from the beginning of January 1975 and continued through Wynn Jr. and Mayor Frank Allen!

FROM THE BEGINNING IT WAS JUST A SCHEME TO PICK UP A FEW FAST BUCKS AND THEY NEVER INTENDED TO GIVE FULLEST REPRESENTATION! WITHOUT DOUBT ATTORNEYS JAMES-DODSON ARE GUILTY OF: GROSS CRIMINAL ACTIVITIES AND GROSS NEGLIGENCE TO: THE CONST.-THE CODE OF ETHICS OF THE LEGAL PROFESSION- THE HIGHER LAW-AND THEIR CLIENT! ITS THIS KIND THAT THE JUDGES OF S. C. AND THE CIR. JUDGES FROM S. C. AND MOST FED. OFFICIALS: PROTECT!

DELIBERATE CONCEALMENT:

DID NOT FILE AND LET THE STATUTE ~~BE~~ RUN WITHOUT THEIR CLIENT KNOWING BECAUSE IN S. C. THE ATT. CAN SIGN THE COMPLAINT AND I HAD SO WARNED ENOUGH OF THE STATUTE RUNNING APRIL 30, 1975, ALSO TRYING TO CONCEAL THEIR GUILT FROM THEIR PROFESSION AND THE PEOPLE AND THE COURTS BY THE ATTEMPTED BLACKMAILING OF CARPENTER TO SIGN THE RELEASE! THEIR LACKADAMIAL AND CARELESS PROFESSIONAL ATTITUDE IS SUSTAINED BY THE FACTS, ALSO, ITS INCREDIBLE, TOO, THAT THESE ATTORNEYS AND THEIR INCREDIABLY WRONGFUL ACTS ARE PROTECTED BY THE COURTS IN THE FOURTH CIRCUIT BY THEIR OWN CRIMINAL ACTS AND COVER UPS AND BASTARD JUDGES AND CRONIE JUDGES!

CONTINUING: the conspiratorial, scurrilous and devilish plots of James-Dodson, that on June 25, 1975, Wednesday, Dodson arrived at Mother's home in his white Cadillac with an attorney he tried to pawn off as Attorney Bean, and later someone from the Greenville County Bar so I was later told, and two beautiful accompanying ladies, one for each man, I guess! I don't know, if he carried them across State line or picked them up on this side of the line. He asked, if the ladies may sit on the porch because of the heat. Dodson demanded that Att. Bean come into the parlor but I refused and closed the door, therefore, att. Bean sat (or whoever he is) on the porch with the ladies!

Att. Dodson first claimed he made a special trip up here, then said he had to come to Gastonia for a case of his in Court of someone from there involved in a matter on Highway I-85 and then that Chairman Watson sent him up here: get up there and get that signed so you won't be held responsible for anything in the future! (ITS NO WONDER FAMED CIVIL RIGHTS ATTORNEY JULIUS CHAMBERS WON'T GO INTO S. C.)

ENTRAPMENT CONSPIRATORIALLY ATTEMPTED BY: ATTORNEYS JAMES-DODSON AND THE CHAIRMAN OF THE GREENVILLE COUNTY BAR'S GRIEVANCE COMM. SIGN THIS RELEASE AND I'LL SIGN THIS CHECK AND YOU'LL GET YOUR

D. F. C.

MONEY BACK! EXTORTION: 0 4 0 2 9 8

SIGN THE RELEASE AND YOU 'LL GET YOUR MONEY BACK!

SIGN THE RELEASE AND YOU'LL GET YOUR FILE BACK!

THEN ON THE BACK OF A CHECK HE WROTE:



"ENDORSEMENT OF THIS CHECK WILL CONSTITUTE A RELEASE!

Acts such as these are not the acts of innocent attorneys but ^{of} the most guilty ones and its the likes of such that the horrible Chief Judge Haynsworth Jr. gang upholds by crimes and cover ups! I left the room and conferred with an attorney who assured me the paper brought with Dodson over State line is a release and to sign it that I'll lose all my Constitutional Rights of Due Process in the future! I returned and Dodson ^{on them} was ^{having} a temper tantrum and he cursed in front of a lady, My Mother, and bragged that: They found out that Clemson did it at Greenville Tech College and Clemson was involved and, therefore, they didn't do anything and they didn't intend to do anything, that they found out Clemson stopped me! It was Clemson! Clemson did it! That, you can't do anything with a big man like Rep. Marchant III! AND-SO-ON-DID-HE - RAVE-AND FINALLY LEFT, WITH: WHAT AM I GOING TO TELL CHAIRMAN WATKINS, HE TOLD ME TO GET UP HERE AND GET THAT SIGNED, WHEN I RETURN TO TELEPHONE HIM THAT I HAVE IT AND PUT A COPY IN THE MAIL FOR HIM AND YOU WON'T BE BOTHERED AGAIN!

WELL, ^{NEITHER} JAMES NOR DODSON HAS BEEN BOTHERED BY THE COURTS ON THEIR GUILT BECAUSE OF HAYNSWORTH JR. AND HIS BANDITS ON THE FED. DIST. COURTS OF S. C. AND ON THE CL. R. FED. COURT FROM S. C. AND MOST FED. OFFICIALS PLUS BASTARD JUDGE DICKSON PHILLIPS AND:

MURNAGHAN!

DODSON IS, TOO, GUILTY OF, AND JAMES-TOO-BY DODSON BEING HIS AGENT: ATTEMPTED ENTRAPMENT: ATTEMPTED EXTORTION: THREATS: ABUSIVE LANGUAGE: CURSING: TEMPER TANTRUM: CURSING IN FRONT OF A LADY: COMING OVER STATE LINE CONSPIRATORILLY WITH THE SO-CALLED ATTORNEY BEAN TO BY EVERY DIRTY TRICK-TO BY EVERY TYPE OF FORCE-GET CARPENTEE TO SIGN AWAY HIS CITIZEN RIGHTS! NO ORDER BY JUDGE CHAPMAN NOR ON APRIL 30, 1980 BY THE THREE JUDICIAL STOOGES FOR HAYNSWORTH JR. AND BASTARD JUDGE DONALD STUART CAN EVER BE RIGHT IN COVERING UP THE HORRIBLE INJUSTICES AND MALPRACTICE AND DAMAGES DONE BY ATTORNEYS JAMES AND DODSON! BRIBERY IS A SERIOUS OFFENSE AND DODSON DID EVERYTHING TO BRIBE ME BY WAVING THAT \$1,000.00 CHECK IN MY FACE WHICH WOULD RELEASE HIM FROM ALL FUTURE MALPRACTICE AND DAMAGES RESPONSIBILITIES AND TAKE AWAY MY RIGHTS FOREVER ON THIS MALPRACTICE AND DAMAGES!

26. That

My Writ of Certiorari was and my Appeal was approved May 1979 by a Committee of 2 - 1 over Dickson Phillips of ~~Judges~~ Judges: Hall and Winter! BUT: DICKSON PHILLIPS, HAYNSWORTH JR, DONALD STUART RUSSELL WENT TO DEROGATORILLY WORK AND BOUNCED HALL AND WINTER AND REPLACED THEM WITH CALL-GIRL-TYPE HAWKINS UP FROM S. C. BY SPECIAL DESIGNATION TO BE RUDE, CRUDE, FIXER, FRAMER ETC. FOR THE OLD GANG PLUS THE SAFE ONE FROM THERE: MURNAGHAN; THEREFORE FEBRUARY 3, 1980, HEARING: [STACKED THE PANEL AGAINST ME]

- (1) WHILE MY ATTORNEY WAS MAKING HIS REMARKS THEY CUT HIM OFF;
- (2) THEY DIDN'T REQUIRE OR CALL ON THE DEFENDANTS TO MAKE A DEFENSE;
- (3) THEY WERE RUDE;

Handwritten notes on the left margin.

- (4) IT WAS RIGGED: 0 0 1 0 2 2 9 9
 - (5) IT WAS A FRAME-UP
 - (6) THEY HAD MADE UP THEIR MINDS BEFORE TIME
 - (7) NOTHING ANY OFFICER OF THE COURT CAN DO FOR YOU WITH THAT ^{POWER} AGAINST YOU;
 - (8) APPEAL TO THE SUPREME COURT AS A LAYMAN IN THE PUREST FORM OF A CITIZEN FIGHTING FOR HIS VERY LIFE, LIBERTY AND PROPERTY OF A CITIZEN STANDING BEFORE THE COURT OF LAST RESORT FOR FINALLY NOW JUDGES OUTSIDE OF THE FOURTH CIRCUIT, THE FIRST TIME EVER FOR YOU, THAT SURELY NOW YOU WILL GET FAIR TREATMENT AND JUDGMENT IN YOUR FAVOR;
 - (9) I NEVER HEARD ANYTHING LIKE IT;
 - (10) HOW OF ALL THE PEOPLE AND OFFICIALS YOU HAVE WRITTEN FOR HELP THAT NONE REPLIED ITS INCREDIBLE AND UNBELIEVABLE
 - (11) YOU HAVE THE FACTS;
 - (12) ^{THEY GATHER AND WOODS, (2/8/80-4/30/80)} HOPING THAT THEY WOULD CHANGE THEIR MINDS AND IT WOULDN'T BE AN ADVERSE ORDER BUT IT WAS BUT THIS IS THE CUT OFF POINT WITH THE FOURTH AND YOU GO AS A PURE CITIZEN IN THE PUREST FORM TO THE SUPREME COURT THAT HERE AM I HELP ME AND FREE ME!
- WELL, ITS NOW UP TO THE JUSTICES SIX! THAT ORDER, NO. 5, IN ENCLOSURE-EXHIBIT 12 : Must not stand!

D.H.C.

27. That
 IN ENCLOSURE-EXHIBIT: 13 OF: Last week's Supreme Court decision that the public and the media have a right to attend criminal trials: By the criminals involved and the criminal acts through the years that it stands to reason that the right to attend that; THE TRIAL AND / OR HEARING FREELY TO ATTEND THAT THE TRIAL AND / OR HEARING MUST ITSELF BE FREE-WITH ALL FREEDOMS GUARANTEED WITH NO: ARBITRARY INTERFERENCE WITH FREE ACCESS TO A FAIR HEARING BY: RUDENESS: CRUDENESS: RIGED: BIAS: FRAMEUPS ETC. ! THE HEARING 2/8/80 WAS UNPRECEDENTED AND NOW EVERY COMPELLING-OVERRIDING-CONSTITUTIONAL FREEDOM GUARANTEES AND CONSCIENCE AND HUMAN RIGHTS ETC. LEADS TO THE SUPREME COURT, FOR ME, TO THE JUSTICES SIX AND THEIR ASSISTANCE NOW!

28. That
 VIRTUALLY ON EVERY PAGE IS THAT THE WHOLE THING FROM 1961 - 1967-1970-1978-1978-1978-1980 has been a provincially based dirty political order-conspiracy-stonewalling-cover up-frame up-rudeness-impoliteness-get by-no help etc: POLITICAL ONE;
 THAT ORDER OF APRIL 1970 WAS A POLITICAL ONE TO GET TO GO TO THE FOURTH CIRCUIT; THAT 1/10/78 ORDER WAS A POLITICAL ONE TO COVER UP FOR RUSSELL IN 1970; THAT DESTRUCTION OF MY APPEAL AND THE APPEALS CHANNEL WAS A POLITICAL ONE AND THE COVER UP BY ALL THE FED. DIST JUDGES AND ALL THE FED. CIR. JUDGES FROM S. C. AND MOST FED. OFFICIALS OF 1970; 1978; AND THE MALFEASANCE CRIMINALLY BY HAYNSWORTH JR. WAS A POLITICAL COVER UP THAT CAUSED OBSTRUCTION OF JUSTICE IN JUDGE ERVIN III'S COURT ON C. v S 77-244; THAT KANGROO AND STAR CHAMBER HEARING 2/8/78 WAS A POLITICAL ACT; THAT: ORDER OF APRIL 30, 1980 WAS THE CONTINUING DIRTY POLITICAL CON- DASTARDLY ACTS; THEREFORE, NOTE: ON SHOWING OUR POLITICAL ONES: ENCLOSURE-EXHIBIT 14 : THE RECENT ORDER IN NEW MEXICO WHEN A FED. JUDGE RETURNED TO THE FORMER OWNER BECAUSE THE PAST WAS BASED ON: "based on politics and provincialism rather than fact or law.!

*[THIS AFFIDAVIT WAS TYPED BY C. HAROLD CARPENTER AND UNDER RULE 53, "whenever possible, comply with Rule 47."; IT IS NOT POSSIBLE TO COMPLY WITH RULE 47, THEREFORE, THIS IS THE CLOSEST POSSIBILITY THAT I CAN COMPLY WITH RULE 47 AND I AM IN COMPLIANCE; THANK YOU. THEREFORE, THE ONLY WAY THAT THIS AFFIDAVIT, UDER RULE 53 Etc. CAN BE TERMINATED IS BY SETTLEMENT BETWEEN THE PARTIES.]

This is the 14th day of July, 1980.

By C. Harold Carpenter

Layman And Pauper And Petitioner

48 East Main Street

Maiden , North Carolina 28650

TELEPHONE: (704) 428 - 8614

C. H. C.

III:

"PART IX. SPECIAL PROCEEDINGS,

53.

PROCEEDINGS IN FORM PAUPERIS

"2."

00422922
With the motion and affidavit there shall be filed the appropriate
substantive document ~~document~~ - statement as to jurisdiction"

"JURISDICTION"

I DO:

(SEAL) C. Harold Carpenter

C. Harold Carpenter,
Plaintiff

-vs-

W. Richard James and
Weyman H. Dodson

JURISDICTION

This is a case from the Fourth Circuit Court of Appeals and here NOW COMES THE PLAINTIFF AND THROUGH HIMSELF - A Layman - A Pauper, and moves the Supreme Court of the United States as the next Court of proper Appeal under the Constitution and the Laws enacted by the Congress and signed into Law by the President; ALSO, FOR SPECIAL REASON BECAUSE OF THE UNFAIR, BIASED, CONSPIRATORIAL, ILLEGAL, LIBELEOUS, RIGGED, RUDE, FRAME UP, UNEQUAL TREATMENT, COVER UP OF CRIMINAL ACTS, OBSTRUCTIONS OF JUSTICE, ARBITRARY, WRATHFUL, POLITICAL PROVINCIALISM FAVORITISM TREATMENT, LOOKED OVER FORGERY ON A FILED AFFIDAVIT, SUPPRESSION OF EVIDENCE, OPPRESSIVE UNCONSTITUTIONAL ACTS, ETC. THAT HAVE BEEN DONE TO THIS LAYMAN AND PAUPER AND TO PAST ATTORNEYS RESPECTIVELY THAT: NOW TO THE COURT OF LAST RESORT I COME IN CITIZEN, TOO, APPEAL EMERGENCY RIGHTS; ALSO, IN THE ORDERS THAT HAVE COME OUT OF THE LOWER COURT ALL ARE CONTROVERSIAL AND ARE QUESTIONABLE, THEREFORE BECAUSE THE FOURTH CIRCUIT CONTINUED THIS UNCONSTITUTIONAL TREATMENT THE SUPREME COURT HAS THE JURISDICTIONAL POWER OF THE LAST RESORT WHENEVER THE SUCH HAPPENS AND IS UNDER, TOO, ITS EXTRAORDINARY POWERS; ALSO BECAUSE THREE MEMBERS ARE INVOLVED IN THE STORY OF CONTROVERSY PARTICULARLY CHIEF JUSTICE BURGER, JUSTICE IN CHARGE OF THE FOURTH CIRCUIT, THAT IT NATURALLY COMES TO THE COURT FOR RESOLVE, ALSO, IN THIS COVER UP AND PARTICIPATING IN THIS COVER UP OF CHIEF JUDGE CLEMENT F. HAYNSWORTH JR 'S DESTRUCTION OF AMY LAYMAN'S APPEAL IN ORDER TO PROTECT THE FRAUDULENT ORDER OF JUDGE ROBERT CHAPMAN, AN ORDER BASED ON FRAUD CANNOT STAND ON THE FORGED SIGNATURE TO AN AFFIDAVIT AND SUPPRESSED EVIDENCE; PLUS, THE BARGAIN AND SALE OF OFFICE OF CIRCUIT JUDGE DONALD STUART RUSSELL, GOING TO THE FOURTH CIRCUIT COURT OF APPEALS MAY 1, 1970 AS PAY OFF IN DESTROYING A CASE OF MINE THAT THESE CRIMES AND COVER UPS STILL CONTINUE THAT THESE ACTS BY CHIEF JUDGE HAYNSWORTH JR. AND JUDGE CHAPMAN WERE COVERED UP BY ALL THE FEDERAL DISTRICT JUDGES OF SOUTH CAROLINA AND MOST FEDERAL OFFICIALS THAT OBSTRUCTION OF JUSTICE WAS DONE IN THE SUPERIOR COURT SYSTEM OF NORTH CAROLINA BECAUSE OF THESE CRIMES AND COVER UPS AND CONTINUED AGAIN BY ALL THE FED. DIST. JUDGES OF S. C., WHEN OFFICIALLY NOTIFIED ON THE ORDER OF JUDGE SAM J. ERVIN III - THE THEN - RESIDENT SUPERIOR COURT JUDGE FOR THE 25 TH. JUDICIAL DIST. OF NORTH CAROLINA; THAT MY OFFICER OF THE COURT WENT TO A HEARING FEBRUARY 8, 1980 AND A PANEL MADE UP OF QUESTIONABLE JUDICIAL CHARACTER AND PERSONAL CHARACTER PHILLIPS, DICKSON, AND A PANEL PACKED WITH A DRONLE JUDGE FROM SOUTH CAROLINA AND A CONTROLLED MEMBER OF THEIR CLIQUE MAKING UP THE PANEL THAT AT THIS HEARING: THE PANEL CUT OFF MY ATTORNEY DRING HIS

D. H. D.

ARGUMENTS AND THE DEFENDANT'S ATTORNEYS WERE NOT EVEN CALLED ON TO PRESENT AN ARGUMENT THAT THE ATTORNEY, ON MY BEHALF, REPORTED: "They had made up their minds before time." "It was rigged." "They were rude." "It was a frame up." "Therefore, I was told by my ATTORNEY THAT NO OFFICER OF THE COURT COULD HELP ME NOW THAT HE HAD NEVER HEARD ANYTHING LIKE IT BEFORE THAT:

ITS A CONTROVERSY NOW FOR THE SUPREME COURT! WHY ALL THESE PEOPLE TO WHOM I APPEALED DIDN'T ANSWER HE CAN'T UNDERSTAND! THAT; ITS TO THE POINT OF PUREST LAW AND MERIT OF A CITIZEN STRIPPED OF ALL HIS RIGHTS BY BOTH THE FEDERAL DISTRICT COURT OF SOUTH CAROLINA, ~~AND~~ ALSO, BY THE CIRCUIT COURTH (FOURTH) (AS I JUST REPORTED) THAT NOW ITS LIKE AT THE BEGINNING OF THE REPUBLIC THAT AT A TIME WHEN THERE WERE FEW RULES AND CONSTRUCTIONS ETC. BECAUSE ALL THESE RULES AND CONSTRUCTIONS HAVE BEEN CRIMINALLY STOPPED FOR YOUR USE, ALSO, AND ALL HAS BEEN COVERED UP, ALSO, ANY LAWYER WOULD, TOO, BE AFRAID TO STEP IN NOW WITH SUCH AN ARRAY OF MALICIOUS DESTRUCTIVE POWER DESRUCTIVELY POSED AGAINST THE POOR AND POWERLESS PLAINTIFF; ALSO, BECAUSE JUDGE HARRY BLACKMUN IS ALSO INVOLVED IN COVER UP AND POSSIBLY MORE SERIOUS CHARGES IN INTERFERENCE WITH THE PRESIDENTIAL SELECTIONS SYSTEM PARTICULARLY IN IOWA THAT:

C. H. O.

ADDITIONALLY, NOW WITH THREE MEMBERS OF THE COURT INVOLVED, THAT: THE CRIMES AND COVERS UP HAVE GONE INTO THE SUPREME COURT

JUSTICE MARSHALL, 1978-COVER UP

ITSELF, THEREFORE, IN JURISDICTION EXTRAORDINARY BECAUSE, TOO, THE NATIONAL SECURITY IS THREATENED THAT IF NOTHING CONSTRUCTIVELY IS NOW DONE THAT THE HEART AND SOUL OF THE NATION WILL BE RIPPED APART AND REVOLUTION IS NOT OUT OF THE QUESTION, THEREFORE, IN EMERGENCY AND EXTRAORDINARY- THAT- OF INHERENT POWERS RESERVED TO THE PEOPLE IN AMENDMENT TEN NOT DELEGATED BUT RESERVED TO THE PEOPLE, ALSO, AS ^{ALSO} ~~TOO~~ ONE OF MY APPEALS; FOR NOW:

THE HONORABLE JUSTICE WILLIAM BRENNEN STEP FORWARD AND TAKE CHARGE BECAUSE THERE ARE STILL, WITH HIM, SIX PURE AND ^{REPUTABLE} JUSTICES OF GOOD REPORT LEFT AND THAT THEY NOW TAKE OVER AND SETTLE THESE CONTROVERSIES THAT HAVE NO PLACE ELSE TO GO! THEREFORE THESE ARE SPECIAL REASONS ENOUGH BECAUSE, TOO, NO FAIR DUE PROCESS HAS EVER TAKEN PLACE EITHER IN THE FED. DIST. COURT THAT UNDER RULE 28 THAT JUSTICES BRENNEN, WHITE, POWELL, REHNQUIST, STEVENS, POTTER ACT AS THE JUSTICES SIX AND HAVE THE RECORD SENT UP AND DECIDE THE CONTROVERSY, ALSO, UNDER RULE 53 THAT:

ASSENT BE GIVEN NOW TO: MY MOTION "for leave to procede,";
ASSENT BE GIVEN TO THE NOW GIVEN TO MY ABOUT 44 PAGE AFFIDAVIT
GIVING THE FACTS THAT I COME WITH LN STATUTORY AUTHORITY AND
FACTUALLY SUPPORT ALL THE CHARGES IN THIS STATEMENT OF:

"JURISDICTION"

ASSENT BE GIVEN ON MOTION FOR LEAVE TO FILE;
ASSENT BE GIVEN TO THE STATUS OF: ~~FOR~~ "FORIA PAUPERIS" TO ME;
ASSENT BE GIVEN FOR A POSTPONEMENT UNTIL SUCH TIME THAT THE
SUPREME COURT APPOINTS COUNSEL FOR ME AND THAT COUNSEL HAS
TIME TO COMPLY WITH THE WISHES OF THE COURT, REPRESENTED BY, IN THIS
CASE, THE JUSTICES SIX;
ASSENT BE GIVEN THAT THE CHIEF JUSTICE BURGER, AND JUSTICES
BLACKMUN AND ^{MARSHALL} ~~AND~~ VOLUNTARILY STEP ASIDE FROM ALL DISCUSSION,
DELIBERATIONS ETC. ON THIS CASE, ALSO, THEY SEARCH THEIR

CONSCIENCE AS TO WHETHER RESIGNATION IS THE ONLY WAY TO RESTORE TO THE COURT NINE PERSONS OF GOOD REPORT AND BEST INTEGRITY BUT TO DATE, THE ENTIRE JUDICIAL SYSTEM HAS BEEN IMPUNED BY THE COLLAPSE OF THE FOURTH CIRCUIT COURT, RICHMOND, AND THE FED. DIST. COURTS OF SOUTH CAROLINA THAT NEVER BEFORE HAS THE JUDICIARY SEEN SO CRIMINALLY ORIENTED BY SUCH JUDGES OF POWER, AS THE FACTS ARE GIVEN IN MY SWORN: AFFIDAVIT!

THAT IT IS MY PRAYER AND PRAYED, TOO, IN THE NAME OF ALL OF THE PEOPLE OF THE UNITED STATES IN CLASS ACTION THAT ACTION BE TAKEN NOW FOR MY PROTECTIONS BOTH PERSONALLY AND MY RECORDS BECAUSE THE FBI HAS ALREADY TREATED ME IN THE SAME WAY AS DR. KING AND ACTRESS JEAN SEBERG!

THAT THIS CONTROVERSY HAS GONE BEYOND THE ORDINARY APPEAL AND ORDINARY APPEALR CONTROVERSARY BETWEEN TWO PARTIES BUT THAT BECAUSE OF THE CRIMES COMMITTED, THE COVER UPS DONE, THE PERVERSION OF THE SACRED HEARING BY THE PANEL OF FEBRUARY 2, 1980 AND THE MOCKERY OF THE COURTS AND ITS PROCESSES SUCH AS AN ORDER BY THE ONE OF APRIL 30, 1980, BASED ON THE CONSPIRACY OF THE PANEL MEMBERS TO ME AND MY OFFICER OF THE COURT, THAT IT IS NO TRUE ORDER AND NONE CAN EVER COME FROM THE FOURTH CIRCUIT, ALSO, ITS IN A SERIES OF HIGH CRIMES AND MISDEAMEANORS GOING BACK OVER 10 YEARS AS FIRST BY JUDGE DONALD STUART RUSSELL ON C.A. 67-370, APRIL 1970, TO GO TO THE FOURTH CIRCUIT AND HE DID BY A FELONY BY CUTTING ME AND MY CASE DOWN; ALSO, THE ORDER OF JUDGE R. CHAPMAN 1/10/78 BASED ON A FORGED SIGNATURE TO A WATERED DOWN AFFIDAVIT BY MY THE-THEN ATTORNEY WILLIAM WYNN JR. AND SUPPRESSED WINNING AFFIDAVIT EVIDENCE FOR ANOTHER POLITICAL PROVENCIAL ORDER BY JUDGE CHAPMAN AND NOW THIS PROVINCIAL POLITICAL ONE TO COVER UP THE PAST ONES FOR WHEN I WIN ONE CASE THEIR DOMINO OF STACKED CRIMINAL DOMINOES AND COVER UP DOMINOES WILL ALL FALL! THEREFORE, ONLY THE SUPREME COURT'S JUSTICES SIX CAN NOW DECIDE THESE CONTROVERSIES BECAUSE THEY ARE THE ONLY ONES LEFT UNDEFILED BY THE PUTRID PST OF THE JUDICIARY TO ME!

THAT IT IS MY PRAYER THAT BEFAUSE I AM AN INDI GENT HAVING SPENT MY MONEY AND THAT OF MY MOTHER FOR FAIR DUE PROCESS OVER THE PAST ABOUT 13 YEARS THAT: THE COURT NOW IN ALL ITS MERCY NOW APPOINT THE HONORABLE JULIUS CHAMBERS, FAMED CIVIL RIGHTS ATTORNEY OF CHARLOTTEE, NORE CAROLINA TO REPRESENT ME BECAUSE HE GOT MY CASE STARTED SO THAT I COULD GO TO A S. C. ATTORNEY TO TAKE OVER HAVING GROUNDS TO FILE ETC., THEREFORE, HE HAS SOME KNOWLEDGE OF THE CASE AND CAN MOVE WITH MORE DELIERATE SPEED; ALSO, CHARLOTTE IS ONLY ABOUT 35 MILES FROM MY HOME AND IT WON'T BE TOO GREAT A FINANCIAL BURDEN TO GET WITH HIM ON THIS CASE!

THIS MOTI-ON NOW COMPLIES WITH PARAGRAPHS 2, 6, 7 of RULE 53 WHICH IS TOTAL COMPLIANCE!

[THIS AFFIDAVIT OF: JURISDICTION WAS TYPED BY C. HAROLD CARPENTER AND UNDER RULE 53, "whenever possible, comply with Rule 47."; IT IS NOT BSSIBLE TO COMPLY WITH RULE 47, THEREFORE, THIS IS THE CLOSEST POSSIBLITT THAT I CAN COMPLY WITH RULE 47 AND I AM IN COMPLIANCE; THANK YOU. THEREFORE, THE ONLY WAY THAT THIS AFFIDAVIT OF: JURSDICTION CAN BE TERMINATED IS BY SETTLEMENT BETWEEN THE PARTLES]

C. A. C.

BY COURTS - JUDGES - PANEL
FRAUDULENT

4/30/80 ORDER

This is the 14th day of July, 1980. 26

By C. Harold Carpenter

Layman And Pauper And Petitioner
48 East Main Street
Maiden, North Carolina 28650
Telephone: (704) - 428 - 8614

NORTH CAROLINA }
CATAWBA COUNTY }

VERIFICATION

C. Harold Carpenter, after first being duly sworn, deposes and says:

That he has read the forgoing Affidavit of Jurisdiction and that the matters alleged therein are true of his own knowledge except those matters alleged upon information and belief, and as to those matters, he believes them to be true.

This is the 14th day of July, 1980.

C. Harold Carpenter
C. HAROLD CARPENTER

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 14th day of JULY, 1980.

Richard A. Lanning
Notary Public

My Commission Expires: 2-23-81

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

This is to certify that I have this day served the Defendants' attorney with a copy of the foregoing by depositing a copy of same in the United States mails at Maiden, North Carolina, first class postage, prepaid, addressed to:

O. G. Calhoun
POST OFFICE BOX 2048
Greenville, South Carolina 29602

This is the 14th day of July, 1980.

C. Harold Carpenter
C. Harold Carpenter
Petitioner, Layman and Pauper

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

This is to certify that I have this day served the Defendants' attorney with a copy of the foregoing by depositing a copy of same in the United States mails at Maiden, North Carolina, first class postage, repaid, addressed to:

Julius Aiken
405 Pettigru Street
Greenville, South Carolina 29602

This is the 14th day of July 1980.

C. Harold Carpenter
C. Harold Carpenter
Petitioner, Layman And Pauper

C.H.C.

0004022927

IV.

"PARTIX. SPECIAL PROCEEDINGS.

53.

PROCEEDINGS IN FORMA PAUPERIS"
"g."

"petition for writ of certiorari, or motion for leave to file,"

THIS IS:
"MOTION"

or "or motion for leave to file,"

I DO:

(SEAL) C. Harold Carpenter

SUPREME COURT OF THE UNITED STATES 9 2 8
FOURTH CIRCUIT COURT OF APPEALS
FEDERAL DISTRICT COURT: UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT, FOR THE
DISTRICT OF SOUTH CAROLINA, GREENVILLE DIVISION, C. A. 77 - 427
C. HAROLD CARPENTER,
Plaintiff
-vs-
W. RICHARD JAMES and
WEYMAN H. DODSON

MOTION

NOW COMES the Plaintiff in the above entitled actions, BY and THROUGH Himself - A Layman - A Pauper, and moves the United States Supreme Court, BY and THROUGH the HONORABLE JUSTICE WILLIAM BRENNEN and in MY PRAYER JOINED BY THE HONORABLE JUSTICES WILLIAM REHNQUIST-BYRON WHITE-JOHN STEVENS-STEWART POTTER-LEWIS POWELL THAT: CHIEF JUSTICE WARREN BURGER, JUSTICE IN CHARGE OF THE FOURTH CIRCUIT, ALSO, JUSTICES THURGOOD MARSHALL AND HARRY BLACKMUN, IMMEDIATELY, WITHDRAW FROM ANY AND ALL CONNECTION WITH THIS MATTER FROM HERE-ON-OUT BECAUSE ALL ARE CONNECTED, WITHOUT DOUBT, IN THE COVER UP OF CRIMES-COVER UPS-STONEWALLINGS-COLLUSIONS-RIGHTS DENIALS-STEALINGS OF THE CONSTITUTION-HISTORY-USAGE-CUSTOMS-ETC.-FROM: C. HAROLD CARPENTER AND ALL THE PEOPLE OF THE UNITED STATES THAT AS JUSTICE POWELL WITHDRAW FROM THE RECENT-OPEN TRIALS MATTER BECAUSE: "Lewis Powell, who practiced law in Richmond for many years and is a friend of the publisher of the Richmond papers that sued, did not participate." ("The Charlotte Observer", July 5, 1980, P. 1, Section A) because of these rather mild reasons to insure the integrity of the Court that surely because of the Compelling Reasons of those just given that Chief Justice Burger, ALSO, Justices Marshall And Blackmun would be willing to immediately withdraw because of the overwhelming evidence against them to support the charges on them), pursuant to PAGE 48, RULES OF THE SUPREME COURT, PART IX. SPECIAL PROCEEDINGS, "PROCEEDINGS IN FORMA PAUPERIS" THAT IT IS THE PRAYER OF C. HAROLD CARPENTER, 48 EAST MAIN STREET, MILDEN, NORTH CAROLINA 28650, TELEPHONE: 704 - 428 - 8614, NOW AFFIRMATION BE GIVEN THIS MOTION:

PARAGRAPH "2." , petition for writ of certiorari, or motion for leave to file," that this is an "or" situation, therefore, be on NOTICE THAT HERE COMES C. HAROLD CARPENTER, LAYMAN AND PAUPER HAVING CHOSEN "...motion for leave to file,..." THAT THIS IS THE THRUST AND THE PURPOSE OF THIS MOTION! FURTHERMORE, MEANING: that of the Court's Affirmation of this Motion that the Writ of Certiorari be come-under, therefore, too, PARAGRAPH 6 - "post-poning" until such time that Counsel is appointed to this Pauper and Indigent C. Harold Carpenter to look after the Rights of C. Harold Carpenter and that this "leave" be granted; furthermore because of the many complex questions and Fatuum Judicium-going back to 1970, also, the most elementary demands of due process have been denied C. Harold Carpenter April 1970 - April 1980 - Fairness of procedure "is due process in the primary sense." - 281 U. S. at 681 that not even a driver's license may be taken away without notice and hearing, Bell v. Burson (1971), 402 U.S. 538 - Here 1970 no Hearing was held - Here 1978 Hearing was held over an Affidavit, watered-down, over a forged signature^{as} by-

of mine by my attorney, William G. Wynn, Jr., also, Suppressed Evidence of not being there of the Winning Affidavits was done by Mayor Frank Allen of Spartanburg, S. C., and Att. Wynn Jr. that an Order based on COMING OUT OF THE HEARING ^{1/10/78} FRAUD IS A FRAUDULENT ORDER -PLUS- NO HEARING WAS HELD on My Appeal, 1/14-18/78, AND THE CHIEF JUDGE STOLE IT FROM THE FILE AND COVERED UP ALL THE CRIMES AND COVER UPS 1967 - that ^{these} caused Obstruction of Justice in the N. C. Superior Court of Judge Sam J Ervin III, 8/7-8/78, AND still does on this Case C. v S. 77-244 and this was known of Chief Judge Haynsworth Jr.'s Malfeasance and High Crimes by all the Fed. Dist. Judges and Cir. Judges from S. C. and most Fed. Officials (Clerk Miller C. Foster Jr., Clerk, Federal District Court of S. C., to Judge Sam J. Ervin III, October 6, 1978) THAT: THE OBSTRUCTION OF JUSTICE WAS ORDERED REPORTED TO THE FED. DIST. JUDGES OF S. C. TO BE DONE BY ME AND I ^{by Judge Ervin III} DID ^{THIS} TO THEM AUGUST 1978 (ORDERED BY: JUDGE SAM J. ERVIN III) and none replied; also, plus Counsel Report from the Hearing Feb. 8, 1980: (Fourth Circuit, Richmond, before a Haynsworth Jr. and Russell and Dickson Phillips STACKED AGAINST ME PANEL) 1. "While he (Attorney Michael Gaither, for the Plaintiff) was making his arguments they (Panel) cut him off." 2. "They had made up their minds before time." 3. It was rigged." 4. "They were rude." 5. "It was a frame up." 6. "They did not require the other side to make a defense." -PLUS- THAT NOW: BEFORE

THE SUPREME COURT THIS MOTION IS REQUESTED AND PRAYED FOR THAT THE COURTS HAVE ALWAYS HELD THAT WHEN PRIOR RESULTS ARE SO STARTLING THAT NOW EXTRAORDINARY CONSIDERATION BE GIVEN THE NOW SITUATION AS COMES NOW IN THIS MOTION - "Such a result is so startling that it at least compels more than ordinary consideration."

172 U.S. at 108-109.

THAT NOW:

AS UNDER THE POWER OF "postponing" that, too, the Supreme Court will want to put its own House In Order regarding the Chief Justice and Justices Marshall and Blackmun that perhaps the fault lies with A CLERK in the Supreme Court who never acquainted these Members with these Constitutional Earthquake issues and points that the Court does not have time before July 30, 1980 when the 90 days expire, April 30, 1980 - July 30, 1980, to check into its own House and Protect the Rights of Mine and get Me an Attorney Appointed to Write a Writ of Certiorari ^{etc.} under such such compelling Constitutional questions and MISCONDUCT by members of the lower federal judiciary and most federal officials that under the Law of Misprisioning of a Felony that the House of Representatives must be notified, by someone, about the Impeachment of these Judges plus the Proper Judge and the Proper Official in the non-impeachment offices must be notified IN OTHER WORDS THERE ARE TOO MANY QUESTIONS TO BE RESOLVED TO PROTECT MY RIGHTS AND THE RIGHTS OF ALL THE PEOPLE OF THE UNITED STATES THAT TO NOT GRANT THIS MOTION WOULD UPHOLD THE OLD ADAGE: HASTE MAKES WASTE!

FURTHERMORE, THIS IS A CASE WITHOUT PRECEDENT, WHEREBY THE POOR, HAPLESS, BATTERED AND PAUPER STRIKEN, BECAUSE OF THE SUCH 1970 - , STANDS BEFORE THE COURT IN PURE FORM AND THE COURT LIKEWISE TO HIM BECAUSE ITS CASE WITHOUT: PRECEDENT! WITHOUT QUESTION THE GREAT COVENANT BETWEEN THE PEOPLE OF THE UNITED STATES AND THEIR GOVERNMENT HAS BEEN BROKEN TO C. HAROLD CARPENTER 1970 - AND THE LATEST WAS THE KANGROO HEARING, 2/8/80, & ITS BARBARIC RESULT ORDER. 4/30/80!

Handwritten initials or mark on the left margin.

- 3 -

"We the people of the United States, in order to form a more perfect union, establish justice, insure domestic tranquility, provide for the common defense, promote the general welfare, and secure the blessings of liberty to ourselves and our posterity, do ordain and establish this Constitution for the United States of America." I HAVE CONFIDENCE AND FAITH IN THE REMAINING JUSTICES

SIX OF THE SUPREME COURT AND THAT THEY WILL HELP ME AND ALL THE PEOPLE OF THE UNITED STATES, NOW! SO HELP US GOD! *

This is the 14th day of July, 1980.

By C. Harold Carpenter

Layman AND Pauper AND Petitioner
48 East Main Street
Maiden, North Carolina 28650

TELEPHONE: (704) - 428 - 8614

THIS MOTION WAS TYPED BY C. HAROLD CARPENTER AND UNDER RULE 52, "whenever possible, comply with Rule 47."; IT IS NOT POSSIBLE TO COMPLY WITH RULE 47, THEREFORE, THIS IS THE CLOSEST POSSIBILITY THAT I CAN COMPLY WITH RULE 47 AND I AM IN COMPLIANCE; THANK YOU. THEREFORE, THE ONLY WAY THAT THIS MOTION, UNDER RULE 53 ETC., CAN BE TERMINATED IS BY SETTLEMENT BETWEEN THE PARTIES.]

NORTH CAROLINA }

VERIFICATION

CATAWBA COUNTY }

C. Harold Carpenter, after first being duly sworn, deposes and says:

That he has read the foregoing MOTION and that the matters alleged therein are true of his own knowledge except those matters alleged upon information and belief, and as to those matters, he believes them to be true.

This is the 14th day of JULY, 1980.

C. Harold Carpenter

C. HAROLD CARPENTER

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 14th day of JULY, 1980.

Richard A. Luning
NOTARY PUBLIC.

My Commission Expires: 2-23-81

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

This is to certify that I have this day served the Defendants' attorney with a copy of the foregoing by depositing a copy of same in the United States mails at Maiden, North-Carolina, first class postage, prepaid, addressed to:

O. G. Calhoun
Post Office Box 2048
Greenville, South Carolina 29602

This is the 14th day of July, 1980.

C. Harold Carpenter
C. Harold Carpenter

Petitioner, Layman And Pauper

C. H. C.

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

This is to certify that I have this day served the Defencants' attorney with a copy of the foregoing by depositing a copy of same in the United States mails at Maiden, North Carolina, first class postage, prepaid, addressed to:

Julius Aiken
405 Pettigru Street
Greenville, South Carolina 29602

This is the 14th day of July, 1980.

C. Harold Carpenter
C. Harold Carpenter
Petitioner, Layman And Pauper

THIS MOTION COMPLIES WITH AND TO PAGE 48 AND 49, RULES OF THE SUPREME COURT, PROCEEDINGS IN FORMA PAUPERIS, PARAGRAPHS "2.", "6.", AND "7.".)

C. H. C.

...

PS Form 3811, Nov. 1973

SENDER: Complete items 1 and 2. Add your address in the "RETURN TO" space on the reverse.

RECEIPT FOR CERTIFIED MAIL 30¢ (plus postage)

SENT TO
 The Honorable Michael Rusk, Jr. Clerk
 The Supreme Court of the United States
 The Supreme Court Building
 P.O. STATE AND ZIP CODE
 Washington, D.C. 20543

OPTIONAL SERVICES FOR ADDITIONAL FEES

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|--|-----|
| RETURN RECEIPT SERVICES | 1. Shows to whom and date delivered | 15¢ |
| | With delivery to addressee only | 65¢ |
| | 2. Shows to whom, date and where delivered | 25¢ |
| | With delivery to addressee only | 85¢ |
| DELIVER TO ADDRESSEE ONLY | | 85¢ |
| SPECIAL DELIVERY (extra fee required) | | |



No. 392818

1. The following service is requested (check one).
- Show to whom and date delivered..... 15¢
 - Show to whom, date, & address of delivery..... 35¢
 - DELIVER ONLY TO ADDRESSEE and show to whom and date delivered..... 65¢
 - DELIVER ONLY TO ADDRESSEE and show to whom, date, and address of delivery..... 85¢

2. ARTICLE ADDRESSED TO:
 The Honorable Michael Rusk, Jr. Clerk
 The Supreme Court of the United States
 The Supreme Court Building
 Washington, D.C. 20543

3. ARTICLE DESCRIPTION:
 REGISTERED NO. | CERTIFIED NO. | INSURED NO.
 | 292818 | |

(Always obtain signature of addressee or agent)

I have received the article described above.
SIGNATURE

DATE OF DELIVERY: 16 AM 10 44
 POSTMARK: 1970 JUL 16

5. ADDRESS (Complete only if requested)
 RECEIVED SUPREME COURT CLERK'S OFFICE

6. UNABLE TO DELIVER BECAUSE:
 CLERK'S INITIALS

PS Form 3811, Nov. 1973
 NO INSURANCE COVERAGE PROVIDED - (See other side)
 NOT FOR INTERNATIONAL MAIL
 © GPO: 1970 O-297-948

RETURN RECEIPT, REGISTERED, INSURED AND CERTIFIED MAIL

OFFICE OF THE CLERK
SUPREME COURT OF THE UNITED STATES
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20543

May 28, 1980

Mr. C. Harold Carpenter
48 East Main Street
Maiden, North Carolina 28650

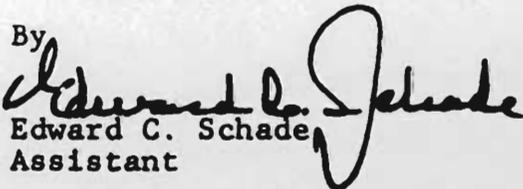
Dear Mr. Carpenter:

I am returning the documents which you have submitted for filing together with two checks, one in the amount of one hundred dollars, the other in the amount of one dollar. I regret that these papers must be returned, however, there is neither an appeal nor a petition for writ of certiorari or any other pleading which complies to any extent with this Court's Rules of Procedure. I enclose a copy of those Rules together with a printed jurisdictional statement and a printed petition for writ of certiorari.

Very truly yours,

MICHAEL RODAK, JR., Clerk

By


Edward C. Schade,
Assistant

rwk
enclosures

OFFICE OF THE CLERK
SUPREME COURT OF THE UNITED STATES
WASHINGTON, D. C., 20543

August 11, 1980

(Received
August 19, 1980
Wednesday!)

Marcus W. H. Mitchell, Jr., Esquire
Mitchell, Teele, Blackwell & Mitchell
215 Main Street, East
Valdese, NC 28690

Re: C. Harold Carpenter v. W. Richard James, et al.

Dear Mr. Mitchell:

Your letter of inquiry was received on August 8, 1980. On checking the current docket of this Court, I do not find that there is any case filed by C. Harold Carpenter currently pending before the Court.

We have received numerous communications from Mr. Carpenter in the past, and on May 28, 1980 some documents were returned to him for failure to comply to any extent with the Rules of this Court.

As previously stated, there is no case entitled C. Harold Carpenter v. W. Richard James, et al. currently before the Court, nor has any action been taken on such a case in the past two Terms.

Very truly yours,

MICHAEL RODAK, JR., Clerk

by

Patricia A. Dean
Assistant Clerk

cc: ✓ C. Harold Carpenter
48 East Main Street
Maiden, NC 28650

0004002934

MAILGRAM SERVICE CENTER
MIDDLETON, VA, 22645

Western Union Mailgram



4-0591268219002 08/06/80 ICB IPHMTZZ CSP CHAB
1 7044288614 MGM TDMT MAIDEN NC 08-06 0726P EST

MRS CLYDE CARPENTER
48 EAST MAIN ST
MAIDEN NC 28650

*Received:
August 7, 1980
Thursday!*

THIS MAILGRAM IS A CONFIRMATION COPY OF THE FOLLOWING MESSAGE:

7044288614 MGM TDMT MAIDEN NC 112 08-06 0726P EST
ZIP
SENATOR MAX BAUCUS, MEMBER SENATE BILLYGATE
COMMITTEE OF SENATE JUDICIARY COMMITTEE
US SENATE
WASHINGTON DC 20510
SIKI

SENATOR BAYH, THURMAN, MATHIAS, DECONCINI, LEAHY, DOLE, ANOTHER
PETITION, TO YOU, IMMEDIATELY EXPOSE THEIR RESPECTIVE CRIMES,
CONSPIRACIES, RIGHTS DENIALS, OBSTRUCTIONS OF JUSTICE, MALACIOUS
INTENTS, LIAR-OATH VIOLATIONS TO ME; ALSO, NOW REMOVE THEM FROM
BILLYGATE COMMITTEE, THESE ROGUE MEMBERS CANNOT SIT IN EQUAL
PROTECTIONS JUDGMENT ON BILLY CARTER, BILLY'S LAWYERS WILL REMOVE
YOU, TOO, IF YOU JOIN THEM AND DISGRACE BILLY, ME, ALL AMERICANS, AND
THE CONSTITUTION.

COPY: THE FRAUDULENT SENATORS. COPY: CHIEF CLERK, MICHAEL RODAK, JR,
UNITED STATES SUPREME COUT, WASHINGTON DC; SENATORS PELL, LUGAR
C HAROLD CARPENTER
48 EAST MAIN ST
MAIDEN NC 28650

19:26 EST
MGMCOMP MGM

*All were brought up to date and all were
made aware of their past crimes and now:
their crime of sitting on the Billygate Committee!*

*this is for:
Pell
Lugar*

*August 7 -
Sept 7 -
Oct 7 -*

*and to date: All continue in this crime. Prof. Posner: You must
act now: for the good of all voters in that state and remain 4/6*

100740222935

0001122935

Enclosures :

1, 2, 3, 4, 5

47 East Main Street
Maiden, North Carolina 28650

MAIDEN, NC
OCT
28
P.M.
1980
28650



PRIORITY
MAIL

SPECIAL
DELIVERY

Immediate
Action on:
Lass Dole;
Mathias;
Bayh;
Mc
g

SPECIAL
DELIVERY

WDM

To: General Counsel Charles N. Steel,
also,
Commission Chairman Max L. Friedersdorf
Federal Election Commission
Overseers: U.S. Senators:
Electrons

CERTIFIED
No. 7
MAIL

1325 K. Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20046

RETURN RECEIPT

998

FROM: G. HAROLD CARPENTER, 45 LAFF MAIN STREET,
WAINEN, NORTH CAROLINA; TELEPHONE 704-428-8614

600#3155

REC'D
GENERAL

TO: THE HONORABLE CHARLES C. RUFF, UNITED STATES ATTORNEY, FOR
THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, DISTRICT COURT, 3RD. CONST. AVENUE,
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20001; OCTOBER 17-20, 1980; CERT. & RET.
NO. 59328 AND, ESPECIALLY REFERENCE TO PAGE 19-ON THE LOCAL CASE
WHOSE JUSTICE TO ME IS BEING HELD UP AS LONG AS THAT FRAUDULENT
ORDER OF JUDGE ROBERT CHAPMAN, 1/10/78, STANDS BUT NOW ITS TO
THE SUPREME COURT.

10 OCT 29 P 4

REPORT: MOTION FOR DISMISSAL WAS HEARD BEFORE N. C. SUPERIOR COURT
JUDGE RIBBLE, MORNING, OCTOBER 27, 1980 AND:

OBSTRUCTION OF JUSTICE THIS TIME NOT BY THE KANGROO PANEL OF THE
FOURTH CIRCUIT NOR THE FRAUDULENT ORDER OF APRIL 30, 1980 BUT THIS
TIME BY CHIEF CLERK PATRICIA A. DEAN (ASSISTANT CLERK) AND CHIEF
CLERK OF THE U. S. SUPREME COURT MICHAEL RODAK, JR. AND
PARTIES UNKNOWN AND JUSTICES BURGER-MARSHALL-BLACKMUN AND / OR
CHIEF CLERK MICHAEL RODAK JR. AND ASSISTANT CLERK PATRICIA A. DEAN
AND PARTIES UNKNOWN THAT BY CONSPIRACY HAS CAUSED OBSTRUCTION OF
JUSTICE BECAUSE:

- (1) AN OFFICIAL COMMUNICATION FROM THE U. S. SUPREME COURT DATED
MAY 28, 1980, ARRIVED JUNE 2, 1980-EXHIBIT 1 THAT MY LAYMAN'S
WRIT OF CERTIORARI DID NOT COMPLY WITH THE RULES THE COMMUNICATION
WAS RETURNED, ALSO, RULE BOOK ENCLOSED AND SOME EXAMPLES;
- (2) ON JULY 14, 1980, I COMPLETED: PAGE 48, RULES OF THE SUPREME COURT
PART IX. SPECIAL PROCEEDINGS. 53. PROCEEDINGS IN FORMA PAUPERIS.
YOU HAVE A MEMORANDUM SEND 10/20/80; NOTE, HERRIN, EXHIBIT 2;
BOOK OF CERT. & RET. MAIL TO CHIEF CLERK MICHAEL RODAK, JR.;
JULY 14, 1980, ALSO, NOTE: RETURN RECEIPT THAT INS RECEIVED JULY 16,
1980, WHICH IS PROOF OF MAILING AND PROOF OF RECEIVING;
- (3) ON AUGUST 13, 1980, I RECEIVED A COPY OF COMMUNICATION BY ASS.
CLERK OF THE U. S. SUPREME COURT PATRICIA A. DEAN, EXHIBIT 3; COPY TO
ME;
- (4) MY IMMEDIATE HANDWRITTEN ANALYSIS AND OF OTHERS, EXHIBIT IN ONE
PAGE STATEMENT OF FACTS;
- (5) MY IMMEDIATE CORRESPONDENCE TO: ATTORNEY MARCUS W. H. MITCHELL,
JR., AUGUST 13, 1980, DATE: OF ARRIVAL, EXHIBIT 5;
- (6) I RECEIVED NOTICE, 10/14/80, RECEIVED: 10/16/80, THAT THE MOTION
IN CARPENTER VS. MOOSE, C. v S. 77-244, IS SCHEDULED FOR A HEARING,
10 A. M., 10/27/80 AND IF I HAVE ANYTHING WITH THE SUPREME COURT TO
INFORM THE COURT; THIS IS TO UPGRADE THE 10/7/80 ORDER OF JUDGE WILLIAM
CRIST, JUNE 2, 1980, AND THE REQUEST FOR HEARING ON THIS ORDER IS
FROM THE ATTORNEY MITCHELL FIRM, VALDESE, NORTH CAROLINA;
- (7) REALIZING THAT THIS WAS BASED ON THE LYING REPORT OF ASS. CLERK
PATRICIA A. DEAN, I KNEW THAT OBSTRUCTION OF JUSTICE HAD BEEN
DONE AND CONSPIRACY TO DENY ME MY CONST. RIGHTS HAD AGAIN HAPPENED,
THAT I IMMEDIATELY, AS I COULD, REPORTED THE CRIMES-CONSPIRACIES-
OBSTRUCTIONS OF JUSTICE-STONEWALLINGS-LIES OVER STATE LINE BY PATRI-
CIA A DEAN BY MERS OF 8/11/80 HAD CAUSED DEFENSE ATTS. TO RESPOND BY
THIS REQUEST, THAT ON THE SUPREME COURT PREMISES THERE ARE CHIEF CLERK
RODAK JR. AND ASS. CLERK DEAN ENGAGING IN BLOCKING OF MY CONST. DUE
PROCESS AND CONSPIRACY TO DENY ME MY RIGHTS AND CONSPIRACY TO CON-
TINUE THE CONSPIRACY OF THROUGH THE YEARS BEGINNING WITH DONALD STUART
RUSSELL AND ET. AL., THROUGH THE 4 TH. CIR. COURT, AND NOW THIS IS
BEING CARRIED ON BY THEM AND PARTIES UNKNOWN PLUS THE FULLEST BACKING
OF THE POLITICAL: IT HAS NOW BECOME POLITICAL AND A POLITICAL
FRAUDULENT CONSPIRACY RIGHTS DENIAL ACT HAS BEEN COMMITTED AND IN
THE LAST ANALYSIS THESE CROOKS ON THE SUP. COURT STAFF KNOW THEY ARE
WELL PROTECTED BY THE JUDICIARY COMMITTEE OF THE SENATE AND SENATORS
METHUEN, DOLE, LEAHY, BAHT (UP FOR REFLECTION 11/4/80) AND ALL THE BILLY-
GATE COMM. MEMBERS KNOWING OF THESE OR. OF JUSTICES ETC. AS FOR THE
YEAR PLUS: KENNEDY, BASTLAND, METZENHAUM, GULVER, WALLOP, MC CONCINI (ON THE
BILLYGATE COMM.) BOURNEN, HATCH, G. WILLIAM MILLER, POC CHAIR, FERRIS,
O'NEIL, RODINO, CAPUTO, ROBERT BYRD, ALL THE F. ED. DIST. AND ALL THE CIR.
JUDGES FROM SOUTH CAROLINA AND MOST FED. OFFICIALS BUT: ITS NOW, I AP-
PEALED UP TO YOU TO GO TO WORK ON THESE CRIMINALS IN WASHINGTON IN
YOUR JURISDICTION;
- (8) PROOF OF THE WIDESPREAD CONSPIRACY COVERING UP THE FRAUDULENT ORDER
OF JUDGE ROBERT CHAPMAN, 1.10/78, AND CHIEF J. CLEMENT HAYNSWORTH JR.'S
STEALING MY APPEAL FROM THE DUE PROCESS FILE, COVER UP BY ALL THE FED.
JUDG. DISTRICT JUDGES OF S. C. AND ON FOURTH CIRCUIT PLUS MOST FED.
OFFICIALS AND OF THE OBSTRUCTION OF JUSTICE BY THIS CONSPIRACY IN THE
COURT OF JUDGE SAM J. ERVIN JR., 8/7-8/78, AND THE FACTUAL PROOF OF
THIS TOTAL CONSPIRACY AND I HAVE USED AMENDMENT ONE TO THEM AND THEY
HAD CONSPIRATORILY COVERED UP CRIMINALLY ON MY CONST. RIGHTS ETC. IS
CLERK POSTER JR. TO JUDGE ERVIN III, OCTOBER 6, 1978, EXHIBIT 6; THIS IS
NOW ON THE U. S. SUP. COURT BY RODAK JR. & DEAN & PARTIES UNKNOWN;

RECEIVED
GENERAL

(9) MONDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 27, 1980, CALLED COUNTY COURT ROOM NO 2, SUPERIOR COURT JUDGE RIBBLE PRESIDING; THE EVIDENCE WAS PRESENTED BY DEFENDANT'S ATTORNEY HAROLD MITCHELL, SR., VALLESE, N. C. AND IT CONSISTED OF THE LETTER OF ASS. CLERK DEAN AND CHIEF CLERK RODAK, JR. TO HIS SON, 8/11/80, AS AN OFFICIAL REPORT THAT: THE COURT HAS HAD ITS CORRESPONDENCE WITH MR. CARPENTER ON AND BEFORE MAY 28, 1980 AND THE LAST CORRESPONDENCE IN THIS FILE IS SENDING BANK OF MY COMMUNICATION, THAT I THOUGHT WAS A WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS, MAY 28, 1980. THE JUDGE I AM TOLD SIGNED WITH DEFENSE ATTORNEY THAT THERE HAS BEEN NO COMMUNICATION AFTER MAY 28, 1980 BECAUSE ASS. CLERK DEAN DID NOT STATE IT IN MERS OF 8/11/80, FURTHERMORE, THEY TOOK THE LETTER OF MERS OVER MY WORD AND MY RECEIPTS BUT (LATER SHE PRESENT ADMITTED THAT IT WAS SENT) AND MY RECEIPTS PROVE SO AND THE CRIMINAL ACT BY HER OVER STATE LINE TO CAUSE ATT. MITCHELL TO REQUEST A HEARING AND THE CRIMINAL ACT OVER STATE LINES TO INSURE AND INFLUENCE WRONGLY THE COURT OF NORTH CAROLINA-IN SUPERIOR COURT-IS THE FACT THAT SHE RECOGNIZED NOT THE RETURN RECEIPT SO SIGNED AND RECEIVE WHICH IS A CRIMINAL ACT OF THE WORST MAGNITUDE AND MERITS YOUR IMMEDIATE ACTIONS TO EXPOSE THIS RING OF CONSPIRATORIAL CLERKS TO DESTROY AND DENY MY RIGHTS ETC. (MR. MITCHELL DEFENSE ATT. IS NOT ONE OF THEM AFTERWARDS) HOWEVER, DEFENSE ATT. MITCHELL DID OFFER TO PREPARE THE ORDER FOR THE JUDGE TO SIGN AND TO TAKE NOTICE OF APPEAL THAT I WOULD HAVE 60 DAYS! MR. MITCHELL, DEFENSE ATTORNEY DID; THAT THIS LETTER FROM THE CLERK IS ALL WE HAVE TO GO ON: "This is all we have." AND THIS WAS ALL THE JUDGE HAD WHEN HE GRANTED MR. MITCHELL'S REQUEST TO THROW OUT THE MOTION; ALSO, THAT THIS LETTER IS PROOF THAT SHE STATES ON BEHALF OF THE SUPREME COURT THAT THEY HAVE RECEIVED NOTHING AFTER MAY 28, 1980----- THEY ADMIT TO RECEIVING NOTHING FROM YOU AFTER THIS COMMUNICATION, TO YOU, MAY 28, 1980; MR. MITCHELL, DEFENDANT'S ATTORNEY SAID:

"ITS NOW UP TO THE UNITED STATES ATTORNEY MR. RUFF TO STRAIGHTEN THE SITUATION THERE. I SAID, IT DEPENDS ON MR. RUFF AND SURELY HE WILL WITHIN 60 DAYS THAT I HAVE TO APPEAL THIS JUDGE'S ORDER-MR. MITCHELL, LOOKS LIKE IT. MR. MITCHELL SAID, THE TROUBLE IS THERE IN WASHINGTON, AT THE SUPREME COURT!

ITS IN YOUR HANDS TO NOW DO SOMETHING ABOUT THIS OBSTRUCTION OF JUSTICE AGAIN. THIS LOCAL CASE-SUING AN ATTORNEY FOR MALPRACTICE-THE LOCAL ATT. DIDN'T FILE-I GOT THE S. C. ATTORNEYS AND THEY FILED, JUDGE ROBERT CHAPMAN ISSUED AN ORDER BASED ON FRAUD, FORGED SIG. OF MINE TO WATERED DOWN APPI. AND THE ATT. NOTARIZED, ALSO, HIS PARTNER, FRANK ALIE, MAYOR OF SPARTANBURG, WITHHELD EVIDENCE, THUSLY, FRAUDULENT ORDER, I APPEALED, HAYNSWORTH JR. STOLE THE APPEAL FROM THE DUE PROCESS CHANNEL, I SENT CARBON TO C. JUSTICE BURGER AND IT WAS STOLEN FROM THE FILE (THEREFORE, THE SUPREME COURT CLERKS ARE CERTAINLY NOTORIOUS FOR CRIMES, THIS IN THE TIME IMMEDIATELY AFTER THE FRAUDULENT ORDER OF 1/10/80 AND SO ON -) AND NOW A CLERK AND THE CHIEF CLERK CONSPIRE TO DENY JUSTICE TO ME ON THIS CASE THAT I HAVE WON HERE BY SENDING THIS LINED LETTER OVER STATE LINES; THE SOONER YOU U. S. ATT. RUFF PUT THESE CROOKS BEHIND BARS THE SOONER AMERICAN JUSTICE WILL BREATHE EASIER; THEY ARE PERVERTED CROOKS! YOU KNOW THAT THE COMMUNICATION OF MINE JULY 14, 1980 AND GOT THERE JULY 16, 1980 IS CORRECT; I SHALL BE GLAD TO TAKE A LIE DETECTOR TEST THAT IT WAS SENT AND YOU HAVE EXHIBIT 21 EVEN THE DEFENSE RECOGNIZES THE XEROX OF THE RECEIPTS BUT, THE COURT RECOGNIZED ONLY THE LINED AND CRIMINALLY INTENDED LETTER OF RODAK JR.-DEAN, 8/11/80 ABSOLUTELY, THE OLD RUSSELL-HAYNSWORTH JR.-KENNEDY-BASTLAND-BAYNE-ET. A RING PREVAILS OVER THE THE OFFICE OF THE SUP. CLERK AND IT MUST BE NOW STOPPED!

I AM TOLD THAT IN ADDITION TO ALL THE OTHER ACTS YOU PLAN THAT FOR YOU TO FILE A FRIEND OF THE COURT PAPER WITH THE COURT TO NOW HURRY ALONG RULE 55 SO THAT JUSTICE SO LONG DELAYED ME IS NO LONGER DENIED ME!

EXHIBIT 7: MY ATTORNEY EVEN BROKE HIS AGREEMENT WITH ME AND RISKED AND DOES BECAUSE HE FEELS THAT THE ARRAY OF FORCES AGAINST ME ARE SO GREAT THAT HE CANNOT HANDLE THEM AND IN THIS EXHIBIT IS THE AGREEMENT & PPS. 27, 28, OF MY PART 2 AFFIDAVIT TO THE COURT JULY 14, 1980, YOU HAVE!

EXHIBIT 8 MANY AMENDMENT ONE APPEALS FOR LIBERTY FOR DUE PROCESS TO THE FRAUDULENT ORDER OF 1/10/80 THE 2ND. BASTARD J. ON THE 4TH.-DICKSON PHILLIPS!

EXHIBIT 9, NOTE THE WATERGATE CROOKS THE LAWS THEY BROKE AND THEY ARE BROKEN BY SENATORS BAYNE, NATHANIEL DOLN, IMARY ET. AL., NOTE: JUSTICE DALON ON BREAKING-WELL; CLERKS RODAK JR.-DEAN STOLE MY RIGHTS AND BROKE INTO MY JUSTICE HERE AND CAUSED INJUSTICE TO CONTINUE, ILLEGALLY DONE!

EXHIBIT 10: HANDWRITTEN POINTS FOR YOUR ASSISTANTS TO NOW USE FOR ME FROM FRIENDS AND SUPPORTERS THAT I WROTE DOWN BECAUSE I AM TOLD TO GET THIS INTO THE MAIL TODAY TO STOP: : : : : P. A. & U. S.!

EXHIBIT 10: MY CIVIL RIGHTS HAVE BEEN CONSPIRED AGAINST AND DENIED AND MY LIBERTY OF DUE PROCESS, STOLEN BY RODAK JR.-DEAN THERE AND HERE, "CHARLOTTE OBSERVER" 6/6/80, 7/29/80.

U. S. ATT. GEN. 10/27/30 PAGE 3 No. 40
EXHIBIT 12, ORDER OF JUNE 2, 1930, UPHOLD TODAY, BOTH LAST PARAGRAPH.
EXHIBIT 13, THE FAMOUS BILLYGATE GANG COMMITTED AND ITS SHOT-GUN
RIFLE; PHILIP TONE AND THOSE UP FOR REINTEGRATION: SCHEIDTBAUM; BATH;
& MATHAIS!
EXHIBIT 14: BILLYGATE GANG COMM. AND THEIR CRIMES FROM "CURRENTS in
the News"
EXHIBIT 15: A CHALLENGE TO YOU FROM JURIGATURE SOCIETY TO SAVE THE
COURTS OR BRATROY GOOD GOVERNMENT!

SIR: IN HASTE I WRITER, BUT I WAS TOLD TO GET THIS TO YOU NOW FOR ITS
MOST IMPORTANTLY DAMAGING EVIDENCE ON PURE AND UNQUESTIONED GROUNDS
ON WHICH FOR YOU TO MOVE, THE DAMAGE IS AGAIN DONE; INJUSTICE STRUCK
AGAIN!

THANK YOU!

SINCERELY YOURS,
C. Harold Carpenter
C. HAROLD CARPENTER
48 EAST MAIN STREET
HAYDEN, NORTH CAROLINA 28630
TELEPHONE: 704-428-3611

NORTH CAROLINA
CATAWBA COUNTY }

VERIFICATION

C. Harold Carpenter, after first being duly sworn,
deposes and says:

That he has read the foregoing Petition-Appeal-File and
that the matters alleged therein are true of his own knowledge except
except those matters alleged upon information and belief, and as
to those matters, he believes them to be true.

This is the 27th day of October, 1930.

C. Harold Carpenter
C. HAROLD CARPENTER

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 27th day of October.

Richard A. Lewis
NOTARY PUBLIC

By Commission Expires:

8-23-31

EXHIBIT 1

RECEIVED
OFFICE OF THE
GENERAL COUNSEL

GCC #3155

OCT 29 P 4: 41

OFFICE OF THE CLERK
SUPREME COURT OF THE UNITED STATES
WASHINGTON, D. C., 20543

May 28, 1980

Mr. C. Harold Carpenter
48 East Main Street
Maiden, North Carolina 28650

Dear Mr. Carpenter:

I am returning the documents which you have submitted for filing together with two checks, one in the amount of one hundred dollars, the other in the amount of one dollar.

I regret that these papers must be returned, however, there is neither an appeal nor a petition for writ of certiorari or any other pleading which complies to any extent with this Court's Rules of Procedure. I enclose a copy of those Rules together with a printed jurisdictional statement and a printed petition for writ of certiorari.

Very truly yours,

MICHAEL RODAK, JR., Clerk

By

Edward C. Schade
Assistant



rwk
enclosures

00040022941

RECEIPT FOR CERTIFIED MAIL ⁹⁰ (plus postage)

SENT TO
 The Honorable Michael Rusk, Jr. Clerk
 The Supreme Court of the United States
 P.O. STATE AND IN COURT
 Washington, D.C. 20543

STREET AND NO.
 The Supreme Court of the United States
 P.O. STATE AND IN COURT
 Washington, D.C. 20543

OPTIONAL SERVICES FOR ADDITIONAL FEE
 RETURN RECEIPT SERVICES
 1. Shows to whom and date delivered 15¢
 With delivery to addressee only 35¢
 2. Shows to whom, date and where delivered .. 25¢
 With delivery to addressee only 55¢
 DELIVER TO ADDRESSEE ONLY 55¢
 SPECIAL DELIVERY (extra fee required) 55¢

POSTMARK OR DATE
 WAIS, N. H. C.
 JUL 14 1980
 USA

PS Form 3800 NO INSURANCE COVERAGE PROVIDED - (See other side)
 Nov. 1971 NOT FOR INTERNATIONAL MAIL * GPO : 1979 O-287-948

No. 392818

EXHIBIT: 2

PS Form 3811, Nov. 1973
 RETURN RECEIPT, REGISTERED, REGISTERED AND CERTIFIED MAIL

SENDER: Complete items 1 and 2. Add your address in the "RETURN TO" space or reverse.

1. The following service is requested (check one):
 Show to whom and date delivered 15¢
 Show to whom, date, & address of delivery 35¢
 DELIVER ONLY TO ADDRESSEE and show to whom and date delivered: 65¢
 DELIVER ONLY TO ADDRESSEE and show to whom, date, and address of delivery 85¢

2. ARTICLE ADDRESSED TO:
 The Honorable Michael Rusk, Jr. Clerk
 The Supreme Court of the United States
 The Supreme Court Building
 Washington, D.C. 20543

3. ARTICLE DESCRIPTION:
 REGISTERED NO. CERTIFIED NO. INSURED NO.
 392818

(Always obtain signature of addressee or agent)

I have received the article described above.
 SIGNATURE

DATE OF DELIVERY 16 JUL 1980 AM 10 44
 POSTMARK

4. ADDRESS (Complete only if requested)
 RECEIVED SUPREME COURT

6. UNABLE TO DELIVER BECAUSE: CLERK'S INITIALS

EXHIBIT 3

OFFICE OF THE CLERK
SUPREME COURT OF THE UNITED STATES
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20543

August 11, 1980

(Received
August 13, 1980
Wednesday!)

Marcus W. H. Mitchell, Jr., Esquire
Mitchell, Teele, Blackwell & Mitchell
215 Main Street, East
Valdese, NC 28690

Re: C. Harold Carpenter v. W. Richard James, et al.

Dear Mr. Mitchell:

Your letter of inquiry was received on August 8, 1980. On checking the current docket of this Court, I do not find that there is any case filed by C. Harold Carpenter currently pending before the Court.

We have received numerous communications from Mr. Carpenter in the past, and on May 28, 1980 some documents were returned to him for failure to comply to any extent with the Rules of this Court.

As previously stated, there is no case entitled C. Harold Carpenter v. W. Richard James, et al. currently before the Court, nor has any action been taken on such a case in the past two Terms.

Very truly yours,

MICHAEL RODAK, JR., Clerk

by

Patricia A. Dean
Assistant Clerk

cc: C. Harold Carpenter
48 East Main Street
Maiden, NC 28650

00040222943

If there had been other returns, it would have been stated,
therefore, there! EXHIBIT: 4

a proceeding so that a Case can be proposed

a Pauper Status must be recognized -

a Pauper before Council is appointed is being denied his
Rights to Counsel and fair procedural due process
"and on May 28, 1980 some documents were returned to him for
for failure to comply to any extent with the Rules of this Court.

No Case yet But:

Filed: Special Filing under "Rule 53" ~~Special~~
"SPECIAL PROCEEDINGS."
PROCEEDINGS ⁵³ IN FORMA PAUPERIS

It is a Special Proceeding: not a case!

all deals before and on May 28, 1980

Vacation: Anything Received after: July May 28, 1980 - August 11, 1980
no mention: ~~What~~ What Fraud Has Been Committed?
on current

Shreds: July 14, 198 - ~~What~~ What Fraud Has Been Committed?
Current Docket of Aug 11, 1980 - not time!

only action done to ad on May 28, 1980
a Proceeding to get me declared a Pauper, so that my liberty to
Right to ad of Council is done; this is a Classification action
to clear up a Status - to preserve my liberty to Counsel!
until Council is appointed! No Council, thereby, limbo,
Neutralized - no man's zone - until Council is appointed

Fraud so widespread - someone is going to have
to untangle it!

I filed a Proceeding - a Step - a Turn
a Procedure leading to Court action!
and With all my Rights Protected!
a Process toward Ultimate Fulfillment!

[EXHIBIT:5]

MAIDEN, NORTH CAROLINA 28650
AUGUST 13, 1980

ATTORNEY MARCUS W. H. MITCHELL, JR. ESQUIRE
MITCHELL, TEBBLE, BLACKWELL & MITCHELL
215 MAIN STREET, EAST
VALESE, N. C. 28690

Spaid Delivery!

DEAR ATTORNEY MITCHELL:

I RECEIVED THIS MORNING COPY OF ASSISTANT CLERK PATRICIA A. DEAN'S LETTER OF AUGUST 11, 1980 TO YOU!

THE LADY IS IN ERROR REGARDING PENDING MATTER BECAUSE ON JULY 14, 1980 RULE 53. "Proceedings in Forma Pauperis" WAS MAILED TO THE SUPREME COURT OF THE UNITED STATES.

I AM NOT A LAWYER AND DO NOT KNOW LEGAL LANGUAGE BUT I COMPLIED WITH RULE 53 AND IT IS PENDING.

XEROX OF RULE 53, FROM RULES OF THE SUPREME COURT SENT TO ME, IS HEREBY ENCLOSED!

I AM IN COMPLIANCE WITH THIS RULE AND I HAVE HAD NO COMMUNICATION FROM CLERK MICHAEL RODAK JR. ANNOUNCING ANYTHING TO THE CONTRARY, THEREFORE, IT IS TO BE CORRECTLY ASSUMED THAT THE SUPREME COURT IS DOING ITS DUTY!

THANK YOU!

SINCERELY YOURS,

C. Harold Carpenter
C. HAROLD CARPENTER
48 EAST MAIN STREET
MAIDEN, NORTH CAROLINA 28650

TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE THIS IS A TRUE AND ACCURATE ACCOUNT! WRITTEN WITHOUT BENEFIT OF COUNSEL!

(SEAL) *C. Harold Carpenter*
48 EAST MAIN STREET
MAIDEN, NORTH CAROLINA 28650
TELEPHONE: 704-428-8614

ENCLOSURE: PHOTOCOPY OF RECEIPT FOR CERTIFIED MAIL AND RETURN RECEIPT!

** I will inform the lady of her error!*
C. Harold Carpenter

EXHIBIT 6

OFFICE OF THE CLERK
UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
DISTRICT OF SOUTH CAROLINA
COLUMBIA 29202

P.O. BOX 907

October 6, 1978

The Honorable Samuel J. Erwin, III
Burke County Courthouse
Morganton, North Carolina 28655

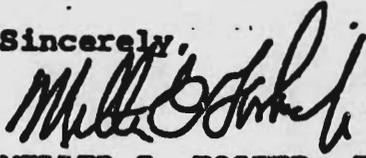
Re: C. Harold Carpenter -vs-
W. Richard James, et al.
Civil Action 77-427

Dear Judge Erwin:

We have checked our file in the above captioned case and find that Judge Chapman entered an Order for summary judgment for the defendants on January 11, 1978. There has been no appeal from the judgment entered that date.

For your information, I would advise that Mr. Carpenter has forwarded to this office copies of a voluminous correspondence with all of the district judges and circuit judges in this state and most federal officials indicating his dissatisfaction with our court system. If you need any additional information, please let me know.

With best wishes, I remain

Sincerely,

MILLER C. FOSTER, JR., CLERK

MCF, JR/met

0004022946

EXHIBIT: 7

NORTH CAROLINA)
)
CATAWBA COUNTY)

AGREEMENT

The undersigned C. Harold Carpenter hereby employs the undersigned Allen W. Wood III to pursue any and all legal possibilities arising out of a malpractice claim against attorney Raymond R. Moose and relating matters pertaining to this claim and others.

It is agreed that should any recovery be had that the attorney will receive 25% of any such recovery for his fee, but that should no recovery be had there will be no fee; in other words this case is to be handled on a contingency fee basis.

The attorney agrees that should anything happen to C. Harold Carpenter he will continue to pursue the case for the benefit of C. Harold Carpenter estate and/or heirs to a final determination.

C. Harold Carpenter agrees to advance any required Court costs, filing fees, docketing fees, etc. necessary for the prosecution of this matter.

Dated this 10th day of January, 1979.

C. Harold Carpenter
C. Harold Carpenter

Allen W. Wood III
Allen W. Wood III

0004022947

20. OBSTRUCTION OF JUSTICE BY A STACKED AGAINST ME PANEL:

1. AFTER JUDGE SAM J. ERVIN III RECEIVED THE OCTOBER 6, 1978 AD-MISSION OF CRIMINAL COVER UP LETTER FROM MILLER FOSTER JR., CLERK OF THE U. S. DISTRICT COURT OF S. C. THAT HE DIRECTED ME TO GET AN ATTORNEY. I DID IN ATTORNEY ALLEN WOOD III, NEWTON, N. C. The Writ of Certiorari was filed April 1979. With a Panel composed of: Dickson Phillips, only one skunk vote ~~now~~ now, Judges Winter and Hall. MY WRIT & APPEAL-ACCEPTED-MAY 1979!
2. That: Haynsworth Jr., Donald Stuart Russell, Dickson Phillips went to work ^{TO} insure that no more affirmative action acts shall come my way and the destructive status quo is maintained to deny me my rights and get continuing malicious wrongful orders etc.
3. THE NEW PANEL CONSISTS OF: DICKSON PHILLIPS, AND THEY COULDN'T GET ^{TWO MORE} HIT MEN JUDGE^S ON THE FOURTH SO THAT REACHED DOWN INTO SOUTH CAROLINA FOR THEIR GUNNER^C DOWN OF C. HAROLD CARPENTER, AGAIN, AND BY SPECIAL REQUEST AND ACTS THEY BRING UP THEIR CALL-JUDGE FOR THEIR HOAR HOUSE OF LOST RIGHTS FOR HONORABLE CITIZENS TO APEASE THE BROTHEL OF: HAYNS WORTH JR.-RUSSELL-PHILLIPS-ALL THE FED. DIST. JUDGES AND CIR, JUDGES OF S. C. & FED. OFFICIALS BY TAPPING^A THE MATA HARIE OF THE FOURTH CIRCUIT: THE DISHONORABLE FALCON B. HAWKINS, U. S. DIST. JUDGE FROM S. C. SITTING BY DESIGNATION FROM HAYNSWORTH JR.-RUSSELL AND ALL THE CRIMINAL JUDGES AND BASTARD JUDGES TYPES PLUS THE LONG ONE FROM THE FOURTH THEY CAN TRUST TO PUT THE KBG TATICS AND THE OLD SHAH'S SECRET POLICE TATICS ON MY ATTORNEY AND MY RIGHTS ETC.: -----"MURNAGHAN"!

10. IN SUMMARY FOR MAY 6, 1980: (WITH ATTORNEY WOOD III)

The Writ of Certiorari was turned down by the Fourth Circuit April 30, 1980. It is better from now on out that you procede as a LAYMAN! Because of the circumstances on the Fourth Circuit no lawyer can help you. This is the cut off time for the legal profession-officers of the court-have done all they can do for you! Because of the past situations and the current situations in the Fourth you must yourself go to the Supreme Court; "For mercy". You must now go to the Supreme Court - the Court of Last Resort- and report the entire scandal:

It is the ultimate of Constitutional Relationships of the Purist Form: A Man and His Nation For Himself and For All The People of the United States Before the Ultimate Tribunal and Forum. For: The Reversal of the Past Injustices against Him of 19 Years and 10 Years!

MY LAWYER: "I never realized it was so bad." (EVEN AFTER THE UNFAIR AND UNJUST HEARING) that "It just can't happen." "and we would win for we are right and you just can't treat people that way." "We've done all we can, no lawyer can help you now, with such a force against you, it will take a Special over all Plea of an Extenuating Emergency that only a layman can make." "Neither my Partner nor I have ever heard anything like it. We did the best any officer of the Court could have done. I can't understand that of all the people, Judges, Senators and so on: never replied."

*---ON THE HEARING, FEBRUARY 8, 1980, (ATTORNEY WOOD III DID NOT GO TO RICHMOND BECAUSE OF A PERSONAL SITUATION BUT HIS PARTNER ATTORNEY J. MICHAEL GAITHER WENT TO RICHMOND.)

(NOW THE REPORT DIRECTLY FROM MY NOTES)

"My Attorney Told Me: 4:45 on the telephone^{4,9} that his partner J. Michael Gaither went to Richmond for the Hearing and while he was making his arguments they cut him off and didn't require the other side to make any! His partner J. Michael Gaither reported to His That - "They had made up their Minds before time."

"It was rigged! They were rude! It was a Frame up!"

AFTER READING THIS, THERE SHOULDN'T BE ANY DOUBTS THAT THERE IS A BLACKLISTMENT HATE LIST IN THE FOURTH CIRCUIT ON ME, LIKE NIXON DAYS, AND THAT NOW JUSTICE MUST COME VIA THE SUPREME COURT BUT I MUST HAVE HELP AND THAT HELP IS FROM THE FACT THAT: I AM A PAUPER AND I NEED NOW FOR THE COURT TO SO ACT!

THIS IS THE GRAVEST AND THE WORST CONSTITUTIONAL CRISIS IN THE HISTORY OF OUR NATION OTHER THAN THE CIVIL WAR; THEREFORE, A CITIZEN'S RIGHTS MUST NOW BE PROTECTED: THAT IT IS, TOO, MY PRAYER; THE JUSTICES SIX IMMEDIATELY HOLD A PRESS CONFERENCE IN CLASS ACTION TYPE OF FACT BECAUSE ALL THE CITIZENS OF THE UNITED STATES MUST KNOW IN ORDER THAT THEY CAN RE^{EXAMINE} THEIR RESULTS IN THE COURTS OF OUR NATION AND PARTICULARLY IN THE FOURTH CIRCUIT AND PARTICULARLY WHEN A PANEL CONSISTED WITH ANYONE OR TWO OR THREE OF THESE: CHIEF JUDGE HAYNSWORTH JR., JUDGE RUSSELL, JUDGE PHILLIPS, JUDGE FALCON CHAWKINS, JUDGE MURNAGHAN AND IN THE LOWER COURTS OF ALL THE FED. CIST JUDGES OF S. C. PLUS J. MCMILLAN OF N. C. AND U. S. ATTORNEYS LYDON OF S. C. PLUS U. S. ATT. EDWARDS OF N. C. PLUS U. S. ATT. MICHAUX JR. OF N. C. AND MOST FED. OFFICIALS AND ET. AL. THAT: A FED. GRAND JURY WILL BE BEGUN AND A CALL TO THE CONGRESS TO IMMEDIATELY SET UP A SPECIAL PROSECUTOR'S OFFICE AND IMMEDIATELY GET A SPECIAL PROSECUTOR IN CHARGE; ALSO, FOR THE GOOD OF THE CONSTITUTION, THE REPUBLIC, THE PEOPLE OF THE U. S. THAT ALL THOSE IMPLICATED RESIGN NOW OR EVERY DEPARTMENT OF GOVERNMENT WILL COLLAPSE BECAUSE OF THE TOTAL LOSS OF PEOPLE'S CONFIDENCE; THAT AS THE NEW LEADERS COME TO THE FRONT IN PLACE OF THE OLD ONES THAT THEY PRACTICE HONESTY AND ON THE OTHER HAND THAT THE PEOPLE HAVE CONFIDENCE IN THEM; THAT: A SPECIAL BLUE RIBON COMMISSION^{FOR JUDICIAL REFORM} BE IMMEDIATELY APPOINTED AND JUSTICE BRENNEN TAKES THE AUTHORITY TO DO SO AND ON IT IS C. HAROLD CARPENTER FOR NONE OTHER HAS SUFFERED MORE AND AS: THE NUMBER ONE HOSTAGE TO JUDICIAL - CONGRESSIONAL - EXECUTIVE BRUTALITIES THAT C. HAROLD CARPENTER HAS THE SCARS TO SHOW FOR THEM, ^{ALSO,} THAT: THE JUSTICES SIX ARE NOW:

REVERSING THE JUDGE RUSSELL ORDER OF APRIL 1970, OF JUDGE CHAPMAN'S ORDER OF JANUARY 1978, OF JUDGE ERVIN III'S ORDER OF AUGUST 1978, OF THE FOURTH CIRCUIT ORDER OF APRIL 1980 THAT ALL PARTIES NOW SETTLE WITH C. HAROLD CARPENTER AND IF THE PARTIES WON'T BE FAIR AND HONORABLE THAT THE JUSTICES SIX OF THE SUPREME COURT WILL BY ORDERING ALL AMOUNTS PAID AND WITH INTEREST PLUS ORDERING THE NEW PRESIDENT AND THE CURRENT CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD OF CLEMSON UNIVERSITY TO ERASE ALL PAST DISCRIMINATIONS AND STATEMENTS DONE TO C. HAROLD CARPENTER AND BE SO PUBLISHED IN ORDER THAT HIS GOOD NAME AND FIRST CLASS CITIZENSHIP BE NOW RESTORED THAT IF THIS IS NOT DONE THE JUSTICES SIX WILL WORK WITH THE SOUTHERN (ACCREDITION) REGARDING THE WRONGFUL TREATMENT TO A RENURED PROFESSOR AND ^{OF} HIS LOST DUE PROCESS & THE BLACKLISTMENT!

279

original History: Documents

10 11/19/78

Fraud: From the Beginning

I am in control - I will not squabble - I will not retreat a single inch; and I will be heard!

Blawie:

- 18 Times - January 1980
- 3 Times - Secret - January Document
- Burger: Chief of the appeal of 7 Nov 1978
- Marshall: 3 Times, 1978
- Chillips: Justice: then: July, 1978

April 1979:
Crimson
1980.

- Eastland;
- Alouach; Biden;
- Fitzhugh; White;
- Hatch;
- Forst;
- Culver;
- Scott;
- De Concini;
- D. Mills Miller -
- Tom Blawie -
- F.C.C. Jones

- U.S. Attorney Lydon 11 (Eleven) Times
- Chief of U.S. Federal Court Foster, Jr. 10 Times
- Haysworth, Jr. - 2 the appeal and 7 more Times
- District Judge Russell, 6 Times
- Chapman - 2 the appeal - 13 more Times
- Simmons - 9 Times + Encl 1 + 2 Fall ups
- Blatt, Jr. - 6 Times + Encl 1 + 2 Fall ups
- Hemphill - 9 Times + Encl 1 + 2 Fall ups
- Chief Judge Martin - 4 Times + Encl 1 + 2 Fall ups
- att. Gen Bell - 5 Times
- McMillan - 5 Times
- Webster - 16 Times
- Phillip Dixon - 4 Times
- O'Neil - 5 Times
- Rodino - 2 Times
- Mondale - 2 Times
- Byrd - 2 Times
- Cafento - 4 Times
- Bent - 1 Time
- Calli - 3 Times
- Eastland - 3 Times
- President - Carter 1 Time
- Fulmore - 1 Time

Thomson:
about 7;
- 1971-1980

Fraud! Intentional deception to influence another; the departure of something of value; the surrender of a legal right; deceit; trickery!

Fraudulent! That which is done with intent to defraud

EXHIBIT 8

Proved My Successful Hunt *Re: Rev. Campbell's Conv. Date, 12/1/78, and Xerox of: Penalties and the Results!*

EXHIBIT: 9

QUOTING SENATOR ERVIN: "The Charlotte Observer" May 30, 1974, Page 13, Section A:

"Obstruction of Justice" "Misprision of a felony (knowledge of a felony crime without informing proper authorities)."

QUOTING SENATOR WEICKER: "The Charlotte Observer", February 7, 1974, Page 2, Section A:

"...Weicker noted the law "requires you to turn this evidence over as soon as possible to a judge or civil authority." "Which judge or law enforcement official did you contact?" the senator asked. (The law Weicker cited deals with neglect of official duty and makes it illegal to conceal knowledge of a crime from proper authorities.)"

"The Charlotte Observer", ~~May 23, 1971~~ Octobrt 24, 1971, Page 2, "parade":

"Black's opinion in the Pentagon Papers reflects his long-held view that the free speech guaranteed in the Constitution's First Amendment is "the most precious privilege of all" AND THAT "without deviation, without exception, without any ifs buts or whereases, freedom of speech means that you shall not do something to people w/ther for theirs views they have or the views they express or the words they speak er write."

"The Charlotte Observer" June 23, 1971, Page 19, Section A.:

"Pentagod story.... It is never a good thing to learn your government has lied to you. But it is better to learn than to remain in ignorance." "Detroit Free Press" as quoted in "The Charlotte Observer". *But it is the spirit in a man, the treaty of the Almighty, Job 32:8 that makes him understandable.*

IT IS GENERAL AND COMMON KNOWLEDGE THAT: ANY PERSON WITH KNOWLEDGE OF A FELON AND DOESN'T REPORT IT IS AN ACCESSORY AND AN ACCOMPLISAND A BAD AMERICAN!

IT IS NEVER WRONG TO STAND IN RIGHTEOUS SELF DEFENSE AND EXPOSE: READ, EPHESIANS 5: 6-14.

-De Debbie Boone would sing: you light up my life!
TO BRING JUSTICE TO VICTORY: SO THAT HOPE AND THE AMERICAN DREAM SHALL SPRING ETERNAL AGAIN IN THESE UNITED STATES.

FREE AT LAST, FREE AT LAST, I THANK GOD ALMIGHTY I AM FREE AT LAST!

"Let such people understand that what we say by letter when absent, we do when present." II Corinthians 10:11.

REMEMBER: ONE SIN DOES LEAD TO AND CREATE A SITUATION WHERE IT IS NECESSARY TO DEVELOP AND CREATE ANOTHER SINFULLY HORRIBLE UNAMERICANISM SIN IN ORDER TO COVER UP AND STONEWALL THE FIRST SIN, AND THE RESULTING COVER UPS AND SCAPE COATINGS ARE HERE NOW REPORTED ARE SO DONE TO THE SOLE SOURCE OF LASTING AUTHORITY IN THESE UNITED STATES:

WE THE PEOPLE!

"And they took Joseph's coat, and killed a kid of the goats, and dipped the coat in the blood." Genesis 37: 31

THEREFORE: THE SENATEGATE CAPER I, ALSO, THE SENATEGATE CAPER II
A STORY OF TERRORISM AND REPRESSION PLUS HOARDED NEWS AND CRIMES.

Fraud!

EXHIBIT

10

Check all the Waiver of Disbarment for terms, that apply, for the Disbarment of: Allen - Wynn Jr. - Skeen, such as:

- (1) Participated in the Cover-up of James - Dodson's the Clemson indictment - the Shuttle sub indictment and Content Break (inducement - loss of statute of limitation is basis to the Content Break too - the Company and inducement at loss of Statute of Limitation from the Break by Content Break of the inducement at part of the Cover
- (2) Individually and in concert withheld evidence from the federal Court - federal Judge: the affidavits of April 12, 1977!
- (3) Individually, withheld a true affidavit in answer to Dodson's of July 30, 1977 and did commit a felony by submitting a watered fraudulent affidavit by forging plaintiff's signature also, committed perjury by notarizing his own signature as plaintiff's
- (4) Prepared false "statement as affidavit of August 25, 1977 and forged "signature of plaintiff's recorder in plus fraudulent use of Notary

→ Conspirators that the two lawyers →

Oath - Seal, thereby resulting in Three (3) counts of Deception - Grand Fraud - perjury - libel (unintentional)

(5) Conspiracy - conspiring to obstruct justice on C.A. 77-42 and Obstruction of Justice by the most obnoxious - Defamatory - Libelous - Unconstitutional - arbitrary - Despotic - unwarranted - Meddlesome - Disturbing - Insolent - Wrathful - Uncreditable - Perverted - Obstinate - Derogatory - Harassing - Obstructor of Justice - Imposture - Crabby - City - Right - Denier - Judicial - Order ever issued elsewhere - Failure to recognize appeal - Lawyer's Right of appeal and Right Protection to the Judge to the most contemptuous and insulting

(6) Induced Judge Chapman to issue Erroneous order and caused him to commit Malfeasance a High Crime in Office that in turn caused others to become part and accessories in Cover up an accusation after the fact

(7) Enticement; to deny full - fair - equal due process by withholding proper evidence and by forged affidavits from the Court

(8) To keep quiet the full extent of the indictment of others from 1973 - was done by Allen - Wynn - Jr. - Skeen to deprive others rights of C. Hard Corporate

(9) Call for: The Disbarment of all: Judge Chapman January 11, 1978 and all accessories since Allen - Wynn - Jr. - Skeen, too, this additionally to our to: Bar the 4th of October 1977 to lift License Each and Everyone!

Do include that time... to the most contemptuous and insulting

04022952

LEX-Officer Indicted In Case That Sparks Riots

From Associated Press Reports

MIAMI — A federal grand jury Monday indicted a former Dade County policeman who had been granted state immunity for his testimony against fellow officers charged in last year's beating death of a black businessman.

A federal prosecutor said more indictments would be sought.

The grand jury began investigating in the wake of May's bloody race riots triggered by an all-white jury's acquittal of four other officers — all white — on state charges. Charles Veverka was charged with viola-

ing Arthur McDuffie's civil rights by filing false criminal charges, conspiring to violate McDuffie's civil rights, consorting with other officers to falsify reports and being an accessory after the beating. McDuffie died after 100 days in a coma following the Dec. 17 beating.

If convicted on all counts, Veverka could face a maximum sentence of 26 years in prison and fines of \$21,500.

Veverka, 29, who was fired from the police force, had testified with immunity in the state

trial, which was moved to Tampa because of pretrial publicity.

State prosecutors said McDuffie, 33, died of a beating administered by policemen after a chase that began when McDuffie, riding a motorcycle, committed a minor traffic violation.

Veverka told the Tampa jury he was among the first officers to reach McDuffie after the chase. He pulled the black insurance executive off the motorcycle, punched him once, then tried to pull him out of a crowd of officers beating the man, Veverka testified.

July Chapman: inspired with others with making Civil Rights!

Grand Jury Indicts Former Florida Officer In Civil Rights Case

From Associated Press Reports

WASHINGTON — A federal grand jury in Miami indicted a white former Florida Highway Patrol officer Thursday on charges of illegally arresting and sexually abusing an 11-year-old black girl.

It's the first case completed by a federal civil rights team since racial violence in Miami last month killed 16 persons.

Constitutional right not to be deprived of liberty without due process of law.

The other count charged Jones with assaulting and sexually abusing the girl, in violation of her constitutional rights.

Maximum penalty for conviction on each count is one year in prison and a \$1,000 fine.

Jones was not available for comment.

Miss Reno's office had charged Jones with lewd and lascivious assault against a minor in the same case. He pleaded no contest in state court and was placed on three years' probation.

Black leaders said Miss Reno's handling of this case and others increased the racial tensions that led to the recent Miami riots. Two days of riots were triggered by the acquittal of four white former police officers in the beating death of a black insurance executive.

Attorney General Benjamin Civiletti ordered the team of civil rights lawyers and FBI agents to speed up civil rights investigations. A board of inquiry set up by Florida's governor is investigating the office of Dade County State Attorney James Reno.

The two-count indictment was returned in U.S. District Court against Willie Jones, a former patrol officer in Dade County.

One count charges Jones unlawfully arrested the girl Jan. 9, 1979, and violated her constitu-

EXHIBIT:

11

15

EXHIBIT
12

FILED

1980 JUN -3 11 9 32

CATAWBA COUNTY, C.S.C.

01 _____

NORTH CAROLINA

CATAWBA COUNTY

IN THE GENERAL COURT OF JUSTICE
SUPERIOR COURT DIVISION
FILE NO. 77 Cvs 244
FILM NO. _____

C. HAROLD CARPENTER,
Plaintiff

-VS-

RAYMOND R. MOOSE,
Defendant

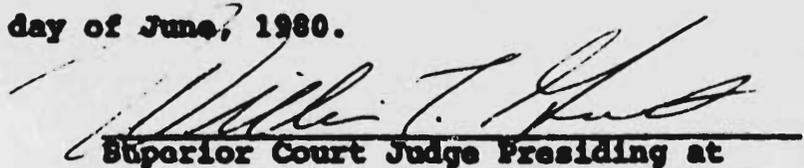
ORDER

THIS CAUSE came on to be heard before the undersigned Judge of Superior Court upon a Motion by the Plaintiff C. Harold Carpenter to set aside the Directed Verdict entered in this cause in August of 1978;

And it appearing to the Court that the Fourth Circuit Court of Appeals has reviewed the Order of U. S. District Court Judge Chapman referred to in Plaintiff's Motion and affirmed same but that the Plaintiff has now petitioned the Supreme Court of the United States pro se for review of this matter and that any ruling on the Plaintiff's Rule 60 Motion in this cause should be deferred until the Supreme Court has ruled on Plaintiff's Petition.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED that the hearing on this Plaintiff's Rule 60 Motion in this cause be deferred and continued until such time as the United States Supreme Court has ruled on the Plaintiff's Petition.

This the 3rd day of June, 1980.



Superior Court Judge Presiding at
the June 3, 1980 Civil Term of the
Superior Court of Catawba County

0004022951

Attorney Rodney Williams, 1300 17th St., Suite 7, Bakersfield, California, 93304, Telephone: 202-457-4221

Communication: August 23, 1980, Included: Saturday

(1) Baucus, Montana, fully acquainted, July 24, 1980; Copy: Carpenter to Baucus, July 26, 1980, Saturday; Carpenter to Baucus

| | | | | |
|----------------|--------------|---------------|------------------|---|
| Baucus 1980 | Pell 1980 | Lugar 1980 | Mathias 1977- | Leahy Sponsor and Head of a Special Investigation of the Bart: |
|----------------|--------------|---------------|------------------|---|

Swamed

| | | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------|---|---|
| Date: 1976 1979 | Dickson Phillips July 1978 | De Concini July 1978 - July 28, 1980 Aug 7-8, 1980 | Dale September 1976 August, 1979 - Senior Republican Senate Finance Committee - G. William Miller |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------|---|---|

all the fed. Dist. Judges at all the Fed. Ci. July
of D.C. and most federal officials, Dickson Phillips

make up their mind before time; Rigged; Cut off his defense - didn't ask other side to present a defense; they were rude; frame up

Civil Rights: If He had gone; obstruction of justice

Jones knew before Thursday; Committee members knew before Thursday
May 22, 1980; July 14, 1980 - no official reply; pending legal filings; rights

Media Conf.
D: Best etc. Rights
Break open all my cases

Demad: New Committee: apology: Prof. while they before Senate, also, before Just. of
Aspen Day, hastily drawn up media statement - made you look bad - spray on -
held up to ridicule: now take Command Reserve situation; Dominate

Re-election: Bayh; Dale; Mathias, Jr.; Leahy; Re-election all vulnerable

Directed Committee - End Committee - End Justice Dept on Cheat:
So prejudicially charged the atmosphere: Can't ever let a fair trial with what the
subordinated done: Collusion - Jones - Committee - Justice. My Story 2/4/80 Conf. file

- Harassment

EXHIBIT:
13

EXHIBIT:
15

Courts sit to
determine cases
on stormy as well
as calm days.
We must therefore
build them on
solid ground, for
if the judicial
power fails, good
government
is at an end.

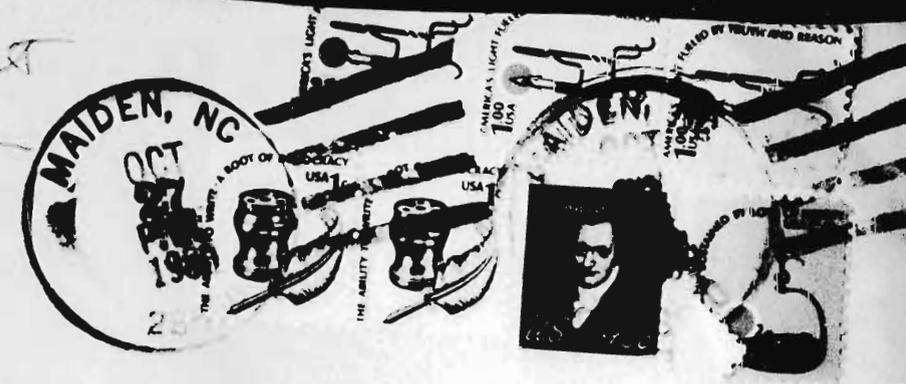
The American
Judicature Society
Annual Report 1979

C. Harold Carpenter
48 E. M. Street
Maiden, N.C. 28650

910969
Complaint
Ca

80 OCT 29 FIRST CLASS

SPECIAL DELIVERY



SPECIAL DELIVERY

Re: Carpenter's Report
On: Bazh,
Mathai,
Dole,
Leahy;
For Immediate
Exposure before
House 4/1980!

To: Chairman Max L. Friedersdorf
(Fed. Electron Comm.)
over U.S. Senators
1325 K. St., N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

CERTIFIED
No. 958595
MAIL

5632000000



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

October 28, 1980

CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

The Honorable Robert Dole
United States Senate
Washington, D.C. 20510

Re: MUR 1320

Dear Senator Dole:

You have previously been notified, via mailgram, of the Commission's determination that there is no reason to believe that you violated any provision of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended.

Enclosed for your information is a copy of the General Counsel's Report which was presented to the Commission, by the Office of General Counsel, prior to its determination.

If you have any questions, please contact Carolyn Weeder, the staff member assigned to this matter at (202)523-4529.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "Charles N. Steele".

Charles N. Steele
General Counsel

Enclosure

6004022959



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

The Honorable Robert Dole
United States Senate
Washington, D.C. 20510

Re: MUR 1320

Dear Senator Dole:

You have previously been notified, via mailgram, of the Commission's determination that there is no reason to believe that you violated any provision of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended.

Enclosed for your information is a copy of the General Counsel's Report which was presented to the Commission, by the Office of General Counsel, prior to its determination.

If you have any questions, please contact Carolyn Weeder, the staff member assigned to this matter at (202)523-4529.

Sincerely,

Charles N. Steele
General Counsel

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be "CNS", enclosed within a hand-drawn circle.

Enclosure

00010022960



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

October 28, 1980

CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

The Honorable Birch Bayh
United States Senate
Washington, D.C. 20510

Re: MUR 1320

Dear Senator Bayh:

You have previously been notified, via mailgram, of the Commission's determination that there is no reason to believe that you violated any provision of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended.

Enclosed for your information is a copy of the General Counsel's Report which was presented to the Commission, by the Office of General Counsel, prior to its determination.

If you have any questions, please contact Carolyn Weeder, the staff member assigned to this matter at (202)523-4529.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "Charles N. Steele".

Charles N. Steele
General Counsel

Enclosure

00040022961



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

The Honorable Birch Bayh
United States Senate
Washington, D.C. 20510

Re: MUR 1320

Dear Senator Bayh:

You have previously been notified, via mailgram, of the Commission's determination that there is no reason to believe that you violated any provision of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended.

Enclosed for your information is a copy of the General Counsel's Report which was presented to the Commission, by the Office of General Counsel, prior to its determination.

If you have any questions, please contact Carolyn Weeder, the staff member assigned to this matter at (202)523-4529.

Sincerely,

Charles N. Steele
General Counsel

ckw

Enclosure

60040022962



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

October 28, 1980

CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

The Honorable Charles Mathias
United States Senate
Washington, D.C. 20510

Re: MUR 1320

Dear Senator Mathias:

You have previously been notified, via mailgram, of the Commission's determination that there is no reason to believe that you violated any provision of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended.

Enclosed for your information is a copy of the General Counsel's Report which was presented to the Commission, by the Office of General Counsel, prior to its determination.

If you have any questions, please contact Carolyn Weeder, the staff member assigned to this matter at (202)523-4529.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "Charles N. Steele".

Charles N. Steele
General Counsel

Enclosure

00040222963



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

The Honorable Charles Mathias
United States Senate
Washington, D.C. 20510

Re: MUR 1320

Dear Senator Mathias:

You have previously been notified, via mailgram, of the Commission's determination that there is no reason to believe that you violated any provision of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended.

Enclosed for your information is a copy of the General Counsel's Report which was presented to the Commission, by the Office of General Counsel, prior to its determination.

If you have any questions, please contact Carolyn Weeder, the staff member assigned to this matter at (202)523-4529.

Sincerely,

Charles N. Steele
General Counsel

Enclosure

CKU

0004022964



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

October 28, 1980

CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

The Honorable Patrick Leahy
United States Senate
Washington, D.C. 20510

Re: MUR 1320

Dear Senator Leahy:

You have previously been notified, via mailgram, of the Commission's determination that there is no reason to believe that you violated any provision of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended.

Enclosed for your information is a copy of the General Counsel's Report which was presented to the Commission, by the Office of General Counsel, prior to its determination.

If you have any questions, please contact Carolyn Weeder, the staff member assigned to this matter at (202)523-4529.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "Charles N. Steele".

Charles N. Steele
General Counsel

Enclosure

0004022965



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

The Honorable Patrick Leahy
United States Senate
Washington, D.C. 20510

Re: MUR 1320

Dear Senator Leahy:

You have previously been notified, via mailgram, of the Commission's determination that there is no reason to believe that you violated any provision of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended.

Enclosed for your information is a copy of the General Counsel's Report which was presented to the Commission, by the Office of General Counsel, prior to its determination.

If you have any questions, please contact Carolyn Weeder, the staff member assigned to this matter at (202)523-4529.

Sincerely,

Charles N. Steele
General Counsel

CNS

Enclosure

60040022966



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

October 28, 1980

CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

E. Harold Carpenter
48 East Mack Street
Maiden, North Carolina 28650

Re: MUR 1320

Dear Mr. Carpenter:

You have previously been notified, via mailgram, of the Commission's determination that there is no reason to believe that Senator Leahy, Senator Dole, Senator Bayh, or Senator Mathias violated any provision of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended.

Enclosed for your information is a copy of the General Counsel's Report which was presented to the Commission, by the Office of General Counsel, prior to its determination.

The Federal Election Campaign Act allows a complainant to seek judicial review of the Commission's dismissal of this action. See 2 U.S.C. § 437g(a)(8).

If you have any questions, please contact Carolyn Weeder, the staff member assigned this matter at (202)523-4529.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "Charles N. Steele".

Charles N. Steele
General Counsel

Enclosure

6004002967



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

E. Harold Carpenter
48 East Mack Street
Maiden, North Carolina 28650

Re: MUR 1320

Dear Mr. Carpenter:

You have previously been notified, via mailgram, of the Commission's determination that there is no reason to believe that Senator Leahy, Senator Dole, Senator Bayh, or Senator Mathias violated any provision of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended.

Enclosed for your information is a copy of the General Counsel's Report which was presented to the Commission, by the Office of General Counsel, prior to its determination.

The Federal Election Campaign Act allows a complainant to seek judicial review of the Commission's dismissal of this action. See 2 U.S.C. § 437g(a)(8).

If you have any questions, please contact Carolyn Weeder, the staff member assigned this matter at (202)523-4529.

Sincerely,

Charles N. Steele
General Counsel

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to read "CNS", enclosed in a circular scribble.

Enclosure

0004012968

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

| | | |
|-------------------------|---|----------|
| In the Matter of |) | |
| |) | MUR 1320 |
| Senator Robert Dole |) | |
| Senator Birch Bayh |) | |
| Senator Charles Mathias |) | |
| Senator Patrick Leahy |) | |

CERTIFICATION

I, Marjorie W. Emmons, Secretary to the Federal Election Commission, do hereby certify that on October 27, 1980, the Commission decided by a vote of 6-0 that there was no reason to believe the above-named respondents violated the FECA in relation to MUR 1320.

Voting for this determination were Commissioners Aikens, Friedersdorf, McGarry, Reiche, Harris, and Tiernan.

Attest:

10/27/80
Date

Marjorie W. Emmons
Marjorie W. Emmons
Secretary to the Commission

0004022969

Received in Office of the Commission Secretary: 10-24-80, 4:38
Circulated on an Expedited Vote Basis: 10-27-80, 9:00

October 24, 1980

MEMORANDUM TO: Marjorie W. Emmons
FROM: Elissa T. Carr
SUBJECT: MUR 1320

Please have the attached Expedited First GC Report distributed to the Commission on pink paper. Thank you.

80040222970

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
Washington, D. C.

EXPEDITED FIRST GENERAL COUNSEL'S REPORT

RESPONDENT: Senator Robert Dole; Senator Birch Bayh

MUR NO. 1320

Senator Charles Mathias; Senator Patrick Leahy

DATE TRANSMITTED TO
COMMISSION: 10-24-80

COMPLAINANT: E. Harold Carpenter

STAFF: Carolyn Weeder

SUMMARY OF ALLEGATIONS

On October 24, 1980, E. Harold Carpenter filed a complaint alleging that Senators Robert Dole, Birch Bayh, Charles Mathias, and Patrick Leahy "engaged in fraud and should not be allowed to remain in the election contest for November 4, 1980."

PRELIMINARY LEGAL ANALYSIS

Complaint DOES NOT state a violation of the FECA due to:

Lack of Jurisdiction Insufficient Information

Other: _____

Complaint DOES state a violation of the FECA because: _____

80 OCT 24 PM 4: 30

RECOMMENDATION

Find no reason to believe Respondent(s) violated the FECA.

Find reason to believe Respondent(s) violated the following provisions of the FECA: _____

CERTIFICATION

I, Marjorie W. Emmons, Secretary to the Federal Election Commission, hereby certify that the Commission, on _____, 19____, by a vote of _____ to _____, adopted the above recommendation of the General Counsel in this matter.

Date: _____

Voting For the Recommendation: _____

Voting Against the Recommendation: _____

Absences or Abstentions (Indicate): _____

1. QUOTING SENATOR ERVIN: "The Charlotte Observer" May 30, 1974, Page 13, Section A:

"Obstruction of Justice" "Misprision of a felony (knowledge of a felony crime without informing proper authorities)."

2. QUOTING SENATOR WEICKER: "The Charlotte Observer", February 7, 1974, Page 1, Section A:

"...Weicker noted the law "requires you to turn this evidence over as soon as possible to a judge or civil authority." "Which judge or law enforcement official did you contact?" the senator asked. (The law Weicker cited deals with neglect of official duty and makes it illegal to conceal knowledge of a crime from proper authorities.)"

3. "The Charlotte Observer", May 30, 1974 October 24, 1971, Page 2, "parade":

"Black's opinion in the Pentagon Papers reflects his long-held view that the free speech guaranteed in the Constitution's First Amendment is "the most precious privilege of all" AND THAT "without deviation, without exception, without any ifs buts or whereases, freedom of speech means that you shall not do something to people w/ther for their views they have or the views they express or the words they speak or write."

4. "The Charlotte Observer" June 23, 1971, Page 19, Section A:

"Pentaged story....It is never a good thing to learn your government has lied to you. But it is better to learn than to remain in ignorance." "Detroit Free Press" as quoted in "The Charlotte Observer".

5. IT IS GENERAL AND COMMON KNOWLEDGE THAT: ANY PERSON WITH KNOWLEDGE OF A FELON AND DOESN'T REPORT IT IS AN ACCESSORY AND AN ACCOMPLISHER A BAD AMERICAN!

6. IT IS NEVER WRONG TO STAND IN RIGHTEOUS SELF DEFENSE AND EXPOSE: READ, EPHESIANS 5: 6-14.

7. TO BRING JUSTICE TO VICTORY: SO THAT HOPE AND THE AMERICAN DREAM SHALL SPRING ETERNAL AGAIN IN THESE UNITED STATES.

8. FREE AT LAST, FREE AT LAST, I THANK GOD ALMIGHTY I AM FREE AT LAST!

9. "Let such people understand that what we say by letter when absent, we do when present." II Corinthians 10:11.

10. REMEMBER: ONE SIN DOES LEAD TO AND CREATE A SITUATION WHERE IT IS NECESSARY TO DEVELOP AND CREATE ANOTHER SINFULLY HORRIBLE UNAMERICANISM SIN IN ORDER TO COVER UP AND STONEWALL THE FIRST SIN AND THE RESULTING COVER UPS AND SCAPE GOATINGS ARE NOW REPORTED AND SO DONE TO THE SOLE SOURCE OF LASTING AUTHORITY IN THESE UNITED STATES.

WE THE PEOPLE:

"And they took Joseph's coat, and killed a kid of the goats, and dipped the coat in the blood." Genesis 37: 31.

THEREFORE: THE SENATORSHIP OF ERVIN, ALSO, WHO DENEGATED COVER IT
A STORY OF DECEIT AND REPRESSION BY HOARDED NEWS AND CRIMES.

C. Harold Carpenter
48 East Main Street
Minden, North Carolina 28650



Architecture USA 1c

Re: Carpenter to Friederodorf, 10/21/80;
On: Bohler - Biele - Pugh - Mathias;
Aut. P. R. - S. Adams; I forget
To include the enclosed!

And you,
Sincerely yours
C: Harold Carpenter

Personal!

The Honorable Max L. Friederodorf,
Chairman
Federal Election Commission
Administrator of the Federal Election Law
Controlling the Election of United States Senators
1325 K. Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

October 24, 1980

SPECIAL DELIVERY
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

The Honorable Patrick Leahy
United States Senate
Washington, D.C. 20510

RE: MUR 1320(80)

Dear Senator Leahy:

This letter is to notify you that on October 23, 1980 1980, the Federal Election Commission received a complaint which alleges that you have violated certain sections of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended ("the Act"). A copy of the complaint is enclosed. We have numbered this matter MUR 1320. Please refer to this number in all future correspondence.

The Commission has adopted special procedures to expedite compliance matters during the pre-General Election period. A summary of these procedures is enclosed. Where possible, within five days after receipt of a complaint, the Commission will determine whether the complaint should be dismissed prior to receipt of your response to this notice. If the Commission dismisses the complaint, you will be so notified by mailgram followed by an explanatory letter. A copy of the Commission's determination to dismiss the complaint may also be picked up in person by you, or your authorized agent, from our Associate General Counsel, Mr. Kenneth A. Gross.

Under the Act, you have the opportunity to demonstrate, in writing, that no further action should be taken against you in connection with this matter. If the Commission is unable to expeditiously dismiss the complaint as outlined above, it will take no further action until we receive your response or 15 days after your receipt of this notification. If the Commission does not receive a response from you within 15 days after your receipt of this letter, it may take further action based on available information.

0004022974

Letter to
Page Two

You are encouraged to respond to this notification promptly. In order to facilitate an expeditious response to this notification, we have enclosed a pre-addressed, postage paid, special delivery envelope.

Please submit any factual or legal materials which you believe are relevant to the Commission's analysis of this matter. Where appropriate, statements should be submitted under oath.

This matter will remain confidential in accordance with 2 U.S.C. § 437g(a)(4)(B) and § 437g(a)(12)(A) unless you notify the Commission in writing that you wish the matter to be made public.

If you intend to be represented by counsel in this matter, please advise the Commission by sending a letter of representation stating the name, address and telephone number of such counsel, and a statement authorizing such counsel to receive any notifications and other communications from the Commission.

If you have any questions, please contact Carolyn Weeder the staff member assigned to this matter at (202) 523-4529.

Sincerely,



Charles N. Steele
General Counsel

Enclosures:

Complaint
Procedures
Envelope

0004002975



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

October 24, 1980

SPECIAL DELIVERY
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

The Honorable Charles Mathias
United States Senate
Washington, D.C. 20510

RE: MUR 1320(80)

Dear Senator Mathias:

This letter is to notify you that on October 23, 1980 1980, the Federal Election Commission received a complaint which alleges that you have violated certain sections of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended ("the Act"). A copy of the complaint is enclosed. We have numbered this matter MUR 1320. Please refer to this number in all future correspondence.

The Commission has adopted special procedures to expedite compliance matters during the pre-General Election period. A summary of these procedures is enclosed. Where possible, within five days after receipt of a complaint, the Commission will determine whether the complaint should be dismissed prior to receipt of your response to this notice. If the Commission dismisses the complaint, you will be so notified by mailgram followed by an explanatory letter. A copy of the Commission's determination to dismiss the complaint may also be picked up in person by you, or your authorized agent, from our Associate General Counsel, Mr. Kenneth A. Gross.

Under the Act, you have the opportunity to demonstrate, in writing, that no further action should be taken against you in connection with this matter. If the Commission is unable to expeditiously dismiss the complaint as outlined above, it will take no further action until we receive your response or 15 days after your receipt of this notification. If the Commission does not receive a response from you within 15 days after your receipt of this letter, it may take further action based on available information.

004022976

Letter to
Page Two

You are encouraged to respond to this notification promptly. In order to facilitate an expeditious response to this notification, we have enclosed a pre-addressed, postage paid, special delivery envelope.

Please submit any factual or legal materials which you believe are relevant to the Commission's analysis of this matter. Where appropriate, statements should be submitted under oath.

This matter will remain confidential in accordance with 2 U.S.C. § 437g(a)(4)(B) and § 437g(a)(12)(A) unless you notify the Commission in writing that you wish the matter to be made public.

If you intend to be represented by counsel in this matter, please advise the Commission by sending a letter of representation stating the name, address and telephone number of such counsel, and a statement authorizing such counsel to receive any notifications and other communications from the Commission.

If you have any questions, please contact Carolyn Weeder the staff member assigned to this matter at (202)523-4529.

Sincerely,



Charles N. Steele
General Counsel

Enclosures:

Complaint
Procedures
Envelope

000472977



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

October 24, 1980

SPECIAL DELIVERY
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

The Honorable Robert Dole
United States Senate
Washington, D.C. 20510

RE: MUR 1320(80)

Dear Senator Dole:

This letter is to notify you that on October 23, 1980 1980, the Federal Election Commission received a complaint which alleges that you have violated certain sections of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended ("the Act"). A copy of the complaint is enclosed. We have numbered this matter MUR 1320. Please refer to this number in all future correspondence.

The Commission has adopted special procedures to expedite compliance matters during the pre-General Election period. A summary of these procedures is enclosed. Where possible, within five days after receipt of a complaint, the Commission will determine whether the complaint should be dismissed prior to receipt of your response to this notice. If the Commission dismisses the complaint, you will be so notified by mailgram followed by an explanatory letter. A copy of the Commission's determination to dismiss the complaint may also be picked up in person by you, or your authorized agent, from our Associate General Counsel, Mr. Kenneth A. Gross.

Under the Act, you have the opportunity to demonstrate, in writing, that no further action should be taken against you in connection with this matter. If the Commission is unable to expeditiously dismiss the complaint as outlined above, it will take no further action until we receive your response or 15 days after your receipt of this notification. If the Commission does not receive a response from you within 15 days after your receipt of this letter, it may take further action based on available information.

6004022978

Letter to
Page Two

You are encouraged to respond to this notification promptly. In order to facilitate an expeditious response to this notification, we have enclosed a pre-addressed, postage paid, special delivery envelope.

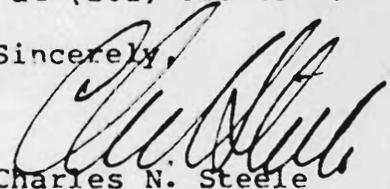
Please submit any factual or legal materials which you believe are relevant to the Commission's analysis of this matter. Where appropriate, statements should be submitted under oath.

This matter will remain confidential in accordance with 2 U.S.C. § 437g(a)(4)(B) and § 437g(a)(12)(A) unless you notify the Commission in writing that you wish the matter to be made public.

If you intend to be represented by counsel in this matter, please advise the Commission by sending a letter of representation stating the name, address and telephone number of such counsel, and a statement authorizing such counsel to receive any notifications and other communications from the Commission.

If you have any questions, please contact Carolyn Weeder the staff member assigned to this matter at (202) 523-4529.

Sincerely,



Charles N. Steele
General Counsel

Enclosures:

Complaint
Procedures
Envelope

0004022979



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

October 24, 1980

SPECIAL DELIVERY
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

The Honorable Birch Bayh
United States Senate
Washington, D.C. 20510

RE: MUR 1320(80)

Dear Senator Bayh:

This letter is to notify you that on October 23, 1980 1980, the Federal Election Commission received a complaint which alleges that you have violated certain sections of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended ("the Act"). A copy of the complaint is enclosed. We have numbered this matter MUR 1320. Please refer to this number in all future correspondence.

The Commission has adopted special procedures to expedite compliance matters during the pre-General Election period. A summary of these procedures is enclosed. Where possible, within five days after receipt of a complaint, the Commission will determine whether the complaint should be dismissed prior to receipt of your response to this notice. If the Commission dismisses the complaint, you will be so notified by mailgram followed by an explanatory letter. A copy of the Commission's determination to dismiss the complaint may also be picked up in person by you, or your authorized agent, from our Associate General Counsel, Mr. Kenneth A. Gross.

Under the Act, you have the opportunity to demonstrate, in writing, that no further action should be taken against you in connection with this matter. If the Commission is unable to expeditiously dismiss the complaint as outlined above, it will take no further action until we receive your response or 15 days after your receipt of this notification. If the Commission does not receive a response from you within 15 days after your receipt of this letter, it may take further action based on available information.

Letter to
Page Two

You are encouraged to respond to this notification promptly. In order to facilitate an expeditious response to this notification, we have enclosed a pre-addressed, postage paid, special delivery envelope.

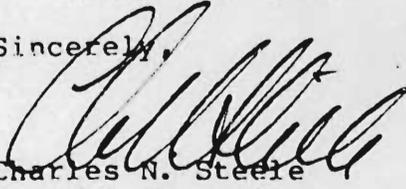
Please submit any factual or legal materials which you believe are relevant to the Commission's analysis of this matter. Where appropriate, statements should be submitted under oath.

This matter will remain confidential in accordance with 2 U.S.C. § 437g(a)(4)(B) and § 437g(a)(12)(A) unless you notify the Commission in writing that you wish the matter to be made public.

If you intend to be represented by counsel in this matter, please advise the Commission by sending a letter of representation stating the name, address and telephone number of such counsel, and a statement authorizing such counsel to receive any notifications and other communications from the Commission.

If you have any questions, please contact Carolyn Weeder the staff member assigned to this matter at (202) 523-4529.

Sincerely,



Charles N. Steele
General Counsel

Enclosures:

Complaint
Procedures
Envelope

00040022981



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

October 24, 1980

CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

C. Harold Carpenter
48 East Mack Street
Maiden, North Carolina 28650

Dear Mr. Carpenter:

0004022982
This letter is to acknowledge receipt of your complaint of October 20, 1980, against Senator Bayh, Senator Dole, Senator Mathias and Senator Leahy which alleges violations of the Federal Election Campaign laws. A staff member has been assigned to analyze your allegations. The respondents will be notified of this complaint within 24 hours and a recommendation to the Federal Election Commission as to how this matter should be initially handled will be made 15 days after the respondents' notification. You will be notified as soon as the Commission takes final action on your complaint. Should you have or receive any additional information in this matter, please forward it to this office. For your information, we have attached a brief description of the Commission's procedures for handling complaints.

Please be advised that this matter shall remain confidential in accordance with 2 U.S.C. § 437g(a)(4)(B) and §437g(a)(12)(A) unless the respondent notifies the Commission in writing that they wish the matter to be made public.

Sincerely,

Charles N. Steele
General Counsel

Enclosure

6004022

To: The Honorable Max L. Friederick,
Chairman
Federal Election Commission
Administrator of the Federal Election Law
Controlling the Election of a United States Senator
1225 K. Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20462,

Also, Xerox of Mine, C. Harold Carpenter, 20:
The Honorable Charles C. Ruff
United States Attorney
For the District of Columbia
District Court
3rd. Const. Ave., N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20001

RALEIGH, NORTH CAROLINA 28650
OCTOBER 20, 1980

600-3089

TO: THE HONORABLE MAX L. FRIEDBERG, CHAIRMAN
FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
ADMINISTRATOR OF THE FEDERAL ELECTION LAW
CONTROLLING THE ELECTION OF A UNITED STATES SENATOR
1325 K. STREET, N. W.
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20463

REAR CHAIRMAN FRIEDBERG:

COMPLAINT:
PROTEST:
PETITION:
DISSSENT:
DEMONSTRATION:
AMENDMENT 1:
AMENDMENT 4:
AMENDMENT 14:

COMPLAINT:
PROTEST:
PETITION:
DISSSENT:
DEMONSTRATION:
AMENDMENT 1:
AMENDMENT 4:
AMENDMENT 14:

COMPLAINT:
PROTEST:
PETITION:
DISSSENT:
DEMONSTRATION:
AMENDMENT 1:
AMENDMENT 4:
AMENDMENT 14:

AGAINST:

(1) SENATOR ROBERT DOLE; (2) SENATOR BIRCH BAYH; (3) SENATOR CHARLES MATHAIS; (4) SENATOR PATRICK LEAHY; THAT: NOW THE CHAIRMAN HOLD AN IMMEDIATE PRESS CONFERENCE -IN THE PEOPLE'S RIGHT TO KNOW-INFORMING THE VOTERS IN THEIR RESPECTIVE STATES THAT SENATOR DOLE, SINCE, SEPTEMBER 6, 1976-; THAT SENATOR BIRCH BAYH, SINCE APRIL 1971; THAT SENATOR CHARLES MATHAIS, SINCE, JANUARY 1977; THAT SENATOR PATRICK LEAHY, SINCE, DECEMBER 1977 HAVE ENGAGED IN FRAUD AND SHOULD NOT BE ALLOWED TO REMAIN IN THE ELECTION CONTEST FOR NOVEMBER 4, 1980, FOR ALL WERE ALERTED TO THEIR CRIMES & COVER UPS AND FRAUDS ETC. BY MAILGRAM AUGUST 6, 1980, THEREFORE, ALL HAVE HAD TIME TO WITHDRAW BUT ALL CONTINUE THEIR FRAUDULENT PRESENCE IN THE SENATE, ON THE BILIGATE COMMITTEE (SO DUBBED BY SEN. DOLE), AND ON THE BALLOT FOR NOVEMBER 4, 1980! THEREFORE, THE ONLY HONORABLE WAY NOW FOR YOU, IN ORDER TO PRESERVE THE ELECTION SYSTEM IN VT., MD., KANSAS, INDIANA IS TO IMMEDIATELY HOLD A GIGANTIC PRESS CONFERENCE- TELL ALL- WHISTLEBLOWING- AND- UPONDING THE ANTI-FRAUD LAWS IN ORDER THAT YOU HAVE DONE YOUR DUTY AND CLEAR YOUR CONSCIENCE!

FURTHERMORE, I WENT TO THE OPPONENT OF SEVEN SENATOR, ABOVE MENTIONED, BY CERTI. MAIL-R. RECEIPT (AND IN THE MARYLAND SITUATION, SPECIAL DELIVERY, TOO) WITH THE FACTS THAT ALL HAVE ENGAGED IN FRAUD AND ARE CONTINUING IT; ALSO, ALL SIT AS ILLEGAL MEMBERS OF THE BILIGATE COMMITTEE BECAUSE NONE CAN SIT IN JUDGMENT ON ANYONE BECAUSE ALL HAVE ENGAGED IN CONSPIRACY TO UPOND LAWBREAKERS, BASTARD JUDGES, ILLEGAL ORDERS (AS PER SENATOR'S ROLE- IN THIS SCANDAL); DENIAL OF MY CITIZEN RIGHTS AND THUSLY, THE CITIZEN RIGHTS OF ALL AMERICANS; ALSO, OBSTRUCTIONS OF JUSTICE, ETC.!

KANSAS: TO MR JOHN SIMPSON, ATTENTION: MR. MARVIN RAU, BOX 2065, OPEKA, KANSAS; TO CONGRESSMAN DAN QUAYLE, BOX, 216, INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA 46204; MARYLAND, SENATOR EDWARD CONROY, 222 ST. PAUL'S PLACE, SUITE 3405, BALTIMORE MARYLAND 21502, SPECIAL DELIVERY, TOO; SPIRO AGNEW, GOVERNOR MANDRELL NOW ADD TWO MORE: MATHAIS & CONROY; VERMONT, STEWART LEDBETTER, P. O. BOX 1280, MONTPELIER, VERMONT 05602; BUT NONE WENT TO THE PEOPLE IN THEIR RIGHT TO KNOW AND THE DEADLINE I GAVE THEM PASSED - LAST WEEK; THEREFORE, ALL CHICKENED OUT AND SUCH JOINING OF FRAUD MUST BE, TOO, RESOUNDLY REPORTED, NOW BEFORE NOVEMBER 4, 1980! EQUAL PROTECTIONS UNDER AMENDMENT 14 WAS DENIED ME, THE VOTERS OF THEIR STATES, AND ALL AMERICANS BY THEIR WATER-GATE MENTALITIES OF CRIMES AND COVER UPS!

BECAUSE TIME IS SO SHORT AND I REALLY EXPECTED THE SENATOR'S OPONENTS TO BE MEN OF INTEGRITY THAT FOR PROOF I AM ENCLOSEING: (BOTH, SENATORS AND CHALLENGERS)

(1) C. HAROLD CARPENTER TO: THE HONORABLE CHARLES C. RUFF, UNITED STATES ATTORNEY, FOR THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, DISTRICT COURT, WASHINGTON, D. C. WHERE HE HAS JURISDICTION OVER MATHAIS, BAYH, DOLE, LEAHY, AND SO DO YOU, OCTOBER 17-20, 1980, MAILED IN THE SAME MAIL-AS YOUR COMMUNICATION! THIS VIVIDLY GIVES AN ACCOUNT OF THE SENATORS IN THEIR ROLES AS PERVERTED SENATORS RECOGNIZING ONLY THE RICH, POWERFUL, CROOKED, LAWBREAKERS, DENIERS OF RIGHTS, ESTABLISHMENT BRUTALITY, BLACK ROBED CRIMES- BUT-DOING NOTHING-ABOUT-THEM-AND LETTING SIT BASTARD JUDGES- WHO WENT TO THE BENCH- AS FELONS AND STONEWALLERS ETC.; THEREFORE, THEIR WHOLE TENURE HAS BEEN THAT OF: FRAUD, ILLEGAL SITTING IN THE SENATE, FALSELY BETRAYING THE PEOPLE OF THEIR RESPECTIVE STATES, AND DENYING ALL & THE CONST. AN HONEST DAYS WORK: FALSE PROMISES!

OCTOBER 21, 1980

ALSO, IN THIS COMMUNICATION, THE WORKS OF J. EDGAR HOOVER CONTINUE AS THE FBI ON ONE HAND PRETENDS TO BE SUCH A SAINT THAT IT MUST FRAME CONGRESSMEN IN ORDER TO DETERMINE WHO MIGHT TAKE A BRIBE, WHEN, ON THE OTHER HAND, THE VERY PERSONS, MANY, BUT, THE TOP LEADERS, ARE ENGAGING IN CRIMES, REAL ONES, ON ORDER TO CONTINUE THE VENDETTA OF THE S. C. ESTABLISHMENT: DONALD STUART RUSSELL: ROBERT CHAPMAN: CLEMENT F. HAYNSOWRTH JR.: DICKSON PHILLIPS: MURGAHAN: HAWKINS: ALL THE FED. DIST. & FED. CIR. JUDGES PROMS. C. AND MOST FEDERAL OFFICIALS: KNOWINGLY CARRYING OUR GESTAPO WAYS FOR: OBSTRUCTIONS OF JUSTICE, CONSPIRACIES, CONSPIRACIES TO DENY ME AND ALL AMERICANS THEIR CITIZEN RIGHTS, TO BE A FIRST CLASS CITIZEN TO NOW PUT ME IN POVERTY AS A PAUPER AND IT LOOKS THEY ARE GOING STRONG IN THE SUPREME COURT, TOO, BY A COLLUSION BETWEEN CLERKS AND THE FRAUDS ON THE BENCH AT RICHMOND (4TH. CIRCUIT) TO UPHOLD THE KANGROO HEARING 2/8/80 AND ANOTHER, THIRD, IN A SERIES OF ORDERS BASED ON FRAUD (1970, JUDGE RESSELL'S ORDER OF APRIL BASED ON FRAUD AS HE RAN-AWAY. ALL MY LAWYERS AND POTENTIAL LAWYERS, BY HIS STRUCK BARGAIN, TO GO TO THE 4TH. CIR. AND THE PAY OFF CAME 4/19/71, BY FELONY, TO CRIME THE SEN. JUDI. COMM. TO GET BY AS ROUTINE BUT DENIED ME AND ALL AMERICANS OUR RIGHTS AND LETS HIM SIT, TO DATE, SCREWING UP CONTINUALLY MY RIGHTS AND BRINGING DOWN MORE AND MORE TO JAIL LIKE: SENATORS DOLE, MATHAIS, LEAHY, BIRCH BAYH AND ET. AL.) PLUS THE ORDER OF 1/10/78 THAT THE THEN SUPERIOR COURT JUDGE SAM J. ERVIN III SAID IS FRAUD (ERVIN III IS NOW A FED. JUDGE) PLUS THE INFAMOUS ONE, TOO, 4/30/80 WHICH GOT ME OUT OF THE 4TH. BUT BY THE CRIMINAL INTENT AND CRIMINAL ACTS CONTINUES ON-ON THE SUPREME COURT. TO DATE - VIA CLERKS AND POSSIBLY IN COLLUSION WITH THE CLERKS AND RICHMOND: THE CHIEF JUSTICE BURGER, JUSTICE IN CHARGE OF THE FOURTH CIR. PLUS MARSHALL-BLACKMUN FOR BURGER AND MARSHALL HAVE BEEN IN THIS OVER THE YEARS AND BLACKMUN THIS YEAR WHICH MAKES IT IMPERATIVE THAT:

THE U. S. ATTORNEY RUFF GO INTO THIS, IMMEDIATELY, BECAUSE EITHER THE JUSTICES 3 ARE IN IT BUT, IF NOT, THEY ARE BY FACT BEING HELD HOSTAGE BY THEIR CLERKS, IL-LEGALLY, THEREFORE, WHETHER 9 HONEST JUDGES HELD IN THE DARK OR 6: THE U. S. ATT. MUST NOW: OPEN UP THE COURT BY PUBLICALLY GOING TO THE PEOPLE AND THE JUSTICES WITH MY FACTS OF OPPRESSION THAT ARE SANCTIONED BY THE COURT, UNTIL SUCH TIME AS THE TRUTH IS KNOWN ON WHICH JUSTICES WHO HAVE BEEN FRAUDS HERE LIKE: MATHAIS, DOLE, LEAHY AND BIRCH BYH AND ET. AL. THIS MAKES IT, TOO, IMPERATIVE THAT YOU NOW GO TO THE PEOPLE OF THESE RESPECTIVE STATES FOR THIS IMMEDIATE PROBLEM OF THESE SENATORS HOLDING THEM HOSTAGE FROM THE FACTS THAT THEY ARE ENGAGING IN CRIMES & COVER UPS AS THEIR U. S. SENATOR WHICH IS A SLAP IN THE FACE TO EVERY PERSON IN THESE STATES. IF THERE IS ANY OF THE MATERIAL THAT I HAVE SENT TO U. S. ATT. RUFF IN ENCLOSURES & ENCLOSURE - EXHIBITS PLEASE GO OVER TO HIS OFFICE AND SEARCH THROUGH THE FILE TO SAVE TIME OR IF YOU WANT, I'LL SEND TO YOU: BUT: THE HOSTAGE VOTERS, TO THE REAL FRAUDULENT SENATORS, THEY HAVE MUST BE KNOW BEFORE NOVEMBER 4, 1980 TO THESE PEOPLE OF THESE FOUR STATES OR AGAIN THEN 4 SENATORS WILL BRING YOU DOWN, TOO, AND TO JAIL FOR AS IN THIS COMMUNICATION I IN TRUTH DID POINT OUT THAT A PROMINENT WASHINGTON LAWYER AND A NATIONAL ORGANIZATION ARE NOW STUDYING MY SITUATION 1961 - AND PROPER SUIT OR SUITS WILL BE FILED ON ALL THOSE WHO HAVE DEFRAUDED ME OUT OF MY FIRST CLASS AMERICAN CITIZENSHIP, THUSLY, ALL WILL HANG OUT AND I PRAY GOD THAT YOU WILL NOW WHISTLE BLOW TO THESE VOTERS FOR IF YOU DON'T YOU WILL BE CURSED BY THEM AND ALL AMERICANS! MOST STATES HAVE LAWS THAT GIVE TO EACH PARTY'S EXECUTIVE COMM. POWER TO NAME ANOTHER, THUSLY, THE TWO PARTIES CAN DO SO AND AN ELECTION BE HELD IN DECEMBER 1980! BUT: WITH THE ELECTION ONLY A LITTLE OVER A WEEK AWAY THE ONLY WAY NOW IS FOR YOU TO NOW HOLD: A GIGANTIC PRESS CONFERENCE IN THE PRESSER'S RIGHT TO KNOW AND REVEAL THE TOTAL STORY ON ME AND HOW THESE SENATORS ILLEGALLY PARTICIPATED IN IT IN THE WORST STORY OF CRIMES & COVER UPS ETC. EVER AND WHICH NOW THREATENS THE VERY LIFE BLOOD OF A PEOPLE'S PARTICIPATING-DEMOCRACY THAT OF FRAUDS RUNNING FOR OFFICE - WHICH HOLDING OFFICE AS U. S. SENATORS AND IN THIS PARTICULAR SITUATION SENATORS: BAYH: MATHAIS, DOLE, LEAHY BUT THEIR OPPONENTS WERE DULY AND LEGALLY MADE AWARE OF THESE SENATORS CRIMES AND COVER UPS ETC. BUT NONE DID ANYTHING, THEREFORE, THEY BECAME PARTNERS IN FRAUDS AND CRIMES AND COVER UPS AND JOINED CONSPIRACIES ETC. BUT: WHOSE CHARACTER AND CONSTITUTIONAL AND PEOPLE'S QUALIFICATIONS ARE NO BETTER THAN THE INCUMBENTS FOR THE HEALTH, SAFETY, MORAL CODE AND GENERAL WELFARE NOT ONLY FOR THE PEOPLE OF THEIR RESPECTIVE STATES BUT FOR ALL THE AMERICAN PEOPLE, TOO; THEREFORE, HOW STRANGE MANY ARE BRAINWASHED BY WATERGATE MENTALITY THAT HERE FOUR OPPONENTS, MANY MILES AWAY AND NONE KNOWING WHAT THE OTHER DID - BUT - ALL HAD NO BETTER CHARACTER ETC. THAN THE DISCREDITED SEANTORS: ALL MUST BE EXPOSED: NOW!

(2) ENCLOSURE 2: C. HAROLD CARPENTER TO: ATTORNEY REGISTRATION AND DISCIPLINARY COMMISSION OF THE STATE OF ILLINOIS BAR AND THE SUPREME COURT OF ILLINOIS ON THE CRIMINAL PATH OF PHILIP STONE, SPECIAL COUNSEL TO THE BILLYGATE COMMITTEE, ALSO THIS IS GOOD ON THE SENATORS MATHAIS, DOLE, LEAHY, AND CHAIRMAN BIRCH BAYH AS PER THEIR ROLES AND THE ILLEGALLY SITTING COMMITTEE AND ALL KNEW IT AND CARRIED ON WITH BUSINESS AS USUAL BY THEIR CRIMINAL AND WARPED MINDS NOT BEING ABLE TO TELL: RIGHT FROM WRONG, THEREFORE, THE WHOLE BILLYGATE COMM. INVESTI. WAS A FRAUD FROM THE BEGINNING MADE SO BY LETTING TONE MASQUERADE AS HONEST AND THEMSELVES, TOO! ALSO, INCLUDED IS THE PRESS RELEASE ON THE DISBARMENT OF JOHN DEAN AND THE SUPREME COURT UPHOLDING THE CONVICTIONS OF MITCHELL-HALDEMAN; THEREFORE, THESE SAME VIOLATIONS APPLY TO BAYH; MATHAIS; DOLE; LEAHY AS TO WHAT THEY HAVE DONE AND MAKE, ADDITIONALLY, LEGALLY CORRECT YOUR EXPOSING THEM NOW SO THAT THE VOTES OF: VERMONT, KANSAS, INDIANA, MARYLAND CAN LATER VOTE ON: HONEST TWO PERSONS AND NOT: THE NOW SITUATION OF BOTH THE INCUMBENT & CHALLENGERS; FRAUDS!

(3) ENCLOSURE 3: THE INCRIMINATING EVIDENCE ON EVERY MEMBER OF THE BILLYGATE. EVIDENCE MORE THAN SUFFICIENT TO GIVE YOU CAUSES-REASONS-RIGHTS-FACTS-GUTS: TO: NOW GO BEFORE THE PEOPLE OF INDIANA, VERMONT, KANSAS, MARYLAND AND TELL THEM THEIR SENATORS, AS PER, SENATOR IS A FRAUD, A CROOK, A MISFIT, AN ACCESSORY, AN ACCOMPLIS. AN AIDER, AN ABETTER TO CRIMES AND COVER UPS NEVER BEFORE KNOWN IN OUR COUNTRY IN THEIR CARRYING OUT A PROTECTIONIST RACKET SO POWERFUL AND SO EFFECTIVE UNTIL NOW THAT THE MAFIA WILL BE THE ONLY ONES IN AMERICA PEA GREEN WITH ENVY! NOTE: PARTICULARLY THE HAND WRITTEN NOTES ON THE EVIDENCE OF: BAYH; DOLE; MATHAIS; LEAHY: EVIDENCE AS TO THEIR GUILTY PARTICIPATION IN THE CRIME RIDDEN CAREERS OF: ALL THE FED. DIST. AND CIR. JUDGES FROM S. C., DICKSON PHILLIPS FROM N. C., AND MOST FED. OFFICIALS!

(4) ENCLOSURE 4: C. HAROLD CARPENTER TO MR. JOHN SIMPSON-KANSAS; CONGRESSMAN DAN QUAYLE-INDIANA; BOTH SEPTEMBER 30, 1980; PLUS FOR OCTOBER 1, 1980 TO: MR. EDWARD CONROY-MARYLAND; ALSO, MR. STEWART LEDBETTER, VERMONT IN PROOF THAT THEY ARE NOT: WORTHY OPPONENT TO ANYONE AND MUST, TOO, BE EXPOSED FOR NONE HAS NORMALLY RESPONDED BY GIVING THE VOTERS THIS INFORMATION ON THE LIFE OF CRIMES AND COVER UPS OF THEIR OPPONENT: THE INCUMBENT! THEREFORE, EVERYONE HAS JOINED IN THIS LIFE OF FRAUD AND CRIMES AND COVER UPS ETC. FOR: ALL THE FED. DIST. & ALL FED. CIR. JUDGES FROM S. C. AND MOST FED. OFFICIALS AND DICKSON PHILLIPS AND: THE CLERKS OF THE SUPREME COURT AND TO YET TO BE DETERMINED JUST HOW WIDESPREAD IS THE CORRUPTION ON THE SUPREME COURT ITSELF, MEMBERS!

TIME DOES NOT PERMIT A LENGTHY PAPER NOR TO GET A FORM FROM YOU TO FILL OUT BUT UNDER THE CIRCUMSTANCES OF THE GREATEST EMERGENCY: JUDICIAL-LEGISLATIVE-EXECUTIVE CRISIS IN THE HISTORY OF THE REPUBLIC I AM COMING TO YOU UNDER THE EMERGENCY POWERS OF A CITIZEN TAKING THE LAW INTO HIS OWN HANDS FOR, TOO, ALL THE AMERICAN PEOPLE, THEREFORE, YOU ARE ENTITLED TO NOW EXPEDITE THIS COMPLAINT AND GO TO THE PEOPLE OF THESE STATES AND THE NATION VIA THE MEDIA WITH THIS MESSAGE ON THEIR BALLOTS ON NOVEMBER 4, 1980 WON'T BE WORTH A TINKER'S DAMN! NOTE: ENCLOSURE 5: LIST OF LIES THESE SENATORS VIOLATED AND YOU WILL BE, TOO, IF YOU DON'T NOW ACT! THESE LAWS CITED BY ERVIN JR. AND WEICKER AND JUSTICE BLACK DURING THE WATERGATE-ELLSBURG CRISES APPLY HERE: THE SENATORS DIDN'T: NOW ITS UP TO YOU: MR. CHAIRMAN FRIEDERSDORF TO DO THESE THINGS ACCUSED WATERGATE WITNESSES DIDN'T DO!

THEREFORE, I HAVE PRESENTED YOU WITH AN ELECTION PLOT TO DECEIVE, DEFRAUD, DENY THE PEOPLE OF INDIANA, MARYLAND, VERMONT, KANSAS THEIR RIGHT TO FREE ELECTIONS & THE RIGHTS THAT GO WITH THE RIGHT TO VOTE HAVE BEEN DENIED THEM, TO DATE, BY THESE WONTON ACTS BY THESE SENATORS AND CHALLENGERS! THESE CONSPIRACIES AGAINST THEIR OWN PEOPLE, NOT JUST CARPENTER ANYMORE, BUT THEIR OWN PEOPLE OF THEIR RESPECTIVE STATES, MUST END AND NOW BY YOU, FOR YOU HAVE THE AUTHORITY CHARGED WITH THE SUCH RESPONSIBILITY! THIS ENTRAPMENT OF THE VOTERS, THINKING THEY ARE GETTING AN HONEST PERSON, QUALIFIED PERSON AND HONORABLE CITIZEN, WHEN THEY ARE GETTING PERVERTED PERSONS CAUGHT IN THE ACT AND SO REPORTED TO YOU: MR. CHAIRMAN! THEY MUST NOT COURSE THE VOTERS INTO VOTING FOR SOMETHING WHEN THEY ARE GETTING NOTHING IN RETURN! SUCH WONTON AND HABITUAL, DESPOTIC AND ARBITRARY ACTS TO CONTINUE FRAUD NOT ONLY IN THE CAROLINAS, THE FOURTH CIRCUIT, WASHINGTON BUT NOW SPILLING OVER INTO THEIR RESPECTIVE STATES MUST BE ENDED NOW BY YOU! CRUEL & UNUSUAL PUNISHMENT, TOO, ON THEIR VOTERS! ALL 8 CAME INTO THESE FRAUDS & MUST NOT

BE ALLOWED TO CONTINUE BEFORE THEIR PEOPLE, WITHOUT THEIR PEOPLE KNOWING THEIR CROOKED PASTS! "Equal justice under the law" MUST PREVAIL EVEN WITH THE HAVING U. S. SENATORS AND ET. AL. EXPOSED AND LATER INTO JAIL BUT THE LAWS MUST BE EQUALLY NOW ADMINISTERED AND BY MY SMOKING GUN PRIFICATION, LIKE THE 6 DAYS AFTER TAPE ON NIXON AND HIS DEPARTURE, THE GOVERNMENT WILL BE CLEANSED THANKS TO YOU AND U. S. ATTORNEY RUFF BUT YOURS IS THE MORE PRESSING AND DONE NOW JUST ABOUT A WEEK BEFORE THE ELECTION OF NOVEMBER 4, 1980! RECKLESS MISCONDUCT WITH MALICE AND INTENT TO BE CRIMINALS AND SO DID PLUS COVER UP, THE MOST DIRTY WORD TO THE PEOPLE IN THE OLD POLITICS OF THIS SUCH: ALL ARE CONTAINED HERE; THEREFORE THEIR FAILURES TO LIVE UP TO THEIR RESPONSIBILITIES AS SENATORS MUST NOW BE BROUGHT BEFORE THE PEOPLE FOR ALL HAVE VIOLATED THE FEDERAL ELECTION LAW AND MUST BE BROUGHT BEFORE THE COURT OF JUSTICE BY YOU BUT: THE IMMEDIATE PROBLEM IS: THE RIGHTS OF THE VOTERS OF THE STATES OF INDIANA, VERMONT, KANSAS, MARYLAND AND WITHOUT DOUBT: THEIR RIGHTS SHALL BE VIOLATED IF YOU DON'T INFORM THEM ON THEIR RESPECTIVE SENATORS AND THEIR NO BETTER CHALLENGERS! NO DOUBT BUT THAT BAYH: DOLE; MATHAIS: LEAHY DID PROTECT AND PARTICIPATE IN THIS CORRUPT POWER ELITE IN WASHINGTON THAT POWER CORRUPTS AND ABSOLUTE POWER ABSOLUTELY CORRUPTS! THIS I HAVE PROVED BY THE DESPOTIC POWER ELITE OF ALL THE FED. DIST. & FED. CIR. JUDGES FROM S. C. AND MOST FEDERAL OFFICIALS INCLUDING PERHAPS THE JUSTICES 3 OF THE U. S. SUPREME COURT! THE WORST OF THESE REPORTED SENATORS, UP FOR REELECTION, IS BIRCH BAYH FOR HE MADE THE CRIMINAL FELONY THAT GOT RUSSELL BY THE COMM. STICK AND MADE THE OATH STICK BY: JOINING THE CONSPIRACY IMMEDIATELY IN APRIL WHEN HE COULD HAVE GONE TO THE SENATE LEADERSHIP AND THE PEOPLE AND ALL MY TROUBLES AFTER APRIL 1971 WOULD NOT HAVE HAPPENED, ALSO, NEITHER WOULD MATHAIS: DOLE: LEAHY NOW, TOO, BE SUSPECT AND BY FACTS SO PLAINLY VISIBLE THAT THESE PUBLIC FIGURES CAN BE CLAMPED AS CROOKS AND COVER UPERS! THIS EXCESS OF REACTIONARY DESPOTISM MUST STOP FOR THEY LINK ANY APPEAL TO THE RIGHTS OF PROTEST, PETITION, DISSENT, DEMONSTRATION TO THEIR ELITIST CRIMES & COVER UPS AS RADICAL, WHEN THEY ARE RADICAL CROOKS AND ARE THE TERMITES NOW DESTROYING OUR ELECTIVE AND CONSTITUTIONAL DEMOCRACY AND IF ALL THE FED. DIST. JUDGES AND ALL THE CIR. JUDGES, DICKSON PHILLIPS, AND THEIR FRAUDS AND FRAUDULENT ORDERS AND THEIR FRAUDULENT: AND MOST FEDERAL OFFICIALS (MEANING MATHAIS, DOLE, BAYH, LEAHY & ET. AL.), THEN OUR DEMOCRACY IS GONE AND NO USE HAVING A U. S. ATTORNEY & A CHAIRMAN OF A FED. ELECTIONS COMMISSION! BUT: I REPEAT: THE IMMEDIATE EMERGENCY ACT OF INFORMING THE VOTERS OF THESE 4 STATES IS YOUR DUTY; THEN THE LEGAL ASPECTS CAN BE BROUGHT ALONG BUT: OUR PEOPLE DESERVE TO KNOW WHAT THEY ARE VOTING FOR AND I AM SURE THE GOOD PEOPLE OF THESE 4 STATES DON'T WANT TO THROW AWAY THEIR VOICES ON: DOLE OR SIMPSON, BAYH OR QUAYLE, MATHAIS OR CONROY, LEAHY OR LEBBETTER! NOTICED IN THE NEWS THIS MORNING THAT PATRICIA HEARST SHAW WILL GET A NEW HEARING AND IT WILL BE A GOOD IDEA TO LOOK INTO THE CONDUCT OF HER ATTORNEY: THIS GOES FOR THE INFAMOUS ORDER OF 1/10/78 BY THAT S. O. B. JUDGE ROBERT CHAMAN-MADE-UPHOLDING FRAUD: FRAUDULENT ATTORNEYS WHO-THE ONE FORGED MY SIGNATURE, AND SUB. TO FED. COURT, A FELONY PLUS HIS PARTNER-WHO-THE BOTH SUPPRESSED WINNING AFFIDAVITS THAT JUDGE SAM J. ERVIN III PROMOUNCED A FRAUDULENT ORDER BUT UPHOLD BY DICKSON PHILLIPS AND HIS SIMILAR BLACK ROBBED GOONS ON THE PANEL WHO HELD A KANGROO HEARING 2/4/80 AND ISSUED THE WORST BLACK ROBB CRIMINAL INTENDED AND DONE ORDER EVER 4/30/80 AND NOW: BEING POSSIBLY UPHOLD BY SOME SIMILAR CRIMINALLY ORIENTED AND PRACTICING CLERKS OF THE U. S. SUPREME COURT AND POSSIBLY JUDGES, THERE, THAT: CASED SOMETHING TO BE-THAT-BRING A REVIEW OF THE ORDER SIGNED BY JUDGE CRIST 6/2/80 ON C. v S. 77-244 WHICH PROVES THAT NONE OF THE ABOVE COULD EVER HAVE HAPPENED AND CONTINUED IF: THESE JUDICIAL GOONS AND THEIR HATCHET PERSONS DIDN'T HAVE THE BACKING AND SUPPORT OF THE: ESTABLISHMENT ELITE POLITICAL-POLITICOS LIKE BIRCH BAYH: PARTICK LEAHY: CHARLES MATHAIS: ROBERT DOLE; AND YOUR IMMEDIATE ACTIONS CAN MORE QUICKLY BREAK THIS STRANGEBOLD ON DEMOCRACY THAN CAN U. S. ATT. RUFF BUT: ABOVE ALL YOU MUST HOLD A PRESS CONFERENCE AND TELL THE PEOPLE OF THESE STATES OF THEIR SENATORS PROTECTIONISTS RACKETS AND HOW IT AND THEY DESTROY: RIGHTS, LIVES, FUTURES: PROFESSIONS: DUE PROCESS: CONSTITUTION FOR THEM AND ALL: AMERICANS!

PLATO: "Excellent things are rare." FOR ONCE, SINCE BIRCH BAYH WENT INTO THE MUCK, MIRE AND SHIT OF THE POLITICS PRACTICED BY DONALD STUART RUSSELL, NIXON, THURMOND, BENT, MITCHELL: IN GOD'S NAME I BEG YOU AND U. S. ATT. TO GIVE ME, THE PEOPLE OF THESE 4 STATES AND ALL AMERICANS THE EXCELLENCE OF A JOINT PRESS CONFERENCE AND: USING EPHESIANS 4:6-14, TELL ON THEM AND THIS LIGHT SHALL SET US, ALL FREE!

THANK YOU!

PLEADINGLY YOURS,

C. HAROLD CARPENTER, 48 EAST MAIN STREET, MAIDEN, N. C. 28650, 2:704-428-8614

P. S. UNDOUBTLY THIS WILL COME UP LATER IN SOME FORM OF LEGAL ACTION FOR MY LIFE, LIBERTY AND PROPERTY BUT THE IMMEDIATE PROBLEM IS FOR THE U. S. ATT. TO GET INTO COURT AND LET THE PEOPLE KNOW THE SYSTEM WORKS-CAN CORRECT ITSELF, ALSO, FOR YOU TO PUBLICALLY GET TO THE PEOPLE OF THESE 4 STATES TO SAVE THEIR BALLOT FROM BEING THROWN AWAY; THEREFORE, FAILURE BY EITHER OR BOTH SHALL UNDOUBTLY BRING THE WRATH NOT ONLY OF THESE FOUR STATES BUT THE 46 OTHERS DOWN ON YOU TWO NEVER BEFORE SEEN IN THIS COUNTRY AND ONLY AS IN FRANCE 1789 AND RUSSIA 1917, FOR THE MOOD OF THE PEOPLE IS READY AND FAILURE BY YOU TWO CAN TRIGGER THE UPHEAVAL! TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE THIS IS A TRUE AND ACCURATE ACCOUNT. WRITTEN WITHOUT BENEFIT OF COUNSEL!

COPY: -THE HONORABLE SUPERIOR COURT JUDGE ROBERT M. BORROUGHS, NEW COURT HOUSE, CHARLOTTE (AS ADDITIONAL PLEA-FACTS FOR A CONTINUATION ON THE MOTION THAT COMES BEFORE HIM, 10:00 A.M., MONDAY, OCTOBER 27, 1980. -THE HONORABLE W. M. MITCHELL, SR., MITCHELL, TEELE, BLACKWELL, MICHELL, 215 MAIN STREET, VALDESE, NORTH CAROLINA 28690 THE HONORABLE CHARLES C. RUFF, UNITED STATES ATTORNEY, FOR THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, DISTRICT COURT, 3RD. CONST. AVE., N.W., WASHINGTON, D. C. 20001.

NORTH CAROLINA }
CATAWBA COUNTY }

VERIFICATION

C. Harold Carpenter, after first being duly sworn, deposes and says:

That he has read the foregoing Petition-Complaint-Appeal-Dissent-Protest-Demonstration-Call for Immediate Action by Citizen's Emergency Rights Etc. and that the matters alleged therein are true of his own knowledge except those matters alleged upon information and belief, and as to these matters, he believes them to be true.

This is the 21st day of October, 1980.

C. Harold Carpenter
C. HAROLD CARPENTER

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 21st day of October.

Edna R. Hoffman
NOTARY PUBLIC

MY Commission Expires:

10-11-81

MAIDEN, NORTH CAROLINA 28650
OCTOBER 17, 1980

THE HONORABLE CHARLES C. RUFF
UNITED STATES ATTORNEY
FOR THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
DISTRICT COURT, 3rd. Const. AVENUE, N. W.
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20001

DEAR UNITED STATES ATTORNEY RUFF:

MY APOLOGY FOR MYPING BUT MY TYPEWRITER IS OLD AND ITS IMPERATIVE THAT YOU GET SHORTLY THIS COMMUNICATION; THEREFORE, THE HORRIBLE PRESSURE ON ME BRINGS ABOUT THIS APPEARANCE BUT LOOK NOT FOR THE SURFACE BUT THE FACTS THAT MAKE IT IMPERATIVE THAT YOU GO PUBLIC ON THIS IN ORDER FOR THE ELECTION SYSEM OF THE UNITED STATES NOT BE JEOPARDIZED-ITS THAT IMPORTANT, ALSO, THAT MY SMOKING GUN PURIFICATION STORY BE IMMEDIATELY KNOWN IN ORDER TO CLEANSE THE EXECUTIVE, LEGISLATIVE, AND JUDICIARY DEPARTMENTS, AS THE 6 SAYS AFTER TAPE DID TO PRESIDENT NIXON! WITHOUT DOUBT, THIS COMMUNICATION HAS ALL THE NECESSARY, AND MORE, REASONS, FACTS, CAUSES ETC. FOR YOU TO IMMEDIATELY INITIATE COURT ACTION THERE ON THOSE UNDER YOUR JURISDICTION FOR THE CRIMES THERE AND FOR THOSE PARTICIPATING THERE AS THE DOERS OF THE CRIMES AND COVER UPS PLUS THE ACCESSORIES, ACCOMPLISES, CONSPIRATORS, OBSTRUCTION OF JUSTICE DOERS, THOSE WHO COVERED UP, THOSE WHO STONEWALLED, AND THOSE WHO DENIED THE CITIZEN RIGHTS OF MR. C. HAROLD CARPENTER, MAIDEN, NORTH CAROLINA 28650, TELEPHONE: 704-428-8614 AND TO ALL AMERICANS, THEREFORE, YOURS WILL BE A CLASS ACTION-ACTIONS, TOO,; ALSO, THE JURISDICTION IS ABSOLUTELY UNDER YOUR AUTHORITY BECAUSE THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT OF CIVILETTI, WEBSTER, WADE MCGEE, JR., BEST, MINTZ ET. AL. ARE INVOLVED AS CONSPIRATORS, OBSTRUCTORS OF JUSTICE, COVER UPPERS, STONEWALLERS, FRAUDERS-PARTICIPATING IN FRAUD, DENIERS OF THE CITIZEN RIGHTS OF C. HAROLD CARPENTER, ALSO, THE FBI IS INVOLVED SINCE JULY 1971-IN CONTINUING FRAUD AND IN AND ABOUT SEPTEMBER AND OCTOBER OF 1979 IN HARASSMENT AS ILLEGAL AS TO THE WEATHERMEN, ACERSE JEAN SEBERG, AND TO DR. MARTIN LUTHER KING; THEREFORE, YOU ARE THE ONLY SOURCE LEFT THERE TO NOW; END LEGALLY THESE INJUSTICES, CRIMES, COVER UPS ETC., ALSO, TO BRING THE GUILTY THERE TO THE COURT AND IN THE PEOPLE'S RIGHT TO KNOW BEFORE THE ELECTION, TO NOW; HOLD A MEDIA CONFERENCE AND ACQUAINT THE AMERICAN PEOPLE, HONESTLY, WHAT HAS HAPPENED TO THEIR GOVERNMENT BY THESE WORSE THAN WATERGATE MEN!

FURTHERMORE, IT HAS COME TO MY ATTENTION RECENTLY THAT SUPREMS COURT CLERKS ARE INVOLVED IN THE CONSPIRACIES PARTICULARLY SINCE ABOUT FEBRUARY 1978-AND MOST PARTICULARLY SINCE JULY 14, 1980; THEREFORE, YOUR PROBLEMS NOW THAT I PRESENT TO YOU IN THE NAME OF THIS CITIZEN AND IN THE NAME OF ALL CITIZENS TAKE PRECEDENCE OVER ALL YOU ARE NOW ENGAGED IN BECAUSE UNLESS SOMETHING IS NOW DONE THE ENTIRE FABRIC OF AN HONESTLY OPERATING GOVERNMENT, BECAUSE OF THESE MALFACTORS IN OFFICE, SHALL BE SO HORRIBLY CONTINUED THAT THE TRAUMA OF PERHAPS YOUR COMPROMISING YOUR EMERGENCY DUTIES NOW COULD IN FACT CRUCIFY NOT ONLY ME, ALL THE AMERICAN PEOPLE; BUT THE NATIONAL SECURITY AS WELL BECAUSE THE PEOPLE MUST NOW BE PRESENTED THAT THERE IS SOME OFFICE AND SOME OCCUPANT OF THAT OFFICE, WHO CARES! ACCORDING TO ALL PUBLISHED REPORTS, THE AMERICAN PEOPLE ARE IN PERVASIVE SENSE OF DISPAIR AND CYNICISM BECAUSE POWER IS MORE THAN EVER DEROGATORILLY IN THE HANDS OF A PERVERTED FEW; BUT, THE PEOPLE ARE SPEAKING UP-JUST AS I AM-AND NO LONGER ACCEPT INTOLLERANCES AND CRIMES AND COVER UPS ON THEM BUT THE OLD AMERICAN JUICES OF THE SPIRIT OF '76 IS RETURNING IN THAT THEY HAVE THE RIGHT TO QUESTION AND TO STOP DESPOTS OF ALL TYPES WHETHER THEY BE KING GEORGE III, OR: CIVILETTI, WEBSTER, BEST, MCGEE JR., BAUCUS, THURMOND, DOLE, MATHAIS, TONE, LUGAR, BAYH, LEAHY, DECONCINI, PELL, KENNEDY, NIXON, MITCHELL, DENT, DONALD STUART RUSSELL, ALL THE FEDERAL DISTRICT AND FEDERAL CIRCUIT JUDGES FROM SOUTH CAROLINA AND MOST FEDERAL OFFICIALS IN WASHINGTON WHO HAVE ENGAGED IN FRAUD, CONSPIRACIES, OBSTRUCTIONS OF JUSTICE, COVERED UP, STONEWALLED, DENIED ME MY CITIZEN RIGHTS AND ALL, THUSLY, THE PEOPLE OF THE U. S.'S RIGHTS; BUT, IT MUST NOW BE DETERMINED WHETHER CLERKS OF THE SUPREME COURT HAVE BEEN CARRYING ON CONSPIRACIES, COVER UPS, OBSTRUCTIONS OF JUSTICE, STONEWALLINGS, DENIALS OF MY RIGHTS AND OF ALL AMERICAN'S RIGHTS WHETHER AS ~~CONS~~ WITH ALL THE FED. DIST. & FED. CIR. JUDGES FROM S. C., DICKSON PHILLIPS, MURNAGHAN, FALCON B. HAWKINS TO DENY ME ACCESS TO THE JUSTGES OF THE SUPREME COURT AND THEIR JUSTICE, VOLUNTARIALLY OR INVOLUNTARIALLY, OR TO FAVOR THESE JUDGES & OFFICE HOLDERS THERE AND / OR THERE IS SOME ABSCAM IN THESE CLERKS FOR DONALD STUART RESSELL IS A

MULTIMILLIONAIRE AND CLIENT F. HAYNSOWRTH JR., BOTH OF THE FOURTH CIRCUIT COURT OF APPEALS, IS NO POOR BOY AS WAS REVEALED WHEN HE WAS DEFEATED FOR THE S. COURT, 1969 FOR LYING TO THE SENATE JUDICIARY COMM. YOU WILL NOTICE, IN MY APPEAL TO THE SUPREME COURT, JULY 14, 1980, THAT CHIEF JUSTICE BURGER, JUSTICE IN CHARGE OF THE 4TH. CIRCUIT, IS CRIMINALLY AND CONSPIRATORIALLY ETC. INVOLVED BEGINNING FOR OUR PURPOSES, HERE, ABOUT FEB. 1978, ALSO, JUSTICE T. MARSHALL, WELL KNOWN CIVIL RIGHTS JUSTICE, THEN LATER JUSTICE BLACKMUN, WHEN HE LET THE IOWA DEBATES-CAUCUSES-BE IN THE SELECTION PROCESS-BE COMPROMISED, THEREFORE, THESE THREE ARE GUILTY OF MALFEASANCE IN OFFICE AND OTHER HIGH CRIMES TO ME AND THE AMERICAN PEOPLE AND THE CONSTITUTION,-----BUT: THE QUESTION IS DO THEY KNOW, WHAT DO THEY KNOW AND WHEN DID THEY KNOW IT-IF-THEY KNOW ITS YOUR DUTY TO NOTIFY THE SECOND RANKING MEMBER OF THE HOUSE JUDICIARY COMM., ALSO, THE NEXT RANKING MEMBER OF THE H. OF REP. AFTER O'NEIL, WRIGHT, RHODES, BECAUSE ALL OF THESE ARE CRIMINALLY INVOLVED AND IN COVER UP-O'NEIL-RODINO SINCE FEB. 1978-AND-WRIGHT-RHODES-SINCE-EARLY 1980! THUSLY: THE PROCEEDINGS SENT TO THE S. COURT CANNOT BE ACTED UPON UNTIL SUCH TIME AS IT IS DETERMINED JUST WHO IN THE CLERICAL STAFF HAS BEEN CRRING ON THESE CRIMINAL ACTIVITIES OF DENYING MY CITIZEN RIGHTS BECAUSE THIS IS A CRIMINAL CASE DUE TO THE FACT OF CRIMINAL ACTS AND I AM REMINDED OF THE FLORIDA CASE WHEN THE AUTHERTIES WOULDN'T LET THE PRISONER HAVE PAPER THAT AN APPEAL WAS SENT ON TOILET ISS-UE TO THE THEN CHIEF JUSTICE WARREN AND IT WAS ACCEPTED AND BECAME ONE OF THE MILESTONE CIVIL RIGHTS CASE DECISIONS EVER; THEREFORE, IT MUST BE DETERMINED FIRST, JUST WHO IS ON THAT S. COURT DENYING CARPENTER & THE AMERICAN PEOPLE ACCESS TO THEIR RIGHTFUL DUE PROCESS, SINCE, TOO, LIKE THE FLORIDA PRISONER I HAVE BEEN HELD PRISONER FROM FAIR DUE PROCESS SINCE 1967 AND TO NOW FINALLY TO THE S. COURT IT IS SO, THUSLY, CONTINUES BUT: IT MUST IN THE CONSEQUENCES BE DETERMINED IF CHIEF JUSTICE BURGER-JUSTICES MARSHALL-BLACKMUN ARE THE WORST CONSPIRATORS, DESPOTS, CRIMINALS WHO EVER SAT ON ANY BENCH EVER, THAT THEY HAVE ENTERED CONSPIRACIES WITH ALL THE FED. DIST. & FED. CIR. JUDGES FROM S. C. AND MOST FED. OFFICIALS AND IF SO SO YOU MUST PERSONALLY GO TO THE H. OF REP. AND GET THOSE ARTICLES OF IMPEACHMENT INTRODUCED AND REFERRED TO THE H. JUDICIARY COMM, ABSENT RODINO & CAPUTO, AND 7 OR PUBLICALLY DEMAND THE RESIGNATION OF THESE JUSTICES BEFORE THEY ANY LONGER DO THEIR DIRTY WORK AND BEING SO MINDED THAT IT BE DETERMINED HOW MANY MORE THEY HAVE SO DONE, AS ME, FOR LOK WHO APPOINTED THE MINNESOTA TWINS BURGER-BLACKMUN-PRES. NIXON! THIS HAS TO BE DONE BEFORE MY APPEAL-ROCEEDINGS CAN BE FAIRLY-LEGALLY-CONSTITUTIONALLY ACTED UPON; ALSO, IF CHIEF J. BURGER, JUSTICES MARSHALL, BLACKMUN ARE NOT INVOLVED YOU OWE IT TO THE SANCTITY OF THE S. COURT TO OPEN THIS UP NOW BEFORE IT IS BY SOME OTHER FORUM ETC.; ALSO, YOU OWE IT TO ME AND TO ALL THE PEOPLE OF THE U.S. TO NOW DETERMINE THE POSITIONS OF THE CLERKS AND JUDGES AND IF JUDGES BURGER-MARSHALL-BRENNEN ARE INVOLVED THEN AS I APPEALED, IN PROCEEDINGS 7/14/80, THAT: JUSTICE BRENNEN TAKE OVER AND THE REMAINING JUSTICES SIX ACT ON MY BEHALF FOR THE POSITIVE, FOR THIS IS THE ONLY WAY, FOR I HAVE BEEN TREATED BY THE WORST CRIMINAL HITLER TYPE ACTS EVER, WITH THE EXCEPTION OF SENDING ME TO A HOLOCAUST CAMP TO GAS ME TO DEATH, LIKE HTLER DID 6 MILLION JEWS, AND LIKE A STALIN PURGE TRIAL OF THE THIRTIES, AND LIKE THE CURRENT COMMUNIST KREMLIN CRANKS, WHO SEND DISSIDENTS TO SIBERIA: YES! ALL THE FED. DIST. JUDGES OF S. C. & THE CIR. JUDGES FROM S. C. AND MOST FED. JUDGES HAVE TAKEN AWAY MY FIRST CLASS CITIZENSHIP AND INSTEAD OF SIBERIA, HAVE BY: CRUEL & UNUSUAL PUNISHMENT, CRIMES, COVER UPS, CONSPIRACIES, STONEWALLINGS, CROOKED AND RIGGED COURT PROCEEDINGS, BARGAIN AND SALE OF JUDGESHIP, FELONY TO PUT DONALD STUART FUSSELL AND FELONY TO PUT DICKSON PHILLIPS ON THE 4TH. CIR., RICHMOND, MAKING THEM BASTARD JUDEES, BUT: DENYING ME EVERY HUMAN, PROFESSIONAL, MORAL, RIGHTS, CONSTITUTIONAL, FAIRNESS: RIGHTS 1967 - 1980 AND NOW: WHAT IN THE HELL IS GOING ON IN THE S. COURT BUT MORE OF THE SAME OF A LONG LINE OF SERIALINGS OF THE CONST. FROM ME, AS PER WHEN CHIEF JUDGE HAYNSOWRTH JR., 4TH. CIR., STOLE MY APPEAL FROM THE DUE PROCESS CHANNEL, RICHMOND, THAT CONTINUED THE FRAUDLENT ORDER OF JUDGE ROBERT CHAPMAN, 1/10/78, BASED ON A WATERED DOWN AFFIDAVIT BY MY THE THEN ATTORNEY WILLIAM G. WYNN JR. WHEN HE FORGED MY NAME, NOTARIED IT, AND FILED IT IN FED. COURT AND HE & THE MAYOR OF SPARTANBURG, FRANK ALLEN, PARTNER, WITHELD EVIDENCE (THAT WON MY CASE) BUT THIS BECAME INFORMATION TO ALL, ALSO IT THEN, IN, A CASE 8/7-8/78, COURT OF N. C. SUPERIOR COURT JUDGE SAM J. ERVIN III, DID OBSEUCT JUSTICE, WHERE J. ERVIN III (NOW: 4TH. CIR.), WAS SO DISGUSTED, STATING FRONT WITNESS, I WON MY CASE, BECAUSE ALL EVIDENCE OF MALPRACTICE AND DAMAGES WERE UNCHALLENGED & THE J. CHAPMAN ORDER & IT MUST BE RECORDED, CAUSED THIS OB. OF JUSTICE, THAT HE ORDERED ME TO NOTIFY ALL THE FED. DIST. JUDGES OF S. C. BUT NONE RESPONDED (I HAD PREVIOUSLY DONE SO,

SHORTLY AFTER I FULLY REALIZED WHAT DONALD STUART RUSSELL-J. CHAPMAN-ET. AL. WERE DOING); THEREFORE, THE SON OF FAMED WATERGATE HERO THE THEN SENATOR SAM/ J. ERVIN JR. DID ENGAGE IN AN INVESTIGATION AND FOUND THAT THIS OBSTRUCTION OF JUSTICE CONSPIRACY, RIGHTS DENIALS, EQUAL RIGHTS PROTECTIONS OF THE 14TH. AMENDMENT ETC. WERE BEING DONE BY: "...with all of the district judges and circuit judges of this state and most federal officials...." THIS BRAZINGLY ADMITTED BY FELLOW CO-CONSPIRATOR MILLER C. FOSTER JR., CLERK, U. S. DISTRICT COURT, DIST. OF SOUTH CAROLINA, 10/6/78, TO JUDGE ERVIN III: THIS IS FACT OF CRIMES & WHO THE CRIMINALS ARE! JUDGE ERVIN III RECOMMENDED SECURING AN ATTORNEY TO SAFEGUARD MY RIGHTS, TO END THESE OBSTRUCTIONS OF JUSTICE AND IN FRIENDLY ACTION OPEN UP THE CASE THAT WAS BEFORE HIM TO RESCEND HIS ORDER OF AUGUST 1978, ALSO, THE NEXT TIME ALL I'LL NEED IS THE TRANSCRIPT OF THE TRIAL BECAUSE ALL MALPRACTICE AND ALL DAMAGES WERE UNCHALLENGED. I SECURED THE SERVICES OF ATTORNEY ALLEN WOOD III, GAITHER AND WOOD, NEWTON, N. C. AND THE PROPER WRIT OF CERT. WAS FILED; ALSO IT WAS WITHOUT DOUBT DISCOVERED THAT MY APPEAL OF JANUARY 14-18, 1978 WAS STOLEN FROM THE FILE, RICHMOND, AND SINCE IT WAS TO C. JUDGE HAYNSOWRTH JR., CERTIFIED, HE DID IT! THE WRIT OF CERT. WAS ACCEPTED AND THE OLD APPEAL OF, 1/14-18/78 IN MAY 1979 BUT A KANGROO HEARING WAS HELD 2/8/80 WITH THE PANEL NOW PACKED BY THE HAYMSOWRTH JR. - BASTARD JUDGES RUSSELL-PHILLIPS CABAL, WITH PHILLIPS ON THE PANEL AS GODFATHER TO CARRY OUT THE EXECUTION OF THE GAS CHAMBER TYPE OF THING, IN A HITLER CONSENTRATION CAMP, AND ATT. WOOD TOLD ME AT THE HEARING THEY WERE:

"RUDE" "THEY HAD MADE UP THEIR MINDS BEFORE TIME." "IT WAS RIGGED" "THEY WERE RUDE" "IT WAS A FRAME UP" "THEY DID NOT REQUIRE THE OTHER SIDE TO MAKE A DEFENSE! THUS WE LOST IN AN ORDER APRIL 30, 1980! MY ATORNEYS REFUSED TO GO FATHER AND THAT IT WOULD BE BETTER FOR ME TO GO AS A LAYMAN IN THE PURIEST OF APPEALS BETWEEN THE TRULY SUPREME COURT AND AN INNOCENT VICTIM OF UNCONSTITUTIONAL ACTS THAT DENY ME MY FIRST CLASS CITIZENSHIP ETC. -----REMEMBER: THAT JUDGE ERVIN III ADVISED ME IN ORDER TO REGAIN MY FIRST CLASS CITIZENSHIP AND TO GET OUT OF THIS SLAVERY; THEREFORE, HE RECOMMENDED A MOTION TO THE SUPERIOR COURT, NEWTON, N. C., AND ATT. WOOD SO DID IN THE SPRING OF 1979. THIS MOTION, NEWTON, N. C. - AS DIRECTED BY JUDGE SAM J. ERVIN III - CAME BEFORE THE HONORABLE JUDGE WILLIAM GRIST, JUNE 2, 1980 AND IN AN ORDER DATED JUNE 3, 1980: JUDGE GRIST ORDERED:

"IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED that the hearing on this Plaintiff's Rule 60 Motion in the cause be deferred and continued until such time as the United States Supreme Court has ruled on the Plaintiff's Petition." - 347 - OCTOBER 16, 1980, I GOT A NOTICE FROM ATTORNEY ALLEN WOOD III THAT THIS MOTION (SAME AS 6/2/80) WILL COME BEFORE THE JUDGE IN HEARING, OCTOBER 27, 1980, 10:00 A. M.!

WHAT THE HELL IS IT ALL ABOUT? THE SUPREME COURT HAS NOT RULED! UNDOUBTLY, THE SAME FORCES ON THE SUPREME COURT ARE WORKING DEROGATORIALLY AND CONSPIRATORIALLY AND CRIMINALLY AGAIN AGAINST ME AS HAS BEEN THE CASE SINCE FEBRUARY 1978 - THUS IT IS IMPERATIVE, AND A CALL TO ARMS FOR YOU TO IMMEDIATELY SPRING INTO ACTION TO STOP ANY FURTHER OBSTRUCTION OF JUSTICE ON BOTH THE CASE BEFORE THE COURT, IN MY PROCEEDINGS, AND THE CASE BEFORE THE JUDGE, 10/27/80! IT IS OBVIOUSLY, THAT THE DEFENDANT'S ATTORNEY VIA THE ST. PAUL'S FIRE AND MARIENE INS. CO. APPARENTLY THINKS HE HAS A LOOPHOLE TO GET THE MOTION THROWN OUT! THIS WILL BE A SHAME & DISGRACE AND A CRUCIFICTION TO ALL JUSTICE SYSTEMS IN THE U. S. AND N. C.! IT IS A SLAP IN THE FACE OF ALL AMERICAN CITIZENS! YOU MUST IMMEDIATELY VIA THE MOST EXTRATORINARY EMERGENCY WAYS CONTACT FROM THE CLERKS OF THE SUPREME COURT JUST WHO IS INVOLVED AND IF ITS CONFIED TO THE CLERKS, ONLY, AND / OR ARE THE CLERKS MERELY THE DUPED PAGES OF BURGER-MARSHALL-BLACKMUN AND THEY ARE CANCERS ON THE ENTIRE JUDICIAL SUSTEM OF THE U. S. AND N. C.! THAT HEARING IS GOING TO BE HELD, 10/27/80 AND ITS UP TO YOU TO GUARANTEE THAT ITS CONTINUED BY THE JUDGE NOT ONLY UNTIL SUCH TIME AS THE S. COURT RULES BUT FIRSTLY UNTIL SUCH TIME AS THE 9 JUSTICES PUT THEIR COURT OFFICE IN ORDER AND / OR UNTIL SUCH TIME AS THE JUSTICES SIX PUT THE CRIME RIDDEN TRAIL NOT ONLY OF THE CLERKS BUT JUSTICES BURGER, MARSHALL, BLACKMUN BEFORE THE PUBLIC: ITS TOO SERIOUS TO CONFINE IT TO LEGAL ACES, ONLY, NOW BUT THE PUBLIC MUST KNOW FOR WHEN ONE SUFFERS SUCH IEDIGNITIES AND LOSS OF CITIZENSHIP BY CRIMES ETC. ALL AMERICANS MUST KNOW FOR WHO EVER ELSE MAY ALSO, HAVE, TOO, SUFFERED FROM THESE BLACK ROBED CROOKS BUT EVEN WHEN THEY DO IT TO ANY CITIZEN AND TO THE LEAST OF THESE MY BRETHREN YE DO IT TO ALL CITIZENS AND 7

HEAVEN! => I, C. HAROLD CARPENTER, CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, NOW SHOULD'IT HAVE BEEN ON PANEL, HE HAD PRIOR KNOWLEDGE 7/78 - HAD HE ACTED THEN NO OB. OF JUSTICE T. ERVIN III, COURT, L. A. A. 5 21 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

DEMAND THAT YOU INTERVENE AS A FRIEND OF THE COURT INTO THE SUPERIOR COURT OF N. C., FOR ME, TO PREVENT MORE OBSTRUCTION OF JUSTICE 10/27/80-FOR: WHY IS IT COMING UP AGAIN IN HEARING, IF NOT-TO BY SOME DIRTY TRICK FROM CLERK AND ET. AL. OUT OF THE SUPREME COURT THAT OBVIOUSLY ATTORNEY HAROLD MITCHELL, VALDESE, N.C. THINKS HE CAN BURY C. v S. 77-244 AND ME ONCE AND FOR ALL BUT: I HAVE CONFIDENCE IN THE NOW JUDGE OF THE FOURTH CIRCUIT, RICHMOND, SAM J. ERVIN III THAT I WON AND NOW I, AGAIN, DEMAND THAT THE U. S. ATT. OF WASHINGTON, D. C. INTERVENE AND GUARANTEE MY RIGHTS ARE NOT DENIED BECAUSE OF ACTS COMING OUT OF HIS AREA OF JURISDICTION!

THEREFORE, TWO ^{ADDITIONAL} AREAS OF ACTION BY YOU: (1) TO STOP FURTHER OBSTRUCTIONS OF JUSTICE ON C. v S. 77-244 THAT WAS THE VICTIM OF OBSTRUCTION OF JUSTICE BY ALL THE FEDERAL DIST. AND FED. CIR. JUDGES OF S. C. AND MOST FED. OFFICIALS AND STILL IS, THAT IT BE CONTINUED IN AND FROM THE HEARING BY: THE HONORABLE ROBERT M. BURROUGHS, CHARLOTTE, NORTH CAROLINA, PRESIDING OVER THE TERM OF CIVIL COURT COMMENCING, OCTOBER 27, 1980, NEWTON, NORTH CAROLINA, YOU HAVE THE RIGHT AND I HAVE THE RIGHT TO EXPECT THAT IT BE DONE!; ALSO, THAT YOU TAKE IMMEDIATE ACTION THERE IN WASHINGTON ON: SENATORS BAYH, THURMOND, MATHAIS, DECONCINI, LUGAR, DOLE, LEAHY; CIVILETTI, WEBSTER, BEST, MINTZ; RODINO, O'NEIL, CAPUTO; CLERK-CLERKS OF THE UNITED STATES SUPREME COURT, CHIEF JUSTICE BURGER, JUSTICES MARSHALL, BLACKMUN; SPECIAL COUNSEL PHILIP TONE; KENNEDY; PELL; FURTHER ACTION ON U. S. REPRESENTATIVE JOHN JENRETTE AND FORMER REPRESENTATIVE MICHAEL MYERS; ET. AL.-TO GET THIS NOW:

BEFORE THE ELECTORATE VOTES NOV. 4, 1980, ESPECIALLY, REGARDING, THE SENATORS UP FOR RE-ELECTION AND THEIR CHALLENGERS BECAUSE THE CHALLENGERS HAVE BEEN PUT ON NOTICE OF THE CRIMES-COVER UPS-OBSTRUCTIONS OF JUSTICE-CONSPIRACIES-STONE-WALLINGS BY THE INCUMBENT THEY OPPOSE BUT NONE NORMALLY RESPONDED AND LET THE PEOPLE KNOW IN THEIR RIGHT TO KNOW-THEREBY, BECOMING ACCOMPLICES, ACCESSORIES, AIDERS AND ABETORS TO: DENY THE CITIZEN RIGHTS OF C. HAROLD CARPENTER AND ALL AMERICANS AND TO FURTHER CONTINUE THESE CRIMES AND COVER UPS PLUS, THEREBY, COMPROMISING THE ELECTIVE SYSTEM OF THE U. S. AND ALL OUR CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS FOR NOT THE ONES IN THESE 6 STATES BUT FOR ALL AMERICANS:

U. S. SENATOR ROBERT DOLE CHALLENGER MR. JOHN SIMPSON, ATTENTION MR. MARVIN RAU, P. O. BOX 2065, TOPEKA, KANSAS, T: 919-234-0425; SENATOR BIRCH BAYH, CHALLENGER, CONGRESSMAN DAN QUAYLE, BOX 216, INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA 46204, T: 317-635-7561; SENATOR CHARLES MATHAIS CHALLENGER, MR. EDWARD CONROY, 222 St. Paul's PLACE, SUITE 3403, BALTIMORE, MARYLAND 21502, T: 301-760-0710; SENATOR PATRICK LEAHY, CHALLENGER, MR. STEWART LEDBETTER, P. O. BOX 1280 MONTPELIER, VERMONT 05602, T: 802-223-3411; the people of THESE STATES MUST BE NOTIFIED; ALSO, ABSCAM CONVICTED U. S. REP. JOHN JENRETTE, 61H. CONGRESSIONAL DIST. OF S. C., P. O. BOX 1771, FLORENCE, S. C. 29503, ALSO, ABSCAM CONVICTED AND OUSTED FROMH. OF REP. MICHAEL MYERS, 1ST. CONG. DIST. OF PENNA., 2636 South 6TH. STREET, PHILADELPHIA, PENNA. 19148; THIS TIME: REP. JOHN JENRETTE CAN'T PLEAD FEAR OF THE MARIA-MOB FOR NEITHER C. HAROLD CARPENTER NOR U. S. ATT. RUFF ARE THE SUCH BUT HONORABLE U. S. ATT. AND HONORABLE U. S. CITIZEN FIGHTING FOR HIS RIGHTS LIKE GEORGE WASHINGTON, THOMAS JEFFERSON, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN ET. AL.!

IN PROOF, THAT YOU HAVE CAUSES OF ACTION AGAINST THESE MENTIONED AND MORE AND REASONS TO IMMEDIATELY MOVE IN ORDER TO PREVENT MORE OBSTRUCTION OF JUSTICE, OCTOBER 27, 1980, NEWTON, NORTH CAROLINA; IN THE ELECTION NOVEMBER 4, 1980; AND IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE U. S.; ALSO, TO STOP ONCE AND FOR ALL TIME THE CONTINUING WATERGATE MENTALITY THROUGH A SUCCESSION OF - GATES - THAT YOU ACT NOW:

ENCLOSURE (1)

THE "PART IX. SPECIAL PROCEEDINGS. 5. PROCEEDINGS IN FORMA PAUPERIS."; EDPY. RECEIPT & RET. R. TO CHIEF CLERK MICHAEL RODAK, U. S. SUP. COURT, 6 PAGE FLY LETTER TO CLERK RODAK JR.-THAT PUTS THINGS IN THE PROPER SETTING, PAGES 48, 49-"RULES OF THE SUPREME COURT", 1. "MOTION, 2. "AFFIDAVIT"-45 PAGES, "JURISDICTION" "MOTION" ESPECIALLY, NOTE:

SWORN AND VERIFIED "AFFIDAVIT": P. 2 THE LAW THAT APPLIES TO GIVE YOU THE GO SIGNAL ON THESE MENTIONED 1971 - ; PAGE 2 BEGINS A HISTORY OF THE SCANDAL ON ME 1961 - OUT OF CLEMSON UNIVERSITY AND WHEN THE SLAVERY Began - THE BEGINNING OF JUDI.-BRUTALITY AND BLACKED ROBED CRIMES BY DONALD STUART RUSSELL & CLEMENT F. HAYNS-WORTH JR. ON C. A. 67-370; THE ACLU TELLS MY WHY RUSSELL CRIMED, P. 4:

THE SOUTH CAROLINA CORRUPT ESTABLISHMENT-STILL CONTROLS AND IS-PLEASE CONTINUE YOUR READING;THE PAY OFF FOR DONALD STUART RUSSELL'S SELLING OUT MY RIGHTS FOR A SEAT ON THE FOURTH CIRCUIT COURT OF APPEALS,RICHMOND,VIRGINIA-PAGE 7-, I KNOW YOU ARE NOT RESPONSIBLE FOR THE JUDGES BUT I SHALL MENTION THE NAMES OF THOSE YOU ARE RESPONSIBLE FOR AND THE PAGE NUMBER BUT CAREFULLY READ FOR I MAY ACCIDENTALLY LEAVE OUT SOME;

PAGE 7 -NIXON, THURMOND, EASTLAND, JOHN MITCHELL;PAGE 8 -THURMOND, EASTLAND, NIXON, MITCHELL,HARRY DENT,NOTE:PAGE 8" (12) THE PEARL HARBOR ON ADVISE & CONSENT,AMENDMENT 1 ETC.-THE FELONY THAT PUT DONALD STUART RUSSELL ON THE 4TH. BENCH;HOLLOMAN III, CHIEF COUNSEL, SEN. JUDI. COMM,NIXON,EASTLAND;PAGE 9, MANSFIELD, KENNEDY, BAYH, DENT, THURMOND, NIXON, HOLLOMAN III;PAGE 10, NIXON, MANSFIELD, KENNEDY, BAYH, WESTERN UNION ON THE LAW-THIS FELONY-"(22)", DIRECTOR OF THE FBI J. EDGAR HOOVER-SPECIAL AGENT, CHARLOTTE, NORTH CAROLINA MURPHY-ITS A FELONY TO LIE TO THE FBI AND CALL-OF A LEGAL FBI INVESTIGATION OR TO STOP ONE FROM BEGINNING-;PAGE 11, NIXON, MITCHELL, DENT, THURMOND, HARRY DENT/KENNEDY, MANSFIELD, BAYH, EASTLAND, HOLLOMAN III AND ET. AL., ALSO, "14."EXAMPLE OF CRUEL AND UNUSUAL PUNISHMENT, BLACKBALLING, BLACKLISTING, BAC-MOUTHING OUT OF CLEMSON UNIVERSITY CONTINUING SINCE 1962 - THUSLY BY OBSTRUCTIVE OF JUSTICE ON C. A. 77-470 AND BARGAIN AND PAY OFF FOR THE NOW BASTARD JUDGE RUSSELL BY, IN WASHINGTON, NIXON, MITCHELL, DENT, THURMOND, EASTLAND, KENNEDY, BAYH, MANSFIELD, HOOVER, BUT YOU MAY SAY THAT WAS 9 YEARS AGO AND THE STATUTE HAS RUN: BUT WHEN ITS CONTINUING, AND IT IS, ITS LEGAL AND I AND YOU CAN GO ALL THE WAY

BACK TO 1971 ETC. BUT THERE ARE MORE AND THEY CONTINUE IN 1980; THOUGH NOT IN, P. 1. WASHINGTON THE BASTARD-FRAUDULENT ORDER OF JUDGE ROBERT CHAPMAN, 1/10/78, S.O.B. FOR THE BASTARD JUDSHIP OF RUSSELL-BLACKLISTMENT-COVER UP-MALPRACTICE-FORGED AFFIDAVIT-SUPPRESSED AFFIDAVITS-OBSTRUCTION OF JUSTICE IN JUDGE ERVIN III'S COURT & MAFIA DON TYPE BLACK ROBED INJUSTICE JUDGE THAT CAUSED THE DOWN FALL OF THE SUPREME COURT, TOO, IF YOU DON'T ACT U. S. ATT RUFF OF: ALL THE FED. DIST. & CIR. JUDGES OF S. C. AND MOST FED. OFFICIALS, HE IS A REAL ASS ON THE COURT FOR HE WAS PERSONAL ATTORNEY FOR BIG "RED" MILLIKEN AND HIS ANTI-LABOR ACTS AND NOW HIS TYPE IS ON THE BENCH AND IS APPLYING THEM TO ME, NOTE PAGE 1; -----PAGE 16 LAST LINE BURGER; PAGE 17, BURGER, ATT. GEN BELL, FBI DIRECTOR WEBSTER, CHAIRMAN RODINO, V. P. MONDALE, SENATE MAJ. LEADER ROBERT BYRD, REP. BRUCE CAPUTO, KENNEDY, HARRY DENT, JODY POWELL-PRESS SECRETARY TO THE PRESIDENT, SPEAKER O'NEIL, SUPREME COURT JUSTICE THURGOOD MARSHALL, EASTLAND; PAGE 18, NOTE SECOND BASTARD JUDGE DICKSON PHILLIPS SUCKED IN AND CAUSED THESE THERE TO CRIME, COVER UP -: AND AGAIN THE FALL OF THE SENATE JUDI. COMM. & ADVISE & CONSENT & AMENDMENT I; EASTLAND, ABOUR- BZH, METZENBAUN, LAXALT, SCOTT, CULVER, WALLOR, HATCH, DE CONCINI, BIDEN; ---PAGE 19--- PRESIDENT CARTER, CHAIRMAN FCC FERRIS, THE THENCHAIRMAN OF FED. RESERVE BOARD & NO SEC. OF THE TREASURY G. WILLIAM MILLER; PAGE 20: BURGER, MARSHALL, BLACKMIN; -----PAGES 20 - 25 - 24 MAJOR EXAMPLES OF OBSTRUCTIONS OF JUSTICE-----

PAGE 21 A- : NOTE, ESPECIALLY ON BURGER, MARSHALL "9."; PAGE 22: BURGER, MARSHALL, BLACKMIN; PAGE 23: GOOD ON G. WILLIAM MILLER; PAGE 24, G. WILLIAM MILLER; PAGES 25- 26, YOU ARE OBLIGATED TO NOTIFY THE FED. DEPOSIT INS. CRP. HOW THIS HAS NOW COME TO THE EVENTUAL DESTRUCTION OF THE NORTHWESTERN BANK, NORTH WILKESBORO, NORTH CAROLINA AS AN OFFICER OF THE COURT AND FED. EMPLOYEE, FDIC, HEADQUARTERS IS IN WASHINGTON, D. C., THEY WILL SOON BE BROUGHT INTO THE SCANDAL AND PAGE 25;

PAGE 29, J. EDGAR HOOVER, CIVILETTI, WEBSTER-NOW NOTE THIS PAGE 29: WITHIN LESS THAN OR ABOUT ONE ATT. GEN. BENJAMIN CIVILETTI JOINED ALL THE CRIMES AND COVER UPS AND DENIED ME MY JUSTICE-RIGHTS-PROTECTIONS-ACTIONS-ETC. ,NOTE: PAGE 29, CARPENTER TO CIVILETTI, SEPTEMBER 5-20, 1979-IF HE HAD ACTED SEPT.-OCT. THERE WOULD HAVE BEEN NO KANGROO HEARING 2/8/80 & BASTARD ORDER 4/30/80 & NO: CONTINUING OB. OF JUSTICE INTO NOW AND FURTHER COMPROMISING BY THE SUPREME COURT AND THE CASE C. A. 77-427 & C. v S. 77-244(N.C.) & C. A. 67-570 ALL BE SETTLED & I RETURNED TO FIRST CLASS CITIZENSHIP!!!!!!!!!!!!!! HERE IS YOUR CASE ON CIVILETTI & ET. AL. PAGES 29 - 32;

PAGE 32, CARPENTER TO CIVILETTI, SEPTEMBER 28, 1979, I BEGGED HIM TO APPLY THE - 1978 - ETHICS INGOVERNMENT ACT ON JODY POWELL & PRES. CARTER AND ESPECIALLY THE CORRUPT GESTAPO-FBI-HE-HAS-THERE-NOW;

PAGE 33-----CARPENTER TO CIVILETTI, OCTOBER 12, 1979 ON THE STORM TROOPERS HIS-THE FBI-ON ME-CIVILETTI'S GROSS NEGLIGENCE OF HIS CONST. DUTIES AND AFTER I AND MY 78 YEARS OLD MOTHER LIKE HOOVER WENT AFTER: KING & SEBURG!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

PAGE 34:"Yes, Attorney General Ciniletti is the biggest Aaa in America for joining those Asses in Richmond and by not protecting my CIVIL RIGHTS!"

PAGE 34. CARPENTER TO CIVILETTI, OCT. 12, 1979, WAS BEFORE THE ATTEMPTED BREAK-IN SUNDAY NIGHT OCTOBER 14, 1979 - BUT SHOWS THAT CIVILETTI'S GESTAPO WAS OUT AFTER ME AND CONSPIRATORIALLY PURSUED ME!

PAGE 34: THE WORST CASE OF ILLEGALLY ATTEMPTED BREAK -IN AND ENTRY WITH MALICE AND FORETHOUGHT TO COMMIT: BODILY HARM TO ME AND MY 78 YEAR OLD MOTHER AND, ALSO, TO GAIN ACCESS TO MY INCRIMINATING EVIDENCE OF THE CRIMINAL-COVER UP-ETC. WORKS OF THE GUILTY FEDERAL OFFICIALS IN WASHINGTON ON ME SINCE 1971 - THIS IS WORSE THAN THE ELLSBURG'S PSYCHIATRIST OFFICE BREAK IN BECAUSE THIS IS MY HOME: THEY VIOLATED THE SANCTITY OF THE AMERICAN'S MOST CHERISHED POSSESSION HIS HOME, SO PROTECTED BY AMENDMENT FOUR THAT CAME TO PROTECT AGAINST GOVERNMENTAL INTRUSION (QUARTERING ACTS) AND THIS IS WORST FOR ITS WITH CRIMINAL ETC. INTENT TO DENY, AGAIN, MY CITIZEN RIGHTS AND TO PROTECT THOSE MISFIT PUNKS IN FED. OFFICE IN YOUR JURISDICTION-THERE-ON WASHINGTON! IN ALL THE STALKING OF DR. MARTIN LUTHER KING I NEVER READ OF THE FBI OF HOOVER ATTEMPTING OR BREAKING IN DR. KING'S HOME BUT: THE FBI UNDER: HEMLER ATTORNEY GENERAL BENJAMIN CIVILETTI AND HEMLER WEBSTER: THEY DO THE ABSOLUTE WORST AN OFFICIAL IN A DEMOCRACY CAN DO TO EMULATE THEIR FALSE GODS: HITLER, STALIN, TOJO!

-----READ THIS U. S. ATTORNEY CHARLES C. RUFF AND, TOO, KEEP FROM YOUR BROKEN HEART BUT QUICKLY SPRING INTO ACTION NOW AND GET THESE OFFICIALS BEHIND BARS AND RECEIVE THE REWARDS AND APPLAUDS OF ALL AMERICANS FOR FINALLY ENDING THE WATERGATE MENTALITY, CROOKED MINDS! I DEMAND THAT YOU PROCEED FIRST AGAINST CIVILETTI & WEBSTER FOR THEIR MONTHS AND YEARS OF: FALSE PRETENSES, TOO, AND TO STOP THE GOON SQUADS THAT DR. KING, JEAN SEBERG AND C. HAROLD CARPENTER HAVE BEEN UNAMERICANLY SUBJECTED TO! THERE IS NO DOUBT THAT IF ATT. GEN. CIVILETTI HAD DONE HIS DUTIES SEPTEMBER 1979 THERE WOULD HAVE BEEN NO OBSTRUCTION OF JUSTICE; 2/8/80; 4/30/80; PAUPER CARPENTER; C. v S. 77-244-HEARING 10/27/80 ETC.: FOR I WOULD HAVE WON BECAUSE ALL THE OLD CROOKS ON THE FOURTH CIRCUIT WOULD HAVE BEEN OUSTED & BY FAIR DUE PROCESS I WOULD HAVE WON, AND, THUSLY: WON C. v S. 77-244; ALSO, BECAUSE OF THE CONTINUING CRIMES ETC. 1967 - THAT CASE WOULD HAVE BEEN RE-OPENED I'D WIN IT! I'D BE BACK AT CLEMSON ON THE FACULTY AS A FIRST CLASS CITIZEN PRACTICING MY PROFESSION AND THE SO ASSOCIATION (ACCREDITATION) WOULD SEE IT THAT: NEVER AGAIN WILL EITHER I OR ANY OTHER IN HIGHER EDUCATION OR ON THE SECONDARY LEVEL WILL BE SO PUT INTO SLAVERY BY A STATE AND ALL 14TH AMENDMENT RIGHTS OF EQUAL PROTECTION BE SO CRUELLY DENIED AND SUCH BARBARIC PUNISHMENT DONE 1961 - BECAUSE OF THE CORRUPT ESTABLISHMENT AND ITS BLACK ROBBED CROOKS OF ALL THE FED. DIST & ALL THE CIR. FED. JUDGES FROM S. C. AND FOR YOU: MOST FED. OFFICIALS WHO ARE NAMED AND PROOF GIVEN, IN THIS COMMUNICATION, ALSO, WHO NEED TO BE BROUGHT TO THE BAR OF THE COURT BY YOU NOW AND TO: PREVENT ANY MORE OB. OF JUSTICE BY NOW COMING TO MY ASSISTANCE, TOO, OCTOBER 27, 1980! PLEASE: ON MY BEHALF AND ON THE BEHALF OF ALL AMERICANS: ACT NOW!



000102994

PAGE 35: " 2>. That of the: Fall of United States Supreme Court Justice Blackmun AND ~~WHICH MUST~~ be quickly attended to in order for the court to survive.!

PAGE 36: "I appealed to Justice Blackmun in a series of letters that I called FEDERALIST PAPERS II: THIS IS HOW IT TURNED OUT MR. MADISON -MR. HAMILTON-MR. JAY!

JUSTICE BLACKMUN NEVER REPLIED TO THIS: A REPORT ON THE WORST SERIES OF CRIMES AND COVER UPS EVER IN JUDICIAL HISTORY, OUTSIDE THE SOVIET UNION!"

TRICKS THAT HE GOT TO WASHINGTON FOR NOT DOING HIS DUTIES ON MY CITIZEN REPORTS OF CRIMES & COVER UPS ETC. UNDER AMENDMENT ONE AND A CITIZEN'S EMERGENCY POWERS AND NOW HE IS STILL PRACTICING HIS WATERGATE MENTALITY ON POLITICIANS, WHILE BASED IN WASHINGTON, AND IS AGAIN REWARDED FOR HIS NIXONIAN DIRTY TRICKS TYPES BY GOING TO LOS ANGELES TO SUBJECT SOME CITIZENS OUT THERE TO HIS SINISTER AND PERVERTED WAYS OF GETTING AHEAD BUT IN THE PINHEADED ADMINISTRATION OF WAYS THE HOOVER STILL LIVES ON ATTITUDE OF KELLEY-WEBSTER AND ET. AL. (REMEMBER, TOO: THE FBI STILL OPERATES ON THE OLD NIXONIAN DIRTY TRICKS WARPED MINDS THAT OF: AND OF GOVERNMENTAL ACTS UNDER PRESIDENTS NIXON AND CARTER: BREAKIN AT THE WATERGATE, BREAKIN AT DANIEL ELLSBERG'S PSYCHIATRIST OFFICE AND ATTEMPTED BREAK-IN OCTOBER 14, 1979 AT 48 EAST MAIN STREET, MAIDEN, N. C. 28650!) THEREFORE, BECAUSE THE FBI OF CIVILETTI, WEBSTER, MINTZ, BEST AND ET. AL. IS CRIME RIDDEN- AND GESTAPO ORIENTED AND HOOVER'S DESPOTISM STILL LIVES ON UNDER THEM AS IT HAS ON DR. KING, THE WEATHERMEN, JEAN SEABERG, C. HAROLD CARPENTER THAT I AS A GOOD CITIZEN UNDER AMENDMENT ONE (1) DID REALIZE THAT WHO IN THE HELL ARE THESE PEOPLE WITH ALL THE CRIME IN AMERICA (UP 10%, "The Charlotte Observer, 10/16/80. P. 21, S. A, THURSDAY, "FBI Director William Webster said the bureau's overall index of seven major crimes and its count of violent and property crimes all showed the same 10 percent increase.") WELL KNOWING THAT THE FBI OF WEBSTER ET. AL. IS AND ARE THE WORST OFFENDERS, KNOWN, AND HOW IN THE HELL CAN THE FBI SIT IN JUDGMENT IN ABSCAM AND GO OUT AND MANUFACTURE A CRIME, ENTRAP THESE MEN, CREATE A HOAX FOR SOMETHING TO DO WHEN SINCE 1971 - IT HAS SAT ON THE WORST CRIMES IN THE HISTORY OF OUR NATION AS PRACTICED BY SENATORS-REPRESENTATIVES-JUDGES AS PREVIOUSLY NAMED, WITH PROOF, AND ALL KNOWN, VIRTUALLY, TO THE FBI; ALSO, WITH SUCH CRIMES UP 10% WHY IN THE HELL ARE THEY NOT OUT AFTER THESE ACTUALLY PERFORMING CROOKS, AS THEY ARE, INSTEAD OF PICKING ON THESE WEAK SISTERS IN CONGRESS BUT LEAVE THEM TO THE VOTERS, IN THEIR DISTRICTS AND TO THE RESPECTIVE PARTS OF CONGRESS FOR EACH SIDE HAS ETHIC COMMITTEES, AND, BECAUSE MOST IMPORTANTLY TOO, THE FBI KNOWS OF REAL CRIMES AND COVER UPS: 1971 - AND BY CONSPIRACY ETC. HASN'T ACTED ON THE REAL CRIMINALS LIKE: THURMOND: DENT: NIXON: MITCHELL: HOLLOMAN III: KENNEDY: BAYH: MANSFIELD: ET. AL. AND THOSE REPORTED UP TO DATE TO WEBSTER ETC.: HERE ARE REAL CRIMES AND TO THEIR CHIEF CIVILETTI: 9/5-20/79, 9/28/79 WHEN THE TOTAL PAST OF THE FBI TO THAT DATE WAS REPORTED, 9/4/79, AND: THE FBI'S CONTINUING WATERGATE MENTALITY PYPE OF DIRTY TRICKS THAT WOULD OBVIOUSLY MAKE SEGRETTI PEA GREEN WITH ENVY IN MINE TO CIVILETTI OF 10/12/79 AND AS YOU KNOW OF THE 10/14/79- ATTEMPTED HOME BREAK IN- IN SUCH HORRIBLE AMENDMENT 4 VIOLATIONS ETC. THAT OBVIOUSLY, AT ABOUT THE SAME TIME THEY WERE WELL ON THEIR WAY WITH A B S C A M PLANS ETC. WHERE IN THE HELL ARE THEIR PRIORITIES AND WHERE IN THE HELL DID THEY GET IT IN THE MINDS OF CIVILETTI, WEBSTER, BEST ET. AL. THAT THE TATICS OF HEMLER HAVE NOT DIED WITH THE THIRD REICH? THIS HAS GOT TO STOP AND ITS UP TO YOU TO STOP IT FOR CIVILETTI, BEST, WEBSTER, MINTZ ET. AL. ARE DEFINATELY IN YOUR JURISDICTION, ALSO, REMEMBER THE OB. OF JUSTICE ALL THIS CAUSED THAT:

IF BENJAMIN CIVILETTI HAS ANY CONSTITUTIONAL SENSE AT ALL AND ANY GOLDEN RULE SENSE AT ALL AND ANY TEN COMMANDMENTS SENSE AT ALL: HE WOULD HAVE GONE TO RICHMOND WHERE THE TW BASTARD JUDGS SIT AND THE THIEF C. JUDGE SITS AND HAVE EXPOSED THEM INSTEAD OF HIS FAIRY TALE OF AN ARAB BUSINESSMAN TO ENTRAP THE ALKCHOLICS (SOME OF THEM) ETC. TO PUT IT IN THE TERMS OF THE STREET CIVILETTI-WEBSTER-BEST AND ET. AL. ARE CRAZY AND CAN'T TELL RIGHT FROM WRONG AND HAVE NO PLACE HEADING AND OPERATING THE FBI; THEREFORE, AS AGAIN BEING MY BROTHER'S KEEPER AS JESUS COMMANDED US IN THE SECOND GREATEST COMMANDMENT AND WHO IS THY BROTHER: ANYONE IN NEED (I HAVE PRAYED FOR A GOOD SAMARITAN, TOO, AND I PRY THAT THE U. S. ATT. WILL NOT ONLY DO HIS CONSTL DUTIES NOW BUT WILL BE OUR ALL GOOD SAMARITAN AND OUR AMERICAN BROTHER); THEREFORE, ALSO, BECAUSE FORMER REP. MICHAEL MYERS AND REP. JOHN JENRETTE ARE UP FOR THE VOTERS NOVEMBER THAT I GAVE THEM THE CHANCE TO CLEAR THEIR NAME AND COME TO THEIR VOTERS AS NEW MEN FOR A SECOND CHANCE BY THEIR GOOD DEEDS OF EXPOSING THE FBI ON REAL CRIMES AND OTHERS SUCH AS REAL BROOKS LIKE THURMOND (WHO SAID OF JENRETTE THAT HE IS A LYING SKUNK) WHO IS A LYING POLECAT AND HIS ET. AL. THROUGH THE YEARS AS HE HELPED MAKE DONALD SEUART RUSSELL A BASTARD JUDGE ON THE FOURTH AND KEEPS HIM THERE BY CRIMINAL COVER UP THAT: I HAVE GIVEN THESE OPPORTUNITIES TO CLEAR THEIR NAMES AND GET THE CONVICTIONS THROWN OUT, FOR NONE COULD STAND WHEN JUST ANOTHER CONSPIRACY BY CIVILETTI-WEBSTER-BEST & ET. AL.----- THEREFORE, I HAVE SENT NO:

✓ A REAL ONE,

REPRESENTATIVE MICHAEL MYERS AND REP. JOHN JENRETTE. THE CRIMINAL RECORDS, SAME AS THIS ENCLOSURE 2-EXCEPT THE LATEST CIVILETTI CRIME FIGURES, CIVILETTI-WEBSTER-BEST-LINTZ-HOOVER-KENNEDY-MANSFIELD-BAYH-ET. AL.

C. HAROLD CARPENTER TO MYERS, 9/27/80; CARPENTER TO MYERS, 9/5/80; CARPENTER TO MYERS, 9/6/80; CARPENTER TO MYERS, 9/7/80; CARPENTER TO MYERS, 9/8/80; CARPENTER TO JENRETTE, 9/10/80; CARPENTER TO JENRETTE, 9/11/80; CARPENTER TO MYERS, 9/11/80; CARPENTER TO JENRETTE, WITH ARTICLE, THURMOND CALLING JENRETTE: "Lynin' Skunk", 9/15/80; CARPENTER TO JENRETTE, 9/16/80; CARPENTER TO JENRETTE, 9/17/80; CARPENTER TO JENRETTE, 9/19/80;

JENRETTE TO CARPENTER, 9/29/80;

CARPENTER TO JENRETTE, 10/2/80; CARPENTER TO MYERS, 10/4/80; CARPENTER TO MYERS, 10/6/80; CARPENTER TO JENRETTE, 10/7/80; CARPENTER TO JENRETTE, 10/10/80; CARPENTER TO JENRETTE, 10/9/80; CARPENTER TO JENRETTE, 10/15/80;

AS YOU KNOW, BOTH FORMER REPRESENTATIVE AND EXPELLED FROM THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES-MICHAEL MYERS AND CONVICTED JOHN JENRETTE ARE RUNNING FOR THE H. OF R.: IN THE GENERAL ELECTION, NOVEMBER 4, 1980; THEREFORE, I GAVE EACH ONE A DEADLINE TO RESPOND PUBLICALLY ON THEIR ACCUSERS THAT THE ACCUSERS ARE WORSE THAN THE ACCUSED THAT CIVILETTI, BEST, WEBSTER, ET. AL. OPERATED UNDER:

FALSE PRETENSE! THEREFORE, SINCE I MADE IT KNOWN THAT I SHALL REPORT THE CRIME RIDDEN CAREERS OF CIVILETTI, WEBSTER, BEST ET. AL. TO: THE UNITED STATES ATTORNEY FOR THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA THAT, ALSO, WITH YOU AS:

OFFICER OF THE COURT:

IT IS YOUR DUTY: TO MAKE PUBLIC THE CRIMES-OF-PATTERN-OF-THE WARPED MINDS OF: CIVILETTI, WEBSTER, BEST, ET. AL.: THAT ON ONE HAND THEY COVERED UP THE WORST OF ALL CRIMES/OF THE COMPROMISING OF: THE S. C. JUDICIARY & THE FOURTH CIRCUIT AND OF NOW THE SUPREME COURT, OF WHICH YOU KNOW-AND-CIVILETTI BY THE NO RESPONSE TO THE ONE IN CHARGE OF THE 4TH. CIRCUIT-WHEN-THE S.O.B. JUDGE ROBERT CHAPMAN UN-REASHED AN ESTABLISHMENT LIBELEOUS VENDETTA ORDER 1/10/78, ALSO, THE CRIMINAL WORKS OF ALL THE FEDERAL DIST. & FED. CIR. JUDGES OF S. C. AND MOST FED. OFFICIALS; THAT NOTHING WAS DONE AND SUCH COVER UPS MADE RICHARD NIXON LOOK LIKE A SAINT; AND ON THE OTHER HAND, THESE PERVERTED MINDS, IN RESPONSIBLE OFFICER-WHERE-THE NAME IS JUSTICE: THAT THEY GO OUT AND IN A HOAX ENTRAP AND FRAME REPRESENTATIVES JENRETTE & MYERS WHO ARE NOW CONVICTED-FACE 35 YEAR PRISON TERMS AND LOSS OF THEIR CIVIL RIGHTS AND THEIR POSTERITY MARKED FOR EVER THAT THEY ARE EXPELLED BY CRIMES WORSE THAN OR EVEN WITH TREASON, FOR HERETOFORE THE LAST EXPULSIONS WERE FOR TREASON OR AND ABOUT 119 YEARS AGO: THAT IT IS YOUR DUTY NOW FOR THIS POOR SOUL-WHO-HAS BEEN CRIMED INTO A PAUPER-AND-FOR THOSE WHO WILL BE, WITH SUCH REPUTATIONS, THAT ITS NOT THEIR DUTY TO REPORT PUBLICALLY AND BEFORE THE ELECTION IN ALL FAIRNESS TO MYERS-JENRETTE, WHO HAVE SUFFERED THE PANG OF HELL, IN THEIR APPARENT COWED AND OBVIOUSLY DEPRAVED CONDITION THAT THEY DON'T KNOW WHAT TO DO AND THE TRAUMA OF FINDING OUT THAT THE ONES WHO WILL SEND THEM VIA A HOAX, NO ARAB, THAT HERE THEY, SHOULD BE THE ONES TO GO TO JAIL AND SHOULD HAVE BEEN LONG AGO AND NO: ABSCAM; THEREFORE, THESE HUMILIATED, HURT AND CRUSHED PERSONS, JENRETTE-MYERS, COULDN'T BE EXPECTED TO MAKE A RATIONAL DECISION UPON NOW KNOWING HOW THEY REALLY::::::::::GOT THE SHAFT, BY SUSH BREAKERS OF THE LAW ON REAL CRIMES, NO HOAXES. THAT ITS ENOUGH TO MAKE ANY PERSON UNABLE TO COME OUT WITH THIS INFO. FOR IN THEIR CONVICTED ITS OBVIOUSLY KNOWN THAT CIVILETTI-WEBSTER-BEST AND ET. AL. WOULD COVER UP BY TRYING TO USE THEIR HIGH OFFICES AGAIN TO OBLIDERATE THE LIVES OF MYERS, JENRETTE AND CARPENTER; THEREFORE, I AM TOLD NO HONEST AMERICAN, NO CONSTITUTIONAL AMERICAN AND NO GOOD CHRISTIAN WOULD EXPECT THESE TO SUBJECT THEMSELVES AND CARPENTER TO ANY MORE CRUEL-UNUSUAL PUNISHMENT-HUMILIATION-FRAUDS-FRAMES-COVER UPS ETC.; THAT I AM NOW:

IN APPEAL TO THE HONORABLE CHARLES C. RUFF TO NOW CALL A PRESS CONFERENCE AND IN THE TOTAL PICTURE-TO-NOW; BLOW THE WHISTLE ON CIVILETTI, WEBSTER, BEST, ET. AL. AS PER ON CARPENTER-MYERS-JENRETTE NOW: IN ORDER TO:

SAVE CARPENTER'S FUTURE ON C. V S. 77-422, IN HEARING 10/27/80 SO THAT OB. OF JUSTICE SHALL NO LONGER BE DONE HEREON; ALSO, BLOW THE WHISTLE ON THE MATTER OF C. S. 77-427 THAT WENT THROUGH THE WORST HELL-HOLE OF A COURT SATIN EVER CREATED; ALSO, BY BELZEBUB'S HELPERS HAYNSWORTH JR.-BASTARD JUDGES-DONALD STUART RUSSELL-DICKSON PHILLIPS AND THEIR GOON PATROL M. OF THE COURT AND THE CALL-GIBB TYPE OF FED. DIST. J. FROM S. C. HAWKING(FALCOM B.) AND THE GIVERS OF HOLOCAUSE HEARINGS AND AN ILLIGETIMATE ORDER THST MADE ME A IN PAUPER STATUS; ALSO THUSLY: -

10/16/80 - THE SUPREME COERT THAT HASN'T TO DATE, BEEN TRUSTWORTHY AND WHY:

WHETHER BY: A CONSPIRACY OF CLERKS AND / OR A CONSPIRACY OF CLERKS & THE FELONS ON THE FOURTH BENCH, RICHMOND, AND / OR A CONSPIRACY OF THE CLERKS & JUDGES BURGE MARSHALL-BLACKMUN AND / OR A CONSPIRACY OF CLERKS-THE CRIMINALLY OVER THE HILL GANG AT RICHMOND-THE JUDGES BURGER-MARSHALL-BLACKMUN. THAT:

THIS CONDITION HAS TO STOP AND YOU HAVE THE AUTHORITY TO DO SO WITH ENOUGH AND WITHOUT CHARGING THE JUDGES OF THE COURTS, UNDER IMPEACHMENT RULES, BUT YOU CAN AS FOR THEIR RESIGNATIONS, BUT YOU CAN MOVE AGAINST: CIVILETTI: WEBSTER: BEST: THURMOND: EASTLAND: HATCH: BIDEN: SCOTT: DOLE: DECONCINI: KENNEDY: BAYH: MINTZ: ET. AL. AND IF YOU DON'T OPEN THIS US IN ORDER FOR THE JUDGE 10/27/80 TO CONTINUE THE MOTION ON C. v. S. 77-244 YOU WILL CONTRIBUTE TO OBSTRUCTION OF JUSTICE ETC., TOO; ALSO, THAT

YOU ARE OBLIGATED, AS AN OTH TAKING FED. OFFICIAL, TO SAFEGUARD THE SANCTITY OF THE FEDERAL FUNCTIONS, THEREFORE, THIS STORY MUST COME, NOT FROM JENRETTE-MYERS, BUT FROM YOU DUE TO THE EXTRAORDINARY CIRCUMSTANCE-OF-THE COMPROMISING-OF-OFFICE-BY-THE CHIEF ANTAGONISTS OF JENRETTE-MYERS, THE FBI & CIVILETTI THAT:

ON THE BASE OF THIS NEW EVIDENCE THAT THESE ONES WHO FRAMED JENRETTE-MYERS WERE NOT LEGALLY IN OFFICE FOR THEY HAVE VIOLATED THEIR OATH AND THE LAWS AND THE CONSTITUTION AND WERE CRIMINALLY AT THE TIME, OF THEIR GANGLING AFTER JENRETTE-MYERS, ENGAGED IN WORSE AND MOST SERIOUS CRIMES OF CRIMES, COVER UPS, OBSTRUCTIONS OF JUSTICE, FAILURE TO ENFORCE THE LAWS EQUALLY, AND DENYING EQUAL PROTECTION FROM THEIR HIGH OFFICES, FOR THE POOR INNOCENT VICTIM C. HAROLD CARPENTER THAT THEY ARE THE REAL CROOKS AND BEST FOR THE U. S. ATTORNEY TO NOW GO TO BAT FOR WE THE VICTIMS UNDER THE WARPED MINDS OF CIVILETTI, WEBSTER, BEST ET. AL. WHO ON ONE HAND CARRY ON CRIMES AND COVER UPS ON ME AND ON THE OTHER HAND IGNORE ME AND FRAME, BY CONSPIRATORIALLY PLANNED AND ENACTED ENTRAPMENT ON THE AND THOSE OF, THE ALKCHOLI AND FINANCIALLY TROUBLED TYPE AND THEY YIELDED TO TEMPTATION BUT:

THE ATTORNEY GENERAL AND THE DIRECTOR OF THE FBI AND ^{THEIR} LEG MAN BEST ARE NOT TO GO ABOUT TEMPTING THE WEAKER SISTERS OF CONGRESS OR OF THE PUBLIC, AND DAMNED RIGHT ON THIS BECAUSE WITH SERIOUS CRIMES UP TO 10% THEY HAVE ENOUGH TO DO THAN TO GO OUT AND ENTRAP POOR MEN OF YOUTH AND ARE STRUGGLING TO MAKE A PLACE UNDER THE SUN, THAT I REALIZE THIS IS NOT THE WAY TO DO THINGS AS THEIR CAREERS ARE BROUGHT OUT BUT IT ISN'T THE ROLE OF THE GOVERNMENT TO GO AROUND BRING OUT THE WORST IN MEN SO THAT WHEN LEFT ALONE NEITHER WOULD HAVE HAD THIS CONVICTION AND SIN ON HIS RECORD THAT: THE REAL CULPRITS ARE: CIVILETTI, WEBSTER, BEST ET. AL. AND THUSLY: SINCE JENRETTE & MYERS ARE STILL IN THE DUE PROCESS, IN APPEAL, ITS YOUR DUTY TO NOW FILE THE NECESSARY AND PROPER PAPERS TO THE RESPECTIVE FED. DIST. JUDGE TO SET ASIDE THE VERDICT ON THESE MEN AND TELL THEM: TO SIN NO MORE AND GO IN PEACE!

THEREFORE, I AM, ALSO, TOLD THAT AS AN OFFICER OF THE COURT, AS A FED. OATH TAKER AND A U. S. ATTORNEY FOR THE RIGHTS OF CITIZENS AND THAT THE GOVERN. DOES RIGHT, THAT: IN THE PEOPLE'S RIGHT TO KNOW UNDER AMENDMENT 1 AND THE ELECTIONS BOARDS OF S. C. AND PENNA.-THAT ALL MUST KNOW THAT MYERS AND JENRETTE DID CONCEAL, COVER UP, CONTINUE CRIMES ETC. BY NOT GOING PUBLIC AND NOT REPORTING CIVILETTI ET. AL. TO THE PROPER JUDGE AND PROPER AD. OFFICIAL AND TO THE PRESIDENT BECAUSE HE BROKE THE 1978 ETHICS IN GOVERNMENT ACT ETC. BUT THAT YOU RECOMMEND MERCY TO BOTH COURT AND THE PEOPLE OF S. C. (JENRETTE HAS BEEN CONVICTED LESS THAN A WEEK) AND PENNA. NOT TO EXPECT THEM TO JUDGE RATIONALLY [WHAT THEY HAVE BEEN THROUGH, OF MYERS EXPELLED JENRETTE FACING SURE EXPULSION PLUS MYERS SHOWN IN A MOST COMPROMISING WAY BEFORE OVER 100,000,000 AMERICANS ON TV THIS WEEK AND JENRETTE FACING] THAT, TOO, THAT ITS JUST, TOO, MUCH TO EXPECT IN THEIR COMED CONDITION; THAT :

WITHOUT DOUBT, I AM TOLD, LEGALLY AND HUMANITARIANLY, ITS UP TO THE U. S. ATT. TO TELL THE PEOPLE OF S. C. OF JENRETTE'S LATEST BIZARRE EPISODE BUT THEY MUST HAVE IT BEFORE NOV. 4, 1980, FOR IF NOT IT WON'T BE JENRETTE IN WRONGDOING BUT THE U. S. ATT., FOR JENRETTE WAS CONVICTED IN THE DISTRICT OF C. & SO ON, THAT ITS UNDER YOUR JURISDICTION; THEREFORE, I, TOO, AS A CITIZEN, HAVE DONE MY DUTY IN GOING TO THEM AT NOW TO YOU: TO KEEP THE ELECTIVE SYSTEM HONEST AND THAT THE VOTERS OF THE S. C.'S 6TH. DIST & THE PENNA.'S 1ST. DIST. SHALL NOT BE: HOODWINKED: YOU ARE EXPECTED TO NOW SO ACT BECAUSE WHEN THIS COMES OUT-IT WON'T BE: CARPENTER OR JENRETTE OR MYERS TO BLAME BUT: YOU, IF YOU FAIL WE THE PEOPLE IN DEMOCRATIC SELECTIVE SYSTEM FOR NOVEMBER 4, 1980; THEREFORE, WITH ALL CONFIDENCE, I-AND-FOR ALL AMERICANS EXPECT YOU TO PROMISE ME NOW LEGALLY & TOO, BY PUBLIC ANNOUNCEMENT OF THESE HOLOCAUSTS ON BEFORE 10/27/80 by your METHOD OF CHOOSING, & TO PROTECT THE CITIZENS OF S.C.'S EVIDENCE, CAUSES, REASONS } HAS SPLIT PERSONALITIES NEED PSYCHIATRIC CARE NOW

6TH. DISTRICT AND PENNA'S CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS! GOD HELP US AND THE NATION AND THE FUTURE OF THE SYSTEM, IF YOU FALL BEFORE 11/27/80 & 11/4/80!

ENCLOSURE 3: BILLYGATE: THE REAL SCANDAL
HEREBY REVEALED.

BECAUSE SENATOR DOLE HAS DUBBED THE SENATE JUDICIARY'S COMMITTEE INVESTIGATING MR. BILLY CARTER: THE BILLYGATE COMMITTEE, THEREFORE, FOR THE SAKE OF IDENTIFICATION I SHALL NOW REFER TO THIS COM. AS THE BILLYGATE COMMITTEE. THIS COMMITTEE IS STILL LEGALLY ALIVE BUT WILL PROBABLY DISBAND WHEN IT RETURNS, AFTER THE ELECTION AND / OR WHATSOEVER THE LEGAL SITUATION! HOWEVER; THE MEMBERS OF THE BILLYGATE COMMITTEE HAD NO RIGHT NOR ANY MORAL INTEGRITY NOR LEGAL SEAT TO SIT IN JUDGMENT ON BILLY CARTER OR PRESIDENT CARTER OR THE PRESIDENT'S NATIONAL SECURITY ADVISER, ESPECIALLY, STROM THURMOND, BIRCH BAYH, TO BE THERE, FOR IF IT HADN'T BEEN FOR THE MAFIA TYPE PROTECTIONISTS ACTIVITIES BY THE WORKS OF THE NIXON ADMINISTRATION AND IN COLLUSION FOR CRIMES & COVER UPS WITH BIRCH BAYH, EDWARD KENNEDY, MCKE MANSFIELD THAT THE FBI WOULD HAVE GONE TO WORK JUNE 1971 AND THE FELONY OF APRIL 1, 1971 AND THE CULPRITS: NIXON, DENT, THURMOND, MITCHELL, ET. AL. AND HOLLOWAY III WOULD HAVE BEEN EXPOSED AND NOT WATERGATE SENT NIXON PACKING BUT: THURMONGATE OR RUSSELLGATE OF EASTLANDGATE, TAKE YOUR PICK, BUT: IF THE ACCUSSORIES-ACCOMPLISERS-AIDERS-ABETERS: KENNEDY: BAYH: MANSFIELD: HOOVER & ET. AL. HADN'T PLAYED INTO THE HANDS OF TRICKY DICK THEN THE NATION WOULD HAVE BEEN LONG RID OF: NIXON AND NO WATERGATE AND MY CASE C. A. 67-370 WOULD HAVE BEEN RE-OPEN AND I WOULD HAVE WON AND I WOULD NOT HAVE BEEN DENIED MY PROFESSION AND MY RIGHT TO MAKE A LIVING AND NOW BEING IN PAUPERHOOD BY THE COWARDICE AND CRIME OF HEREON THIS COMMITTEE: J. STROM THURMOND, THE LY N' POLECAT AND HIS STODGE: BIRCH BAYH: STILL IN THE SENATE BECAUSE OF THE WORST COVER UP EVER THAT WILL MAKE THE KGB PEA GREEN WITH ENVY BUT IT HAPPENED AND, THUSLY, WITH, TOO, THE CRIMES OF ADDITIONALLY: COMMITTEE MEMBERS: CARPENTER TO BAUCUS-8/24/80, 8/25/80, 7/23/80, 7/

26/80, 9/4/80: SENATORS PELL AND LUGAR, 7/26/80; THUSLY: BAUCUS-PELL-LUGAR AND NEW-DOMERS AND THIS IS UP TO DATE AND THERE IN YOUR JURISDICTION OF THEIR KNOWLEDGE OF CRIMES, CONSPIRACIES, COVER UPS ETC. AND THEY DID NOTHING THUSLY, THEY ARE NOT FIR, ALONG WITH THURMOND-BAYH, TO SIT IN JUDGMENT ON ANYONE ANYTIME AND ANYWHERE; SENATOR MATHAIS JANUARY 21, 1977, THUSLY HARBORING ETC. CRIMES ETC. 1977 - AND ILLEGALLY HOLDING A SEAT SINCE 1/1977 - ; SENATOR PATRICK LEAHY, VERMONT, UP FOR RE-ELECTION, WHO WENT IN, 1974, AS MR. CLEAN AND IN THE NIXON BACKLASH THAT HERE HE HAS BEEN WORSE THAN RICHARD NIXON SINCE DECEMBER 1977, CARPENTER TO LEAHY DECEMBER 8, 1978; UNUSUALLY, CROOKED AND MUST BE, TOO, IMMEDIATELY REMOVED AND UP FOR RE-ELECTION, FOR CARPENTER TO DOLE SEPTEMBER 6, 1976 THAT HE RAN FOR OFFICE KNOWING OF THE SMOKING GUN OF CRIMES ETC. FOR: THROUGHOUT WATERGATE HE ALWAYS SAID-SHOW ME THE SMOKING GUN AND I'LL BELIEVE IT; WELL: I DID, CARPENTER TO DOLE-SENATOR AND GOP CANDIDATE FOR VICE PRESIDENT, GOOD THING HE WAS DEFEATED-HE IS WORSE THAN SPERO AGNEW: FOR AGAIN: AUGUST 28, 1979 I APPEALED FOR THIS HARSHLY TESTY SHARPED MOUTH SENATOR TO COME ON OVER TO ME AND WE THE PEOPLE BUT HE SAID IT OUT AGAIN COVERING UP CRIMES ETC. AND BEING AN ODD BALL AND CURR SENATOR FOR, HE DID NOT RIGHTFULLY OCCUPY THAT SEAT BECAUSE OF HIS ENGAGING IN CRIMES ETC. & COVERING UP FOR THE SUCH AND TO DATE: THUSLY, HE CANNOT SIT IN JUDGEMENT ON BILLY CARTER OR ANYONE; ALSO, AND FOR OUR PURPOSE HERE; SENATOR DENNIS DE CONCINI, ALSO, PROOF OF FACTS THAT PROF. DICKSON PHILLIPS WENT INTO THE SEN. JUDI. COMMITTEE KNOWING OF THE CRIMES & COVER UPS SURROUNDING DONALD STUART RUSSELL 1971 - & THE COVER UP TO THAT DATE OF JULY 1978 AND WENT, (TO), BEFORE THE SENATE WITHOLDING INFORMATION-THUMBING HIS NOSE AT ADVISE AND CONSENT, THE INTEBRITY OF THE SEN. JUDI. COMM. AND THE 100 SENATORS AND WE THE PEOPLE AND HIS OATH AND THE CONST. BU POWER AND WEALTH PREVAILED AND HE KEPT SILENT FOR EASTLAND ET. AL. AND THEY FOR HIM AND NOTE, THE ADDITIONAL SENATORS NOW FOR YOUR WORKS: ABOUREZH: METZENBAUM: LAXALT: SCOTT: CULVER: WALLOP: HATCH: BIDEN: EASTLAND: THE HEAD OF-CHAIRMAN OF THE FED. RESERVE BOARD G. WILLIAM MILLER-NOW: SEC. OF THE TRES., BUT: FOR THE BILLYGATE COMMITTEE ITS DE CONCINI: CARPENTER TO PHILLIPS 7/18/78, 7/21/78, CARPENTER TO: EASTLAND 7/28/78 AND: COPY: CERTIFIED & RETURN RECEIPT TO: DE CONCINI-----ALSO: CERTIFIED-RETURN RECEIPT 7/28/78 TO: ABOUREZH, METZENBAUM, LAXALT (REAGAN'S FRIEND), SCOTT, CULVER, WALLOP, HATCH, BIDEN, G. WILLIAM MILLER: THUSLY, MAKING 2ND. BASTARD JUDGE, ON 4TH. CUR. - WITH RUSSELL, CAUSING OB. OF JUSTICE AS PHILLIPS WAS THE CHIEF

ARCHITECT OF THE HOLOCAUST OF 2/8/80 THAT WAS DESCRIBED EARLIER TO YOU, BY AN OFFICER OF THE COURT, THAT RESULTED IN AN ORDER UPHOLDING THE SOB. JUDGE CHAPMAN'S ORDER THAT THE HONORABLE JUDGE SAM J. ERVIN III TOLD ME, FRONT OF WITNESS, AS A FRAUD BECAUSE AN ORDER BASED ON FRAUD CANNOT STAND, THIS ORDER WAS BASED ON FORGED AFFIDAVIT BY MY ATTORNEY WILLIAM G. WYNN JR., AND WITHELD EVIDENCE BY HIM AND PARTNER ATTORNEY FRANK ALLEN, MAYOR OF SPARTANBURG, ALSO, THAT THE ORDER:

IS SO MALICIOUSLY PERSONAL, THAT I CANNOT EVER EXERCISE MY CIVIL RIGHTS THAT IF I EVER RUN FOR PUBLIC OFFICE ANYONE CAN GET A COPY AND PRINT IT (AND AS MR. MARK MITCHALL DID 6/2/80 WAVE IT AROUND IN THE AIR IN THE SUBIORIOR COURT ROOM, THAT THIS (DAMABLE) ORDER MUST BE UPSET FOR ITS THE WORST OF LITEL, CRUEL AND UNUSUAL PUNISHMENT (BY BLACK ROBED CROOK IN ORDER TO COVER UP FOR THE FELONY THAT PUT HIS FELLOW MILLIONAIRE BUDDIE ON THE FOURTH BENCH. THUSLY: HAD DECONCINI AND ET. AL.

MADE PUBLIC THIS AWFUL CRIMINAL STORY ON ME AND VOTED DOWN DICKSON PHILLIPS AS THE SENATE DID A SIMILAR DEAR CLEMENT F. HAYNSWORTH JR., 1969, THEN: THERE WOULD HAVE BEEN NO OB. OF JUSTICE 2/8/80 & 4/30/80 & :::::::::::NOTE THIS (IT) WOULD HAVE: COME IN TIME TO EXPOSE THE DAMABLE ORDER OF 1/10/78 BY THAT LONITICK ROBERT CHAPMAN THAT CAUSED THE OBSTRUCTION OF JUSTICE IN JUDGE ERVIN III'S COURT: AUGUST 7-8, 1978: THEREFORE, DE CONCINI AND ALL THESE NAMED STAND CONDEMNED BEFORE YOU:

THE CONSTITUTION: THE PEOPLE: AND GOD! CHAIRMAN BIRCH BAYH, BILLYGATE, LONG AGO SHOULD HAVE BEEN IN JAIL FOR 35 YEARS, INSTEAD OF JENRETTE & MYERS, FOR THERE IS NO ARAB BUT: THERE IS A C. HAROLD CARPENTER STILL SUFFERING AND NOW IN PAUPER COND. BECAUSE HE HAD NO GUTS AND THERE IS A BASTARD JUDGE STILL SITTING ON THE 4TH. BECAUSE HE HAS A MILE WIDE YELLOW STREAK UP HIS BACK AND LET OLD: STROM THURMOND: TRICKY DICK NIXON, MITCHELL, DENT, J. EDGAR HOOVER BRAINWASH HIM AND I SENT HIM A BEGGING AND PLEADING TELEGRAM TO STOP HAYNSOWRTH JR. FROM SWEARING IN THAT CRUD DONALD STUART RUSSELL, MAY 1, 1971, BUT OBVIOUSLY WHAT I HAVE READ OF HIM HE AND OBVIOUSLY KENNEDY WERE OUT APPARENTLY WOMANIZING! KENNEDY AND MANSFIELD ARE JUST AS BAD BUT ITS BIRCH BAYH POSING AS A QUALIFIED AND PURE SENATOR-CHAIRMAN-SITTING IN JUDGMENT ON BILLY CARTER & THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES AND AN ATTORNEY GENERAL (OCCUPANT CIVILETTI, JUST AS BAD AS BAYH: WHAT A CHARADE THEY HAD KNOWING DOWN DEEP THEY ARE ROTTEN TO THE CORE IN MORAL, CONSTITUTIONAL, LEGAL, HUMANITARIAN ETC. INTEGRITY), AND THE NAT. SECURITY ADVISOR ETC. !THUSLY, CARPENTER TO BAYH: 4/23/71, 4/30/71, 5/11/71, 5/19/71, 5/25/71-WESTERN UNION EXPLAINS THE FELONY-ITS A FELONY-AND TO THE FBI IS THE CORRECT WAY-, 5/17/71, 6/7/71, 6/15/71: ITS A FELONY TO LIE TO THE FBI AND ITS A FELONY TO BLOCK AN FBI INVESTIGATION-6/15/71 TO: DIRECTOR HOOVER & COPY BAYH, 6/29/71; TO DIRECTOR HOOVER & COPY TO BAYH!

NOW COMES THE WORST OF THE CROOKS: J. STROM THURMOND: A CONSPIRATOR WITH NIXON-DENT-MITCHELL-EASTLAND-HOLLOMAN III: TO PLAN THE FELONY AS BEFORE THE ACT DURING THE ACT AND AFTER, ALL ARE J. STROM THURMOND. THE LETTER OF APRIL 16, 1971 WAS A FRIDAY AND IT WAS MAILED CERTIFIED MAIL, PHOTOCOPY INCLUDED THAT IT WAS MAILED, SATURDAY, APRIL 17, 1971, NOTE RED ARROW TO THE PHOTOCOPY, CERTIFIED RECEIPT, AND IT ARRIVED MONDAY, APRIL 19, 1971 THAT MORNING AND BY NOON THURMOND AND HIS MAN IN THE WHITE HOUSE HARRY DENT HAD GONE TO WORK ON TRICKY DICK AND CHAIRMAN EASTLAND RESPECTIVELY, WHITE HOUSE-SENATE JUDI. COMM.-AND HOLLOMAN III WAS TOLD WHAT TO DO AND THE FELONY WENT OUT OVER THE WIRE SERVICE, WESTERN UNION, OVER STATE LINES TO: DEFAUD, DEFAME, CONSPIRACY TO DENY ME MY AMENDMENT ONE, TO DENY WE THE PEOPLE AND THE CONSTITUTION OF FAIR ADVISE AND CONSENT, TO DENY THE JUDI. COMM. THE INFO. OF FED. DIST. JUDGE DONALD STUART RUSSELL'S ILLEGALLY AND JUDICIAL BRUTALITY DESTROYED C. A. 67-370 FOR CLEMSON UNI. AND THE EST. AND THUSLY, NOW THE ESTABLISHMENT OF THURMOND-HAYNSOWRTH JR. --"RED" MILLIKEN, ROBERT CHAPMAN, BIG"RED"'S PERSONAL LAWYER, AND LATER THE INFAMOUS S.O.B. FED. JUDGE THAT ISSUED THAT FRAUDLENT ORDER OF 1/10/78 TO RETECT THIS ACT OF INFAMY, BY: NIXON, DENT, IN THE WHITE HOUSE, WITH JOHN MITCHELL AND THURMOND AND EASTLAND, IN THE SENATE JUDI. COMM., OVER THEIR ERRANT BOY CHIEF COUNSEL FOR GENES: HOLLOMAN III!; I AM ENCLOSING CARPENTER TO: EASTLAND-HOLLOMAN III-AND COPY TO MY THEN U.S. SENATOR SAM J. ERVIN JR.: YES,

BIBLE QUOTING SAM IS IN ON THE PLOT TO DENY THE JUDI. COMM AND THE SENATE THE INCRIMINATING EVIDENCE ON RUSEBLL BUT: HERE, TOO, SAM IS CONNECTED WITH THE S. C. EST. AND DID THE QUESTIONABLE ACT AS A LAWYER OF REPRESENTING "BIG" "RED" MILLIKEN BEFORE THE U. S. SUPREME COURT-ITS ALL CONNECTED AND NO GEOGRAPHICAL LINES STOP IT THEY JUST PULLED ANOTHER OF THEIR MENTOR BIG "RED" MILLIKEN'S ANTI-LABOR ACTS. BIG "RED" IS THE ONE WHO CLOSED THE DARLINGTON MILL, LATE 1950'S, STILL ISN'T SETTLED BUT HERE IS A CASE OF THE SON: JUDGE SAM J. ERVIN III BEING THE MORE

19 FIFTIES

19 FIFTIES

19 FIFTIES

19 FIFTIES

HONORABLE AND IT SHOULD BE LIKE SON TO BE THAT THE FATHER LEARN FROM TO BE HONORABLE! SENATOR SAM OPTEN QUOTED IN HIS SANCTIMONEOUS WAY DURING THE WATERGATE DAYS: "Do not be deceived, God is not mocked, for whatever a man sows, that he will, also, reap." GALATANS/ 6:7.; TO PROVE THIS IS A CONTINUING CONSPIRACY AND THAT THURMOND IS IN IT IN CRIMINAL COVER UP ON DOWN ~~THE~~: CARPENTER TO JUDGES, 5/9/78, HEMPHILL-SIMONS-BLATT JR.-COPPY: SENATOR THURMOND AND:

"JUSTICE THURGOOD MARSHALL"::::::::::: SUPREME COURT COLLUSION HERE AGAIN BY MARSHALL AND / OR CLERKS FOR THE SOUTH CAROLINA ESTABLISHMENT: HELL NO THE SUPREME COURT ISN'T READY TO DECIDE ANYTHING FOR ME UNTIL IT CLEANS ITS OWN HOUSE FIRST AND FINDS WHO HAS LOCKED ME OUT OF THE SUPREME COURT AND JUS WHO ON THE SUPREME COURT IS INVOLVED: THE INTEGRITY OF ALL FUTURE JUSTICE IS AT STAKE: THE BRETHREN BY WOODWARD AND ARMSTRONG SET THE STAGE AND MY STORY: SHALL UNLOCK THE DOOR TO END DISCRIMINATION-BIAS-SPIE-HATE-UNFAIRNESS-BRUTALITY-IN-JUSTICE BY THE COURT ON ME AND ALL AMERICANS AND IT NOW ALL DEPENDS ON ONE PERSON THE UNITED STATES ATTORNEY CHARLES C. RUFF!

LOOKS LIKE REP. JOHN JENRETTE WILL LEARN THAT HIS SO CALL ARAB LEAGUE IS MINOR: TO THE SCANDALS AND THE EARTHQUAKE DAMAGES J. STROM THURMOND HAS DONE TO HIS GOVERNMENT AND JENRETTE ISN'T THE LY' SKUNK' BUT: THE GRANDDADDY OF ALL CRIME IN THE SENATE J. STROM THURMOND! THE SOUTHERN STRATEGY WAS TAKING PLACE, DIRTY TRICKS WERE BEGINNING, THE MILK DEAL HAD BEEN STRUCK (ACCORDING TO THE TAPES) IN MARCH 1971 AND ON THE SAME DAY (ACCORDING TO THE TAPES) NIXON GAVE HIS ORDER TO THE FBI TO LAY OFF ITT: THEREFORE, IT WAS THE PATTERN OF THE DAY AND WITH THE LOSS OF LYING CLEMENT F. HAYNSOWRTH JR. AND MEDIOCRE CARSWELL THEY HAD TO DELIVER WITH

DONALD STUART RUSSELL AND THEY DID WITH THE WORST BREACH OF: LEGISLATIVE CONSTITUTIONAL LAW EVER, THUSLY, EVER SINCE THEY HAVE CRIMINALLY COVERED UP AND IT HAS GONE INTO EVERY DEPT. OF GOVERNMENT ALL BECAUSE OF THE GREED FOR POWER BY ONE MAN: DONALD STUART RUSSELL AND HIS ASSES LIKE THURMOND AND JUDGE ROBERT CHAPMAN AND THE JACK ASSES OF HAYNSWORTH JR.-H.-DICKSON PHILLIPS: ON THE FOURTH, RICHMOND, ETC. ! NOTE THE STORY IN THE LETTER AND TELL: THURMOND: BAUCUS: DOLE: PELL: LUGAR: MATHAIS: BAYH, LEAHY, CIVILETTI: BEST: WEBSTER AND ET. AL:

"FOR GOD'S SAKE-GO!"; CARPENTER TO RUSSELL, 5/11/78 BEGGING HIM TO "REPENT: CONFESS: RESIGN"; CARPENTER TO HEMPHILL, SIMONS, BLATT JR, COPY THURMOND-NOTICE: TO CHIEF JUSTICE BURGER: COPY LIKE THE PHANTOM AT THE OPERA: ITS THE PHANTOM AT THE SUPREME COURT; CARPENTER TO THURMOND, MAY 16, 1979; NOTE I ADDED ONE TO THE ONS SENT: CARPENTER TO: THURMOND, APRIL 13, 1980: 9 YEARS THIS OLD DEVIL HAS HELD SWAY BUT: ITS UP TO YOU U. S. ATT. RUFF TO BREAK DOWN THE WALLS OF HIS HELL!

STILL WITH THE ILLEGAL BILLYGATE COMMITTEE OF: CHAIRMAN BAYH AND MEMBERS: DOLE, LEAHY, MATHAIS, THURMOND, LUGAR, PELL, DECONCINI, BAUCUS DID ENGAGE IN CRIMES AND COVER UPS IN THEIR RESPECTIVE TIME, YEAR AS TO THE FELONY THAT PUT DONALD STUART RUSSELL ON THE FOURTH CIRCUIT COURT BY A FELONY TO PAY OFF A CORRUPT BARGAIN-DEAL TO DESTROY MY C. A. 67-370 FOR THE ESTABLISHMENT'S DARLING PRESIDENT BOY OF CLEMSON UNIVERSITY WHO HAD ACTED LIKE A NAZI CONCENTRATION LIEUTENANT, 1961, OUSTING ME WITHOUT CAUSE AND WITHOUT HEARING (FOR A TENURED PROFESSOR) THAT NOW THE CONSUMPTION OF ANOTHER DIRTY DEAL THAT CAN'T STAND THE LIGHT OF A FREE DAY BUT MUST BE RIGGED AT THE EXPENSE NOW OF ME: THE CONSTITUTION: THE SENATE: THE SEN. JUDI COMM, ADVISE & CONSENT ETC. THAT MANY SHALL ENGAGE IN THESE CRIMES DURING AND AFTER THE FACT AND ON THROUGH EASTLAND, DECONCINI, METZENBZUM, HATCH, LAXALT, CULVER, SCOTT G. WILLIAM MILLER ET. AL. PUT THAT SECOND BASTARD JUDGE DICKSON PHILLIPS WHO LED THE STORM TROOPERS PANNEL 2/8/80 & THE INFAMOUS STRAIGHT FROM HELL ORDER OF 4/30/80: DICKSON PHILLIPS TO TRY TO OUST MY CASE C. A. 77-427 AND THE PAPERS TO THE SUPREME COURT JULY 14, 1980 THAT WHAT NOW HATH THE CLERKS AND JUDGES AT THE SUPREME COURT OR JUST CLERKS IN LEAGUE WITH THE INQUISITION JUDGES ON THE FOURTH CIRCUIT THAT I AM SURE NOW U. S. ATTORNEY RUFF WILL NOW FIND OUT FOR IT LOOKS LIKE HE IS THE LAST: HONEST OFFICIAL LEFT IN WASHINGTON DUE TO THE INSANE AMBITION OF DONALD STUART RUSSELL TO GET TO THE FOURTH, BY CRIMES-BARGAIN-SALE-OF OFFICE THAT PROMPTS ALL OF US HONEST AMERICANS SO SAY: WHAT PROFITS A MAN IF HE GAINS THE WHOLE WORLD AND LOSES HIS OWN SOUL?

BUT IN THE MEAN TIME HE HAS BROUGHT DOWN INTO HELL: ALL THE S.C. FED. DIST. JUDGES & CIR. JUDGES & MOST FED. OFFICIALS + ALL BILLYGATE COM. & ALL HIGH RANK OFFICERS JUST. DEPT., INC. FBI WHO'S NEXT?



THE FALL OF FORMER U. S. DISTRICT JUDGE AND FORMER U. S. CIR. JUDGE: PHILIP TONE, DUE TO THE BRAINWASHING BY THE MEMBERS OF THE BILLYGATE COMMITTEE: BAYH, LEAHY, DOLE, CHURMOND, JAGAR, BAUCUS, PELL, DE CONCINI, MAHAIS AND THE WEAK CHARACTER-MORAL STRUCTURE-AND SCHISTER LAW ETHICS OF PHILIP TONE!

"The Hickory Daily Record", 8/12/80, P. 9, S.B: "New Counsel For Billy Probe" "We intend to conduct a thorough and fair investigation and to find the facts and report them as quickly as possible," Tone said. ENCLOSURE 4: EXHIBIT 1

AUGUST 17, 1980; I WROTE A CITIZEN'S APPEAL FOR MYSELF AND ALL THE PEOPLE OF THE UNITED STATES FOR HIM TO GO TO THE SENATE FLOOR LEADER AND DEMAND A NEW COMMITTEE MEMBERSHIP BECAUSE ALL WERE ENGAGING IN THE CONTINUING CRIMINAL AND CONSPIRATORIAL COVER UP OF CRIMES AND COVER UPS AS PER THEIR ROLE OVER THE LAST OVER 9 YEARS AND THAT THE CONSPIRACY WAS SO ROTTENLY WIDESPREAD THAT IT NOW HAS MADE ILLEGAL SITTERS OF ALL THE FED. DIST. JUDGES AND CIR. JUDGES FROM S. C., DICKSON PHILLIPS, AND MOST FEDERAL OFFICIALS THAT MEMBERS OF THIS COMMITTEE CANNOT LEGALLY SIT AND JUDGE ANYONE AND EXPECT THE CIVIL RIGHTS OF THE PERSONS IN QUESTION-PERSONS TO BE CALLED AS WITNESSES-AND-THE RIGHTS OF: WE THE PEOPLE REPRESENTED, IN THE CONSTITUTION TO BE RESPECTED BY MEMBERS WHO SHOULD HAVE LONG AGO BEEN INDICTED AND JAILED AND LAW LICENSE LIFTED-TO THE EFFECT! THE COMMITTEE HAS NO LEGAL STATUS BECAUSE ALL OF THE MEMBERS HAVE ENGAGED IN ACTS: THAT HAVE TAKEN AWAY MY CITIZEN RIGHTS AND BECAUSE OF THEM AND THEIR ACTS THAT MY CITIZEN RIGHTS ARE DENIED AND I HAVE BEEN SLACKLISTED FROM MY PROFESSION AND THE FREE AND FAIR COURSE OF DUE PROCESS HAS BEEN FROM THE BEGINNING DENIED ME BY CRIMES AND COVER UPS BY CORRUPT POLITICIANS AND 9 OF THEM SIT ON THIS COMMITTEE PLUS THE STORM TROOPER ACTS OF BLACK ROBED KNIGHTS WHO HAVE PUT HOLOCAUST AFTER HOLOCAUST ON ME SINCE 1967-AND THESE SAME 9, ON THIS COMMITTEE, PROTECT THIS INFAMOUS JUDICIAL BRUTALITY WHICH HAS BEEN ENFORCED ALSO, BY THEIR STORM TROOPERS THE FBI OF HOOVER AND WEBSTER, PARTICULARLY, ETC.-TO THE EFFECT; ALSO, I SENT TO SPECIAL COUNSEL TONE ALL THE ENCLOSURES THAT I HAVE TO YOU IN THIS COMMUNICATION THAT PROVES, I AM-AUTHORITATIVELY-TOLD, PROVES BEYOND THE SHADOW OF A DOUBT THE GUILT OF THESE MISERABLE 9 BILLYGATE COMMITTEE MEMBERS & ARE GUILTY AND ARE MISFITS AND WHEN THIS STORY COMES OUT PUBLICALLY THAT NOTHING DONE BY THIS COMMITTEE, WILL LEGALLY STAND, ALSO, FOR HIM TO CALL A MEDIA CONF. AND LET IT ALL HANG OUT IN THE PEOPLE'S RIGHT TO KNOW-TO THE EFFECT! ENCLOSED IS THE APPEAL FOR SPECIAL COUNSEL TONE TO BEGIN HIS TENURE WITH A CLEAN RECORD AND WITH A COMMITTEE OF CLEAN SENATORS, OTHERWISE, A CONTINUATION OF CONSPIRACY, CONSPIRACIES TO DENY ME MY CITIZEN RIGHTS AND THOSE OF ALL CITIZENS AND OBSTRUCTION OF JUSTICE MEA EVEN PERHAPS BY THREE MEMBERS OF THE U. S. SUP. COURT-TO THE EFFECT: NOTE: CARPENTER TO SPECIAL COUNSEL TONE, AUGUST 17, 1980, I AM INCLUDING PRESS RELEASE ON S. C. TONE, 8/12/80; ! THE AUGUST 17, 1980, TO S. C. TONE WAS CERT.-R. RECEIPT!! NEXT: PHOCCOPY OF "U. S. News and world Report" 9/15/80, P. 15: CARTOON WITH TWO CITIZENS LOOKING AT THE "DEPT. OF JUSTICE AND THE LADY COMMENTING: "You're right. It doesn't smell like waergate-but it's not supposed to smell at all." WELL, AS YOU KNOW BY NOW THAT I KNOW AND THIS PRESTIGIOUS MANAGINE KNOWS AND MOST AMERICANS KNOW THAT IT, USE A WORD PRESIDENT HARRY TRUMAN WOULD: IT STINKS!

THE CASE AGAINST THE BEST LITTLE CON ARTIST ON THE CURRENT CRIMINAL SCENE: SPECIAL COUNSEL PHILIP TONE:

- EXHIBIT 1: ARTICLE ON HIS APPOINTMENT;
- EXHIBIT 2: CARPENTER TO TONE, AUGUST 17, 1980: REMEMBER IT CONTAINED ALL THE EXHIBITS IN THIS PACKAGE ON THE BEYOND SHADOW OF DOUBT GUILT OF ALL 9 BILLYGATE COMMITTEEMEN;
- EXHIBIT 3: THE GENERAL KNOWLEDGE THAT OF THE SMELL OF A SKUNK IN THE JUSTICE DEPT. OF CIVILETTI BECAUSE OF THE CONSTANT PUTRID ODORS COMING FROM IT, REMEMBER HE IS OR WAS UNDER INTERNAL INVESTIGATION ON HIS BILLYGATE STANCE!
- EXHIBIT 4: CARPENTER TO TONE, AUGUST/ 20, 1980, LEGAL FOLLOW UP LETTER: IT IS WITHOUT DOUBT BIRCH BAYH IS AN OUTLAW TO CIVILIZATION AND YOU MUST GET HIM REMOVED AND HIS 8 OTHER ACCOMPLICES AND FELLOW CO-CONSPIRATORS AND ACCESSORIES REMOVED FROM THIS COMMITTEE OR YOU TOO WILL BECOME PART AND PARTY IN AIDING AND ABETTING THE CONTINUATION OF THESE THE WORST SCANDAL CRIMES AND COVER UPS EVER BUT: BE A MAN, BE AN AMERICAN, BA A CHRISTIAN, BE A GOOD SAMARITAN: BE YOUR BROTHER'S KEEPER AND HOLD YOUR MEDIA CONFERENCE NOW EXPOSING ALL THIS TOTAL SCANDAL OR A: JUDAS!"

SPECIAL COUNSEL IS A JUDAS TO ME, ALL THE AMERICAN PEOPLE, THE CONST., THE HONEST SENATORS, BILLY CARTER, MR. SPRAGUE, P. CARTER, BREZEMSKI ET. AL!

ARTICLE: "The Charlotte Observer", AUGUST 23, 1980, PAGE 1, SECTION A: "Billy: I'm No Boob" COLLUSION BETWEEN THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT AND S. COUNSEL TONE BROUGHT THE NEWS TO THE COMMITTEE AND THE COMMITTEE LEFT THE ROOM WHILE SPECIAL COUNSEL TONE TOLD THE COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN BIRCH BAYH AND THE MEMBERS THAT MR. SPRAGUE HAD ENGAGED IN DRUG RUNNING AND ALL APPROVED OF THIS BOMBHELL BE NOW ANNOUNCED ON THEIR RETURN, TO THE EFFECT; BUT: "Pending Justice Department criminal investigations are closely guarded secrets, as required by law,...." BUT: HERE TONE AND THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT AND THE ALL LAWYER COMMITTEE:

BREAK THE LAW! MR. SPRAGUE'S CIVIL RIGHTS ARE FOR EVER DAMAGED AND WHEN THE MATTER IS BROUGHT TO COURT, AND IT MUST BE BEYOND REASONABLE DOUBT BECAUSE THEY DEEMED IT SO IMPORTANT TO MAKE A BOMBHELL GEORGE'S TYPE OF DIRTY LOW SHOT AT THIS HUMAN BEING-A U. S. CITIZEN-BUT IT PROVES NONE HAS ANY CONSCIENCE OR COMPASSION OR SENSE OF KEEPING THE LAW FOR THE BILL OF RIGHTS BE DONE FOR MR. SPRAGUE OR ME OR ANNONE! THIS ENOUGH-IT REASON ENOUGH TO MOVE AGAINST TONE AND HIS UNHOLY CREW OF 9 BUT YOU HAVE MORE THAT TOTALLY SENDS ALL TO JAIL! ITS THE LAW TO KEEP IT SECRET AND THEY CANNOT BY ANY STRETCH OF THE IMAGINATION HAVE THE AUTHORITY TO GO ABOUT BREAKING THE LAW TO DOWN SOMEONE, AT THEIR PERVERTED WHIM, ANY MORE THAN CIVILETTI HAD THE AUTHORITY TO PULL A DR. KING-ACTRESS SEBERG-ON-ME-SEPT. - OCT.-1979 THAT OBSTRUCTED JUSTICE AND CAUSED THE FOURTH CIRCUIT TO SHOW THAT CRUEL AND UNUSUAL PUNISHMENT ETC. ARE NOT DEAD!

EXHIBIT 5: I WAS TOLD THAT I COULD NOT EXPECT ANY NORMALLY ETHICAL WORKS BY TONE AND HE HAD BACKSLID UNDER PRESSURE FROM THE 9 COMMITTEE MEMBERS AND HE FORSOOK CONSTITUTION, ME AND ALL THE PEOPLE FOR CRIMES-COVER UPS-RIGHTS DENIALS ETC.; THEREFORE, THAT EVEN THOUGH IT PROBABLY WOULDN'T MEAN ANYTHING, IT WOULD BE FOR THE RECORD THAT I AM STILL HONORABLE EVEN WHEN TONE AND HIS GANG OF 9 MARIA TYPE CONTRACTED HIT MEN ARE CARRYING ON A DISHONORABLE CHARADE BEFORE ALL AMERICA AS A RESPECTABLE COMMITTEE, WHEN IN FACT THEY HAVE NO RIGHT TO SIT BECAUSE OF THEIR CRIMINAL ACTS AND COVER US AND SO FOR ME TO REPORT ATTORNEY PHILIP W. TONE TO THE ATTORNEY REGISTRATION AND DISCIPLINARY COMMISSION OF THE SUPREME COURT OF ILLINOIS, 203 NORTH WABASH AVENUE, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60601. I RECEIVED THE PROPER FORM AND SENT IN, WITH IT A SWORN AFFIDAVIT AS MY COMPLAINT! THIS WAS NOTRIZED AND MAILED 9/23/80! First please note that I RECEIVED 9/20/80, THE PROPER FORM AND I ENCLOSE XEROX OF IT AND THAT I COMPLETED UNDER "WHAT TO EXPECT: I HAVE DESIGNATED THE FORM BY ROMAN NUMERALS! THEREFORE, YOU HAVE THE TWO ITEMS, THE FORM AND THE AFFIDAVIT-COMPLAINT, MAILED 9/23/80 FOR TO TAKE OFF THE BAR'S LIST AND OUT OF THE COURT ROOM AND OUT OF THE BUSINESS OF THE BILLYGATE COMMITTEE, IMMEDIATELY BEFORE HE DOES ANY MORE DAMAGE TO THE ALREADY CRIME RIDDEN SENATE ESTABLISHMENT AND THE JUDICIARY COMMITTEE, ESPECIALLY, AND MOST OF ALL LOCK HIM OUT OF WASH., SO NO MORE PEOPLE'S RIGHTS ARE PLACE IN JEOPARDY! BUT: THE POWER AND STRENGTH OF THE FAMOUS FIRM OF JENNER AND BLOCK PROVED TOO MUCH FOR THE BAR AND PHILIP TONE WAS SPRUNG BY HIS MOUTHPIECE AND THE LILY LIVERED ILLINOIS BAR'S COMMITTEE (HERE CHICKENED OUT AND REFUSED EVEN TO GO TO HIS FORM BUT: AS I WAS TOLD, ITS THE PROPER THING TO DO, BUT OBVIOUSLY SO TYPICAL! ATTORNEY ALLEN W. WOOD, OF C. A. 77-427- WHESE FIRM WAS GIVEN THE KANGROO-RIOT ACT 2/8/80 BY THE GOOD SQUAD OF RUSSELL & HAYNSOWRTH IN THEIR PRIOR KNOWLEDGE HIT JUDGE DICKSON PHILLIPS, TOLD ME TO AND HE DID DRAW UP A COMPLAINT ON THE LAWYER-WILLIAM G. WYNN JR., SPARTANBURG, S. C., WHO WITH HIS LAW PARTNER, ALSO, WITHHELD EVIDENCE TO THE COURT OF J. R. CHAPMAN, ALSO, ATT. WILLIAM G. WYNN JR. DID FORGE MY NAME TO A WATRED DOWN AFFIDAVIT, AUGUST 26, 1977 & FILED IT WITH THE FEDERAL COURT, S. C. DIVISION, AUGUST 29, 1977 AND DID AS A NOTARY, NOTARIZED REALLY HIS SIGNATURE BUT FORGED MINE, AS HE SIGNED MY NAME AND NOTARIZED IT, AS IF I DID, WHICH IS AND BY FILING IT IN FED. COURT, A FELONY! I WAS TOLD BY THE S. C. BAR REP. I ONLY NEEDED THE FACT THAT IT HAD BEEN FILED: THE STAMP, THE CLERE PUTS ON IT AND I WOULDN'T EVEN HAVE TO COME TO S. C. FOR A HEARING, IT WAS SO OVERWHELMINGLY ON THE ATTORNEY, BUT: OBVIOUSLY PRESSURE WAS BROUGHT BY HIS POLITICAL PARTNER, MAYOR FRANK ALLEN, AND TO THE EFFECT NOT ANY EVIDENCE AND NOTHING DONE! JUDGE SAM J. ERVIN III WAS SO DISGUSTED WITH THE CASE C. V. S. 77-244 OF THE THEN ATT. RAYMOND MOOSE THAT ALL THE MALPRACTICE & ALL THE DAMAGES WERE UNCONTESTED THAT HE PERSONALLY PHONED THE STATE BAR AND ORDERED MY ATTORNEY SHEELY TO DRAW UP A COMPLAINT FOR ME TO FILE WHICH I DID! ATTORNEY MOOSE LOST HIS LICENSE THE NEXT YEAR ON ANOTHER COMPLAINT AND 2/16/79: FROM THE N. C. BAR: "We would like to thank you for bringing your grievance to the attention of the NORTH CAROLINA STATE BAR and we assure you that even though your case was not fully tried, that it contributed to our awareness that Mr.

-REASON 4, TOO-

Moose should not be practicing law." THAT IS THE FACT OF MY FILING THE COMPLAINT ON THE BIG-SHOT ATTORNEY PHILLIP TONE (FORMER FED. DIST & FORMER FED. CIR. JUDGE) THAT ITS OBVIOUS HE WOULD NOT MOVE AGAINST A FORMER 8TH. CIRCUIT JUDGE DIRECTOR WEBSTER, EVEN THOUGH HE IS SHOOTING THE FBI STILL ALONG THE OUTLAWED AND DISCREDITED J. EDGAR HOOVER WAY BUT: THE ILLINOIS BAR, EVEN THOUGH IT IS CHICKEN IN THE LIGHT OF THE BIG-POWERFUL LAW FIRM AND ITS GENERAL TONE BEFORE THE SEN. COMM. IS AWARE OF ATTORNEY TONE'S CRIMES AND COVER UPS-CONSPIRACIES-CONSPIRACY-OBSTRUCTION OF JUSTICE-DENIAL OF THE CITIZEN RIGHTS OF MINE AND MR. SPRAGUE ETC. WHAT INDEED: ATTORNEY PHILIP W. TONE, OF JENNER AND BLOCK, SHOULD NOT BE PRACTICING LAW! SAME OLD THING, TWO SETS OF RULES: LET THE BIG LAWYER GET BY, LIKE TONE, BUT I BET THE POOR AND NOT POWERFUL AND NOT SO PROMINENT CAN OBVIOUSLY TELL A DIFFERENT AND HE WOULD HAVE LOST HIS LICENSE! BUT: THEY AND TONE WERE PUT ON RECORD AND THE SYSTEM DID INDEED NOT WORK AND THEY DIDN'T EVEN ABIDE BY THEIR OWN RULES AND FORMALIZE THEM, BY GOING THROUGH CHANNEL! THE N. C. BAR WAS HONORABLE BUT THE ILLI. AND S. C. BARS, STILL PRACTICE THE OLD POLITICS!

ALSO, INCLUDED IN THIS EXHIBIT AND SENT TO THE ILLINOIS BAR IS THE PRESS CLIPPING OF THE DISBARRMENT OF JOHN DEAN, OF 1974; AND FROM "The Hickory Daily Record", OF 1977, OF THE SUPREME COURT REJECTION OF MITCHELL & HALDEMAN APPEALS AND TO PRISON FOR: "conspiracy, obstruction of justice and giving false testimony under oath." WELL: TONE COMPLIES FOR CONSPIRACY AND OBSTRUCTION OF JUSTICE AND SO DO TONE'S 9 FELLOW CONSPIRATORS ON THE BILLYGATE COMMITTEE PLUS GIVING FALSE INFO. TO COMMITTEE BY DONALD STUART RUSSELL & DICKSON PHILLIPS THAT THEY ARE QUALIFIED WHEN MEMBERS KNEW THEY WERE NOT AND SO ON TO THE HORRIBLE MESS/ CIVILETTI & HIS OBSTRUCTIONS OF JUSTICE ETC. AND WEBSTER'S HARASSMENT OF ME ETC.!

ALSO INCLUDED IN THIS EXHIBIT IS XEROX OF ARTICLE ON SENATOR SAM J. ERVIN JR.'S NEW BOOK DUE ON 12 DECEMBER 1980: THE WHOLE TRUTH AND WHY DID HE WRITE IT: "he considers Richard M. Nixon such a liar about Watergate that he has written a book to set the record straight." "The Hickory Daily Record", 7/28/80/P. 3, S.A. YES, THE TRUTH ISN'T IN THURMOND, CIVILETTI, WEBSTER, BEST, MINTZ, NIXON, MITCHELL, DENT, EASTLAND, BAYH, KENNEDY, MANSEFIELD, LUGAR, MATHAIS, DOLE, LEAHY, DE CONCINI, PELL, BAUCUS, TONE, METZENBAUM, SCOTT, LAXALT, WALLOP, CULVER, ABOUREZH, C. WILLIAM MILLER, FCC'S FERRIS, JODY POWELL, CLERKS AT THE SUPREME COURT AND PERHAPS 3 JUSTICES, O'NEIL, RODINO AND ET. AL.!

EXHIBIT 6: BECAUSE: SENATORS: DOLE OF KANSAS, MATHAIS OF MARYLAND, LEAHY-VERMONT, AND THE WORST OF THEM ALL IN THIS BATCH BIRCH BAYH OF INDIANA THAT I MADE AWARE THEIR OPPONENT IN THEIR RESPECTIVE STATE BY CERTIFIED-RETURN RECEIPT MAIL: (1) (2) KANSAS, SENATOR DOLE, REPUBLICAN-DEMOCRAT JOHN SIMPSON, P. O. BOX 2065, TOPEKA, KANSAS, 9/30/80, CER.-RET. R. MAIL NO. 105330; (2) INDIANA, SENATOR BAYH, DEMOCRAT-REPUBLICAN CONGRESSMAN DAN QUAYLE (HE CAN BE EXPELLED FOR THIS), 9/30/80, P. O. BOX 216, INDIANAPOLIS, *INDIANA 46204; (3) SENATOR MATHAIS-REPUBLICAN, MARYLAND LAND OF SUCH ILLUMINARIES AS SPIRO AGNEW AND FORMER GOV. MANDRELL-DEMOCRATIC OPPONENT-EDWARD CONROY, 222ST. PAUL PLACE, SUITE 3405, BALTIMORE, MARYLAND 21202 SPECIAL DELIVERY & CER.-R. REC. NO. 105335; (4) SENATOR LEAHY, VERMONT-REPUBLICAN OPPONENT: STEWART LEDBETTER, IS NO BETTER, P. O. BOX 1280, MONTPELIER, VT. 05602, INCLUDED IS XEROX OF THE PROOF OF MAILING AS PROOF, I SENT EVERY ONE A PHOTOCOPY OF THE AFFIDAVIT-COMPLAINT TO THE ILLINOIS BAR ON ATT. PHILIP TONE, THE DECEIVING SPECIAL COUNSEL TO THE BILLYGATE COMMITTEE AND WHO COVERED UP THE ROGUE SENATORS-

(2) HEREBIN, INCLUDED: CARPENTER TO JOHN SIMPSON, 9/30/80; CARPENTER TO DAN QUAYLE, 9/30/80; CARPENTER TO EDWARD CONROY, 10/1/80; CARPENTER TO STEWART LEDBETTER, P. O. BOX 1280, MONTPELIER, VERMONT 05602; *Carpenter to DAN QUAYLE, 9/30/80;*
 I KNOW YOU DON'T HAVE ANY JURISDICTION ON THESE MEN BUT YOU DO ON BAYH: DOLE: MATHAIS: LEAHY AND ITS YOUR DUTY, AS AN OFFICER OF THE COURT: AS AN OFFICER OF THE GOVERNMENT, AS A UNITED STATES ATTORNEY, AS AN OATH TAKER TO PROTECT, PRESERVE AND DEFEND THE CONSTITUTION OF THE U. S. TO NOW: EXPOSE THESE SENATORS TO THEIR RESPECTIVE STATES, OTHERWISE THE BALLOTING WON'T BE WORTH A PLUG NICKLE BECAUSE THIS STORY IS COMING OUT AND IT WILL BE YOUR FAULT SHOULD THE PEOPLE OF KANSAS, VERMONT, MARYLAND, INDIANS GO TO THE POLLS WITHOUT THEIR RIGHT TO KNOW TAKEN AWAY FROM THEM BY YOU!
 ALL GAVE FALSE TESTIMONY IN THEIR OATH THAT THEY WOULD DO, BUT HAVEN'T

HAVING HEARD NOTHING FROM THESE FOUR CHALLENGERS; 10/11/80 TO SIMPSON:QUAYLE; CONROY:LEDBETTER; I GAVE THEM THROUGH THIS WEEK, JUST PAST, TO MAKE UP THEIR MINDS AND NONE RESPONDED; THEREFORE, YOU ARE PUT ON NOTICE, ALERTED, MADE AWARE OF, AND YOU ARE OBLIGATED TO NOW TO GUARANTEE THE SANCTITY OF THE ELECTIONS SYSTEM IN THE UNITED STATE BY NOW APPROXIMATELY TWO WEEKS BEFORE THE NOVEMBER 4, 1980 ELECTION, TO GO BEFORE THE NATION AND REPORT ON BOTH INCUMBENT AND CHALLENGER IN: INDIANA; VERMONT; MARYLAND; KANSAS- THESE MEMBERS OF THE DISCREDITED BILLYGATE COMM. FOR WHEN THE STORY COMES OUT AND YOU HAVE SAT ON YOUR SEAT THEN; ALL AMERICA WILL BLAME YOU AND BY EVERY NATIONAL POLL AND REPORT THE PEOPLE ARE FED UP WITH THE CORRUPTION IN WASHINGTON AND WHEN YOU LET THE CORRUPT SENATORS, FROM WASHINGTON, AND THEIR CHALLENGERS CORRUPT THE SENATORIAL AND ALL ELECTIONS SELECTION SYSTEM IN THE U. S.:

YOU WILL BE THE SCAPEGOAT FOR ALL OF THE SINS AND LIES AND CRIMES ETC. OF THIS AND THESE MANY SCANDALS AND THE AMERICAN PEOPLE WILL HAVE YOUR SCALP, ESPECIALLY, THE PEOPLE OF INDIANA, KANSAS, VERMONT, MARYLAND (CLOSE BY)! THEREFORE, IN YOUR HANDS RESTS THE ENTIRE ELECTIONS MACHINERY'S PRESERVATION OF CONFIDENCE IN IT, BY THE AMERICAN PEOPLE!

TIME WON'T PERMIT ME GOING INTO MY COMMUNICATIONS WITH ABSCAM CONVICTED LOUIS JOHANSON, ATT. AT LAW, AND HOWARD CRIDEN, ATT. AT LAW, AS PER 9/3/80 - BUT: YOU CAN REST ASSURED TOO MANY PEOPLE NOW HAVE BEEN ALERTED, AND BEEN MADE AWARE OF THE CROOKS WHO INHABIT THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT THAT THE ACCUSERS ARE WORSE THAN THE ACCUSED; ALSO, YOU CAN REST ASSURED THAT BEFORE ANY GO TO JAIL & LOSE LAW LICENSE THAT: ALL HELL WILL BREAK OUT; THEREFORE,

BEG YOU TO NOW SHOW THE SYSTEM WORKS AND LET THE SYSTEM VIA YOU SHOW IT WORKS BY NOW HOLDING THAT GIGANTIC GRAND MEDIA CONFERENCE AND GO TO THE PEOPLE, IN THE RIGHT TO KNOW, FOR AN UPSWELLING AND WELLING OF CONFIDENCE IN THE SYSTEM WILL RESULT THAT THE SHOCK OF FINDING ONE HONEST PERSON WILL BRING US ALL BACK TOGETHER AGAIN: REMEMBER GOD CHOSE ONLY 8 HONORABLES TO BE SAVED FROM THE FLOOD THE ODDS ARE ABOUT RIGHT THAT OUT OF WASHINGTON D. C. CAME THE ONLY GOD FEARING GOD LOVING GOVERNMENTAL OFFICIAL WHO CAN NOW [WITH MY SMOKING GUN PURIFICATION STORY, LIKE THE 6-DAYS AFTER TAPE TO RICHARD NIXON, SAVE OUR WASHINGTON AND WE SHALL REPLENISH WASHINGTON WITH PEOPLE LIKE YOU, ON THE HEELS OF THE OUSTER OF: CIVILETTI, THURMOND, THE SUPREME COURT CLERKS AND POSSIBLY JUSTICES, AND ET. AL. ! YOURS IS A GOD GIVEN MISSION AND GOD SEND, NOW:

RIGHT BEFORE THE ELECTION: SAVE THE PEOPLE'S VOTE IN THESE 4 STATES BY TELLING ALL ON BOTH INCUMBENT AND CHALLENGER- AND / OR RUIN CONFIDENCE FOR EVER BY APATHY AND REPRESSIVE BACKLASH LAWS, BUT TO RETAIN OUR AMERICA, AS WE KNOW IT TODAY BY PEOPLE LIKE YOU AND I AND 227,000,000, COME CLEAN- TO UP PUBLICALLY- AND SAVE THE NATION, FOR AS BILLY GRAHAM ALWAYS SAYS: PEOPLE ARE SAVED PUBLICALLY AND SO IS A NATION!

GOVERNMENT BY FALSE PRETENSES MUST END NOW, BY YOU, FOR WE THE PEOPLE! ALL THESE CREW OF LAWYERS IN THESE MESSSES MUST IMMEDIATELY BE DISBARRED TO SAVE THE PROFESSION FROM FURTHER SCANDALS AND COMING ON THE HEELS OF THE MANY WATERGATE LAWYERS BUT THAT YOU ARE A LAWYER THAT NOW BY YOUR PATRIOTIC, HUMANITARIAN, CONSTITUTIONAL AND COMPASSIONATE WORKS, FOR ME, YOU'LL SHOW THE WORLD THAT A LAWYER CAN BE ONE WHO SERVES TO UPLIFT AND NOT TO DAMAGE! THAT BILLYGATE ROGUE COMM. MUST BE ENDED AND THE ABSCAM ACCUSERS OUSTED AND THE DEN OF SIN AND CROOKED LAW PRACTICED BY THE JUDGES ON THE FOURTH MUST END; MY CASES MUST BE NOW FAIRLY DONE AND THE DAMAGES PAID AND I MUST BE RESTORED TO FIRST CLASS CITIZENSHIP AND THE ORDER OF SHAME OF 1/10/78 BE REMOVED FOR EVER AND THE ERA OF THE BST. INQUISITION BY ALL THE FED. DIST. & ALL THE FED. CIR. JUDGES FROM S.C. AND MOST FED. OFFICIALS. GONE WITH THE WIND!

O'H, DEAR LORD DIRECT ATT. RUFF TO READ THE SERMON ON THE MOUNT AND HELP THIS POOR IN SPIRIT PERSON AND KNOW THAT I FELL AMONG THIEVES AND BE MY GOOD SAMARITAN WHICH WILL BENEFIT AMERICANS, OF ALL RACES AND CREEDS- FOR- ALL WANT FAIRNESS TO SURVIVE!

TO THE HONORABLE ROBERT BURROUGHS, SUPERIOR COURT JUDGE, PRESIDING OVER CIVIL COURT, BEGINNING OCTOBER 27, 1980, NEWTON, NORTH CAROLINA: IT IS MY PRAYER:

THAT BECAUSE OF ALL THESE CIRCUMSTANCES SURROUNDING THESE TWO CASES AND THEIR BEING CONNECTED, PARTICULARLY, NOW BECAUSE OF THE CRIMES AND COVER UPS DEFINATELY INVOLVED IN THE ONE IN FEDERAL DUE PROCESS THAT PLEASE CONTINUE THE MOTION UNTIL SUCH TIME AS THE SUPREME COURT'S HOUSE IS PUT TO ORCER, THE U. S. ATTORNEY HAS HAD TIME TO ACT IN WHETHER THE SUPREME COURT CLEANSSES ITS OWN HOUSE BY ISS OWN ACTION AND / OR THE U. S. ATTORNEY HAS TO FORCE THE ISSUE BY LEGALLY GOING AFTER THE CLERKS BECAUSE CLERKS ARE DEFINATELY INVOLVED BECAUSE NOTHING GOES TO A JUSTICE EXCEPT THROUGH A CLERK OR CLERKS; ALSO, IF THIS COMING TO POINT NOW ON THE FUTURE OF THE LOCAL MOTION IS THE WORKS OF ATTORNEY HAROLD MITCHELL, OPPONENT, THEN HE MUST UNDOUBTLY HAVE FALSE-DISHONEST INFORMATION-BUT-ATTORNEY MITCHELL IS AN OFFICER OF THE COURT AND I AM SURE ALSO IS DEDICATED TO FAIR; HONEST:LEGAL:NONCONSPIRATORIAL:NON OBSTRUCTION OF JUSTICE:NON RIGHTS LOSS,NON JUDICIAL BRUTALITY ETC. AND I PRAY THAT HE WILL FOR AND CONSENT TO: A CONTINUATION OF THE MOTION BEFORE YOUR HONOR ON C. v. S. 77-244! Furthermore, because of THE CONTINUING GRAVAMEN OF THE CRIMINAL ACTIVITIES AGAINST U. S. CITIZEN CARPENTER IN THE FEDERAL SYSTEM AND THE TOTALLY DISCREDITED JUDGE ROBERT CHAPMAN'S ORDER, 1/10/78, ON WHICH THE CASE WAS STOPPED BY JUDGE ERVIN III, 8/8/79, THAT; SURELY, ATTORNEY MITCHELL WILL ACCEPT THE PLEA TO JOIN ME IN REQUESTING A CONTINUANCE ON THE MOTION! FURTHERMORE, ALL CITIZENS ARE AFFORDED COUNSEL AND BY THE FACT OF MY PAUPER PAPERS TO THE SUPREME COURT 7/14/80 AND OF THE FACT OF THE UNDOUBTLY COMING OUT OF ALL THIS-A CRIMINAL CASE-PLUS THE WISDOM OF SOLOMON MUST: NOW BE DONE BY THE SUPREME COURT IN ORDER TO DETERMINE THE STATUS OF THE MOST COMPLICATED CASE IN U. S. JUDICIAL HISTORY THAT PLUS THE FACT THAT THREE JUSTICES OF THE COURT ARE UNDER PROFOUND SUSPICION AND THAT JUSTICE BRENNAN MAY HAVE TO TAKE THE LEAD TO CLEAN UP FIRST THE SUPREME COURT, WITH THE OTHER JUSTICES 5, THAT:

WITHOUT DOUBT AND WITHOUT QUESTION THERE EXISTS NO PROPER RIGHTS PROTECTED, CLIMATE AT THE SUPREME COURT OF THE UNITED STATES TO GIVE A JUDICIOUS ACT REGARDING C. A. 77-427 BY THE COMMUNICATION OF 7/14/80, FURTHERMORE, JUDGE ERVIN III IN RECOMMENDATION OF GETTING THAT ORDER OF JUDGE CHAPMAN, WHICH HE PRONOUNCED A FRAUD AND ON WHICH ATT. MITCHELL BASED HIS PLEA FOR SETTING ASIDE AND JUDGE ERVIN III STOPPED THE CASE, 8/8/78, PRONOUNCED IT A FRAUD, BASED ON FRAUD AND AN ORDER BASED ON FRAUD CANNOT STAND, ALSO, JUDGE ERVIN III CERTAINLY IS A PROFOUND LEGAL GIANT FOR HE IS OF THE NEW GROUP ON THE FOURTH, RICHMOND, THAT! THE COURT AHEAD GIVING THE PROPER ORDER CAN REFER IT BACK TO SOUTH CAROLINA BUT IN VIEW OF THE JUDGES THERE'S PAST THAT A JUDGE CAN BE SENT IN OR THE CASE BE TRIED IN ANOTHER STATE, OR THE COURT CAN ORDER THE DAMAGES PAID OR ORDER THE PARTIES GET TOGETHER AND SETTLE IT OR IT WILL BE SETTLED BY THE COURT: IN OTHER WORDS, I HAVE A RIGHTEOUS COURSE OF ACTION AND ITS NOW MURKEY AND CLOUDED AND UNDETERMINED BY: THE EXISTING SITUATION AT THE SUPREME COURT! FURTHERMORE, BECAUSE OF THE PRIVILEGED POSITION OF THE JUSTICES, WASHINGTON, THAT ITS THE PRAYER OF MINE THAT THE HONORABLE U. S. ATTORNEY CHARLES C. RUFF MAKES IMMEDIATE USE OF AMENDMENT ONE BY GOING TO THE PEOPLE IN THEIR RIGHT TO KNOW FOR THIS NOW IN THE SUPREME COURT IS INDEED NO LONGER A S. C. MATTER, OR FOURTH CIRCUIT, BUT A MATTER FOR THE PEOPLE OF THE 50 STATES-FOR-THERE ARE PROBABLY OTHERS WITH THE SAME OR SIMILAR GRIEVANCES BUT, ALSO, TO MAKE IMMEDIATE MOVES TO BLOCK THE LEGALITY OF BOTH THE INCUMBENT & CHALLENGER IN THE SENATORIAL SELECTION-ELECTION IN: INDIANA, KANSAS, VERMONT, MARYLAND FOR MOST STATES HAVE LAWS THAT THE STATE EXECUTIVE PARTY COMMITTEES CAN MEET AND SELECT A CANDIDATE AND AN ELECTION CAN BE HELD IN DECEMBER, THEREFORE, THERE ARE MANY WAYS NOW THAT THE U. S. ATTORNEY IS OBLIGATED TO ACT TO SAVE THE CONSTITUTIONAL WORKS FOR ME, ALL THE PEOPLE AND THOSE IN THE AFFECTED STATES WHOSE SENATORS SIT ON THE DISCREDITED BILLYGAE COMMITTEE AND THE UNWORTHY CHALLENGERS ARE NO BETTER; THEREFORE, THE U. S. ATT. MUST PROTECT THEM UNDER HIS POLICE POWERS: HEALTH, SAFETY, MORAL, GENERAL WELFARE FOR ALL! FURTHERMORE, HIS IMMEDIATE ACTS WILL BE CARRIED BY ALL THE MEDIA AND THOSE U. S. SUPREME COURT JUSTICES, OTHER THAN-BURGER-BLACKMUN-MARSHALL-CAN LEARN FOR THE FIRST TIME OF THE TERMITES DESTROYING THE VERY PROCESS OF DUE PROCESS AND THE COURT'S REPUTATION OF ABOUT 2 CENTURIES AND/OR IS ITS JUST A CONSPIRACY OF THE CLERKS, THEN: FINALLY, ALL 9 JUSTICES WILL BE INFORMED THAT THE STAFF, CERTAIN ONES, HAVE BROUGHT THE COURT VIRTUALLY TO ITS KNEES BY THIS SCANDAL: THEN THEY WILL SWIFTLY ACT AND BY SUCH SAVE THE COURT. FOR THIS TO HAVE HAPPENED, FOR THE FIRST TIME SINCE 1989, IS A GRAND RECORD BUT TO

DO NOTHING WILL RUIN 190 YEARS OF STAFF AND POSSIBLY JUSTICES FREE CORRUPTION REPUTATION, UNTIL NOW; THEREFORE, IT APPEARS THE ONLY WAY TO GET TO THE JUSTICES HELD HOSTAGE BY THE CLERKS AND / OR BY CLERKS AND JUSTICES IS FOR THE U. S. ATT. TO PUBLICALLY BRING IT OUT INTO THE OPEN NOW BY THE MANY OPTIONS OPEN TO HIM, SO THAT THE PEOPLE IN THEIR RIGHT TO KNOW THAT EVEN THE SUPREME COURT WAS NOT IMMUNE TO THE WATERGATE MENTALITY & CORRUPT PATOMIC FEVER BUT; THE ROAD BACK MUST NOW ORIGINATE WITH THE U. S. ATTORNEY AND THEN BE IMMEDIATELY-TAKEN UP BY THE JUDGES 9 OR JUDGES SIX WHICHEVER THE CASE MAY BE, FOR FINDING THE HONEST JUDGES WHETHER THEY BE 9 OR 6!

FURTHERMORE, IN A PUBLIC SERVICE, NO CHARGE-THUSLY MY PAUPER STATUS IS MAINTAINED- FOR I CANNOT PAY, ONE OF WASHINGTON'S BEST ATTORNEYS AND A PROMINENT NATIONAL ORGANIZATION ARE STUDYING NOW MY ENTIRE LEGAL SITUATION OF RIGHTS DENIALS AND JUDICIAL BRUTALITY AND ILLEGAL ORDERS AND THE SUCH AND SO ON (NAMES WITHHELD FOR SECURITY REASONS UNTIL THE U. S. ATT. BRINGS ALL OUT IN PUBLIC BUT: THIS IS IN A RIGHTEOUS PROMISE TO CARRY ON FOR ME, THEREFORE, THIS WILL COME OUT AND ALL HELL WILL INDEED BREAK OUT FROM THE PEOPLE IN THEIR DISGUSTED STATE TO WASHINGTON, IF THE INITIAL MOVE IS NOT MADE BY THE SYSTEM AND FOR THE SYSTEM TO CURE ITSELF AND OF, THROUGH AND NOW PUBLICALLY BY THE U. S. ATT. RUFF, AND I WILL HAVE MY JUSTICE FOR WHEN CONSPIRACY IS PROVED, AND I CAN, THEN WE CAN GO BACK TO THE VERY BEGINNING, AND IT SHALL, TO 1978, TO 1971, TO 1967, TO 1961, THEREFORE, THIS IS NO UNUSUAL THING, FOR JUST THIS MORNING IN THE PRESS, IT WAS DISCLOSED THAT THE WORKERS AND J. P. STEVENS HAD ENDED THEIR 17 YEARS OF BATTLE, BY A CONTRACT-AGREEMENT! THEREFORE, I PLEAD FOR THE U. S. ATT. TO NOW GET ACTIONS PUBLICALLY IN THE WORKS-HOPPER-SYSTEM AND I PRAY THAT THE HONORABLE ROBERT M. BOROUGHS, WILL PLEASE IN THE INTEREST OF JUSTICE CONTINUE THAT MOTION UNTIL SUCH TIME THAT C. A. 77-427 IS SITUATIONALLY CLEARED AND CARPENTER'S JUSTICE IS MUTUALLY-AGREABLY-SATISFIED! FOR JUDGE ERVIN III ASSURED ME I WON C. V. S. 77-244, BECAUSE ALL DAMAGES AND ALL MALPRACTICE WAS UNCONTESTED AND THE SECOND-GO-AROUND ALL I'LL NEED IS THE TRANSCRIPT-THIS IS PUBLIC RECORD; THEREFORE, ALSO, I KNOW THAT YOU, TOO, KNOW JUDGE ERVIN IS RELIABLE; THEREFORE, PLEASE CONTINUE THAT MOTION, MONDAY, OCTOBER 20, 1980 IS MY PRAYER: PLEASE.

TO U. S. ATTORNEY CHARLES C. RUFF: YOU HAVE THROUGH ABSCAM, THROUGH BILLYGATE COMMITTEE, THROUGH THE IMPENDING ELECTION IN FOUR STATES, THE SCANDAL ON THE SUPREME COURT OF THE CLERKS, OF THE CONTINUING CRIMINAL CONSPIRACY BEGINNING WITH THE FELONY THAT MADE DONALD STUART RUSSELL A BASTARD JUDGE ON THE FOURTH, RICHMOND, PLUS-RUNNING WITH-THE CONSPIRACY OF THE CHAIRMAN OF THE SEN. JUDI. AND HIS GANG ON THE JUDI. COMM. THAT MADE DICKSON PHILLIPS SECOND BASTARD JUDGE ON THE FOURTH, THROUGH THE OBS. OF JUSTICE ETC, BY ATTL. GEN. CIVILETTI AND THE FBI HARASSMENTS-PLUS-THE PHILIP TONE'S MASQUERADE BEFORE THE NATION ILLEGALLY AS AN UNQUALIFIED-RELIABLE SPECIAL COUNSEL ETC. TO THE CIVIL RIGHTS OF MINE, BILLY CARTER, MR. SPRAGUE, PRES. CARTER AND ET. AL. ETC.-PLUS-THE SCORES OF OTHERS THINGS BY PERSONS THERE-WHERE YOU HAVE JURISDICTION-IN ORDER TO OPEN ALL THESE UP AND TO LEAVE, ALSO, THE SMOKING GUN PURIFICATION STORY-CASE TO CLEANSE, TOO, THE SUPREME COURT OF THE UNITED STATES-PLUS-THE SAVING OF THE MOST PRECIOUS SAFEGUARDS FOR ANY POPULAR DEMOCRACY BY KEEPING THE ELECTION SAFE, SECURE, HONEST IN: VT., KA., MD. INDI. I PRAY TO GOD, ALL WILL DO THEIR DUTIES NOW SO THAT I SHALL BE SAVED AND THE PEOPLE OF THE UNITED STATES AND THE SYSTEM!

THANK YOU!

SINCERELY YOURS
C. Harold Carpenter
C. HAROLD CARPENTER
48 EAST MAIN STREET
MAIDEN, NORTH CAROLINA 28650
TELEPHONE: 704-428-8614

IMMEDIATE COPY:-THE HONORABLE ROBERT M. BORROUGHS, NEW COURT HOUSE, CHARLOTTE, NORTH CAROLINA; THE HONORABLE SUPERIOR COURT JUDGE PRESIDING OVER SUPERIOR COURT, BEGINNING THE WEEK OF OCTOBER 27, 1980;
-THE HONORABLE W. M. MITCHELL, SR MITCHELL, TELE, BLACKWELL, MITCHELL 215 MAIN STREET, VALDESE, NORTH CAROLINA 28690;
-ALL GET.-R. RECEIPT, THE THREE-

To the best of my knowledge this is a true and accurate account. Written without benefit of counsel. C. Harold Carpenter

C. H. C.
TO: THE HONORABLE CHARLES C. RUFF
UNITED STATES ATTORNEY
FOR THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA,
DISTRICT COURT
3RD. CONSTITUTION AVENUE, N. W.
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20001

NORTH CAROLINA }
CATAWBA COUNTY }

VERIFICATION

C. Harold Carpenter, after first being duly sworn,
deposes and says:

That he has read the foregoing Petition-Appeal-Plea and that the
matters alleged therein are true of his own knowledge except those matters
alleged upon information and belief, and as to those matters, he believes
them to be true.

This is the 20th day of October, 1980.

C. Harold Carpenter
C. HAROLD CARPENTER

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 26th day of October,
1980.

Gene R. Quinn
NOTARY PUBLIC

My Commission Expires:

6
Enclosure ;

2

80040023009

ADMINISTRATOR CARL H. ROBERTSON, ABSTRACTS, 20 PAGES FOR HEALTH, SAFETY, GEN. WELFARE, & GREAT OF ALL AMERICANS PUBLICALLY EXPOSE PHILIP W. TONE & HIS GANG OF 9 BEFORE ANY REPORT A NOV. ELECTION FOR OUR NATIONAL SECURITY AND THE NATION, THAT IT CAN QUICKLY RESYD FOR THE GOOD OF THE NATION NOW (ANYTHING ELSE)

CERTIFIED-RECEIPT NUMBER:
105329; ALSO,
SPECIAL DELIVERY

ALL AMERICANS WILL KNOW AS: COVER UP FOR A FORMER FED. JUDGE AND A POWERFUL LAW FIRM; BEING ABOVE THE LAW! THE ILL. BAR & ILL. S. COURT ARE ON STAGE; FOR WHAT THEY DO WILL DETERMINE OUR LIFE, LIBERTY, & PROPERTY FOR EVER AS 1961-65 DID; TONE & S'S SLAVERY ON YOUR CREEDOM ACTS BY YOUR STERNAL VICIANCE; TONE MUST NOT HAVE A LICENSE TO INSURE & CONTRACTS & HOLLA CAUSES!

G. HAROLD CARPENTER
48 EAST MAIN STREET
NORTH CAROLINA
704-428-8614

MAINE
28650

PHILIP W. TONE (FIRM: JENNER AND BLOCK)

1 I. B. K. PLAZA
ILLINOIS

CHICAGO

60601

(312) 222 - 9350

DATE: AUGUST 17, 1980, MAILED CERTIFIED-RETURN RECEIPT, FROM: CHARLOTTE, N. C., 8/18/80 DELIVER ONLY TO ADDRESSEE and show to whom, date, and address of delivery: AUGUST 20, 1980 LEGAL FOLLOW UP LETTER; "The Charlotte Observer" 8/22/80, P. 1, Section A, Article; "Billy: I'm No Boob"; The prior letters have been to Attorney-Committee Counsel. NOW CARPENTER TO ATTORNEY RODNEY WILLIAMS, 8/23/80; 8/26/80; 9/5/80; 9/6/80 TIMES; THE SENATE JUDICIARY COMM. INVESTIGATION OF MR. BILLY CARTER BY THE SPECIAL SUBCOMMITTEE. PLACES: WASHINGTON, D. C. & BAKERSFIELD, CALIF. PERSONS: SENATORS ON THE SPECIAL JUDICIARY SUBCOMMITTEE-CHAIRMAN BATH (UP FOR RE-ELECTION)-VICE CHAIRMAN J. STROM THURMOND-ROBERT DOLE (UP FOR RE-ELECTION)-CLAIBORNE PEEL-CHARLES McC. MATHIAS, JR. (UP FOR RE-ELECTION)-PATRICK J. LEAHY (UP FOR RE-ELECTION)-DENNIS DeCONCINI-MAX BAUCUS-RICHARD C. LUGAR-AND THEIR CHIEF COUNSEL PHILIP W. TONE (LAW FIRM OF JENNER AND BLOCK) ALSO, NOTE: NINE TO TONE, 8/17/80; FED. CIR. JUDGE DICKSON PHILLIPS, 4TH. CIR., RICHMOND, VA; FROM THE SUPREME COURT-BURGER-MARSHALL-BLAGOJIN; ASS. CLERK U. S. SUPREME COURT PATRICIA A. DEAN; ALL THE FED. DIST. & FED. CIR. JUDGES FROM S. C. & MOST FED. OFFICIALS; CHIEF JUDGE GLENN F. HAYNSWORTH JR.; ATTORNEY WILLIAM FINK JR. AND HIS PARTNER MAYOR OF SPARTANBURG, S. C., FRANK ALLEN; ATT. GEN. CIVILITI; FORMER ATT. GEN. J. MITCHELL; THE THREE STOCKS PANEL JUDGES ON 2/9/80 & HOLOCAUST ORDER 4/30/80, 4TH. CIR., RICHMOND; MULTIMILLIONAIRE DONALD STUART RUSSELL, BASTARD JUDGE ON 4TH. CIR. BY FELONY 4/19/71; BIRCH BATH RICHARD NIXON; HOLLOWAY III; HARRY BENT; RODAK JR.; CHIEF CLERK, U. S. SUPREME COURT GEORGE COLE, FRAUD DIVISION-HOT LINE; SEN. PEEL; SEN. LUGAR; SEN. MATHIAS; SEN. LEAHY; SEN. DOLE; SENATORS; BASLAND, BERTENBAUM, LA KALT, CULVER, HAY

SEPTEMBER 21, 1980

107

ABOUREZH, V. S. OP. DE CONGINT, BLDEN; SHANNON BOARD NORTH CAROLINA NATIONAL BANK CHARLOTTE, N. C.; TOM STONE, FORMER CHAIR. BOARD FED. RESERVE MILLER; FORMER. SEN. MIKE HANSEN; NOW, U. S. AMBASSADOR TO JAPAN; 1971 - 1980 MEMBER SEN. JUDI. COMM. NOW CHAIR. EDWARD KENNEDY; MILLER C. FOSTER JR. CLERK, U. S. FED. COURT, COLUMBIA, S. C.; U. S. FED. DIST. JUDGES OF S. C. HENPHILL, MARTIN, CHAPMAN, SIMONS, BLAT JR. OVER ALL OB. OF JUSTICE & MOST PARTICULARLY IN COURT OF JUDGE SAM J. ERVIN III, C. V. S. 77-244 - STILL ARE; SPEAKER DANIEL; H. OF R. CHAIR. JUDI. COMM. PETER ROBINOV; P. MONDALE; SEN. ROBERT BYRD, DEM. FLOOR LEADER; U. S. H. OF REP. ETHICS COMM. MEMBER BRUCE CAPIETO, 1978; WHITE HOUSE PRESS SEC. JODY POWELL; FBI DIRECTOR WEBSTER FORMER ATT. GEN. G. BELL; NOW; U. S. FED. DIST. JUDGE COLLINS NEW ORLEANS, LOUISIANA; PRESIDENT CARTER - HOLDING ME HOSTAGE SINCE 5/76 - OTHER MEMBERS OF THE THREE STOOGES PENAL OF 2/8/80 - 4/30/80. X
 NEW FED. DIST. JUDGE OF S. C. FALCON B. HAWKINS & CHARLEY MCCARTHY FOR THE FOURTH CIRCUIT MAFIA OF HAYNSWORTH JR. - RUSSELL - PHILLIPS; MARYAGHAN; PRES. BEN CRAIG, NORTHWESTERN FINANCIAL CORP. NORTH WILKESBOROUGH, N. C.; N. S. 25TH, DIST. ATT. DONALD GREEN; MEMBER N. C. BANKING RECORDS COMM. SHARLES G. C. BOST, NEWTON, N. C.; N. C. S. GOV. HUNT; N. C. ATT. GEN. RUFUS EDMINSTEN; N. C. INS. COME'S IRA BOLICK; N. C. SBI'S STARLING; U. S. FED. DIST. JUDGE JAMES MCWILLIAM; U. S. ATT. H. N. M. MICHAUX JR. GREENSBORO, N. C.; MAYOR "EDDIE" KNOX, CHARLOTTE, N. C.; U. S. ATTORNEY LYDON OF S. C.; FORMER ATT. GEN. LEVI; FORMER SPECIAL PROSECUTOR WATERGATE - CHARLES RUFF, JR.; FORMER CALIF. GOV. R. BRAUN; FED. DIST. JUDGE V. G. STUART, SOUTHERN DIST. OF IOWA (DES MOINES); CHIEF JUDGE 8TH. CIR. FLOYD A. GIBSON, 8TH. CIR. MR. JOHN CONNALLY GOV. EDMUND G. BROWN, JR. OF CALIF.; AND ET. AL. ATTORNEY RODNEY WILLIAMS, BAKERSFIELD, C.

W.C.
 H.

"State what the lawyer did or failed to do which you believe should subject him to discipline."
 AFTER READING IN THE PRESS AND HEARING - SEEING FROM TV THAT FORMER FED. DIST. AND FED. CIR. JUDGE PHILIP V. TONE WOULD BE THE SPECIAL PROSECUTOR FOR THE SEN. SUBCOMM. INVESTIGATING MR. BILLY CARTER THAT I WROTE ATT. TONE BEVAUSE "The Hickory Daily Record", 8/12/80, P. 9, S. B. "Tone, 57, said he had put no conditions on his employment by the subcommittee, but added he had received "an oral guarantee of impartiality" in the conduct of the investigation." (TONE); "We intend to conduct a thorough and fair investigation and to find the facts and to report them as quickly as possible," Tone said."
 EXHIBIT A.

EXHIBIT B

B

HAROLD CARPENTER TO SPECIAL COUNSEL FOR THE SENATE'S INVESTIGATION OF MR. BILLY CARTER, PARTNER IN THE LAW FIRM OF JENNER & BLOCK THAT HE NEVER GAVE UP AND STILL IS, THUSLY, THE LAW FIRM IS IN THIS, TOO AS ACCORDING TO THE BAR'S RULES, CERTIFIED RETURN RECEIPT NUMBER 392820, "DELIVER ONLY TO ADDRESSEE and show to whom, date, and address of delivery...." MAILED AUGUST 18, 1980 SIGNED BY: (LOOKS LIKE) H. L. Bradshaw "8 - 21 - 80", THEREFORE, HE RECEIVED MY AMENDMENT ONE PROTEST; PETITION; DEMONSTRATION; DISSENT; FREE SPEECH REVELATION THAT EVERY MEMBER OF THE SENATE SUBMITTED ARE GUILTY OF CRIMES; VIOLATIONS OF OATHS; CONSPIRACIES TO DENY THE CITIZEN-CIVIL-CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS OF MINE; ENGAGED IN COVER UP & MISPRISIONING OF FELONIES & NEGLIGENCE & CRIMINAL-MALICIOUS-FRAUDULENT INTENTS; THAT THESE SENATORS CANNOT SIT IN JUDGMENT ON MR. BILLY CARTER OR ANYONE ELSE BECAUSE OF THESE SCANDALS IN WHICH THEY PARTICIPATED AND STILL DO FOR THEY CONTINUE THEIR COVER UP - STONEWALLING TOO. OF CRIMES AND COVER UPS AS PER THEIR INDIVIDUAL ROLES AS BEFORE THE FELONY OF APRIL 15, 1971 FOR VICE CHAIRMAN THURMOND AND BEFORE THE SWEARING IN OF DONALD STUART RUSSELL MAY 1, 1971, THUSLY; THURMOND BEFORE, DURING AND AFTER THE FACT OF 4/19/71 AND NOW BAYR, MEMBER OF THE THEN SEN. JUDI. COMM. ACCESSORY AFTER THE FACT AND BOTH WITHOLDING INFO. FROM THE SEN. JUDI. COMM. & THE SENATE & THE AMERICAN PEOPLE BEFORE MAY 1, 1971 WHEN DONALD STUART RUSSELL WAS SWORN IN AS BASTARD JUDGE ON THE 4TH. CIR. RICHMOND, VA. AND STILL SITS THERE BY THE MOST SCANDELOUS COVER UP IN WHICH ALL THESE SENATORS HAVE PARTICIPATED WHICH HAS SUBSEQUENTLY CAUSED CONSPIRACIES, CONSPIRACIES TO DENY ME FURTHER OF MY CITIZEN RIGHTS, OBSTRUCTIONS OF JUSTICE ON TWO CASES C. A. 77-220 & C. V. S. 77-244 AND COMPROMISED ALL THE FED. DIST. JUDGES & FED. CIR. JUDGES FROM S. C. AND MOST FED. OFFICIALS; FURTHERMORE, IT ALSO INVOLVES NOW HIGHER A CONSPIRACY OF SUPREME COURT CLERKS AND / OR THREE OF THE SUPREME COURT CHIEF JUSTICE BURGER - JUSTICES MARSHALL - BLACKMUN THAT BECAUSE OF THE FAILURE OF ATT. GEN CIVILITTI TO GO TO RICHMOND VIRGINIA TO FILE A FRIEND OF COURT PAPER - TO ENFORCE THE 1976 ETHICS IN GOV. LAW - TO ENFORCE THE CIVIL RIGHTS LAWS - TO CLEAN OUT THE FBI OF WEBSTER - BEST - MINTZ - ET. AL. CAUSED GENSAPO FBI HARASSMENT OF ME LIKE DR. MARTIN LUTHER KING. THAT HE WAS THREATENED THAT FOR HIM TO GO ON WITH THESE ACCESSORIES - ACCOMPLISH - CONSPIRATORS - MISFITS - ALIENS - & ASSHOLS WOULD BE A HOAX & I WOULD REPORT HIM TO THE ILLINOIS BAR AND ENCHOOSE THE CRIMINAL ROAD OF: BAYR; THURMOND; MATTHIAS X DICKSON PHILLIPS X TONE

WILL
 EZ
 107

AD. CARL H. ROBERTSON

SEPTEMBER 21, 1980

DeCONCINI; L. BAY; PELL; BAUGUS; DOBS; LUGAR AND NOW AUGUST 21, 1980 (DATE RECEIVED IN WASHINGTON) - SEPTEMBER 21, 1980 THAT: ATTORNEY-LAWYER-MEMBER OF THE FIRM OF FENNER & BLOOM-HAS HAD MORE THAN ENOUGH TIME TO DETERMINE HIS COURSE AS AN HONEST LAWYER-HONEST AMERICAN-TRUE TO THE CANNONS OF THE BAR'S PROFESSIONALISM-NON PARTICIPANT IN CRIMES & COVER UPS-NON DENIER OF THE SQUAL RIGHTS PROTECTIONISTS DOCTRINE OF THE 14TH. AMENDMENT-NON PARTICIPANT IN OBSTRUCTION OF JUSTICE-NON DENIER OF THE CITIZEN RIGHTS OF G. HAROLD CARTER-MR. BILLY CARTER-MR. SPRAGUE AND ET. AL. **SEE (TO VE)**

HE CHOSE THE WATERGATE MENTALITY AND A LIFE OF CRIME WITH THE GANG OF BAYH; THURMOND; MATHIAS; DECONCINI; LEAHY; PELL; BAUGUS; DOBS; LUGAR AND MADE A HOAX OF THE WHOLE PROCEEDINGS, DISGRACED THE SENATE, DENIED THE PERSONS OF BILLY CARTER AND SPRAGUE AND ET. AL. THEIR FAIR DAY BEFORE THE COMM. AND CONSPIRED WITH A DISREPUTED JUSTICE DEPT. (WHICH HE KNEW BY MY CORRESPONDENCE AND EXHIBITS) TO BLANDER MR. SPRAGUE AND KEEP HIM FROM EVER GETTING A FAIR TRIAL ON ALLEGED DRUG RUNNING CHARGES AND WHICH IS BY LAW FORBIDDEN AND NEITHER HE NOR THE JUSTICE DEPT. HAS A RIGHT TO LIFE A LAW BUT HE PARTICIPATED IN CONSPIRACY TO DENY THE RIGHTS OF MR. SPRAGUE WHEN HE KNEW THAT EVERY MEMBER OF THE COMMITTEE AND ATT. GEN. CIVILITTE AND ET. AL. IN THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT HAD DONE FAR WORSE AND IS PROVED BUT HE ENTERED INTO A CONSPIRACY WITH THE COMM. MEMBERS TO KEEP QUIET AND CONTINUE THE CONSPIRACIES; DENYING ME MY CITIZEN RIGHTS; CONTINUING OBSTRUCTION OF JUSTICE AND DENYING TO THE AMERICAN PEOPLE THEIR CONSTITUTION OF: LIFE, LIBERTY AND PROPERTY! HE REFUSED TO GO TO THE FLOOR LEADER, MR. BIRD, AND REFUSE TO SERVE UNTIL HE GOT HIM AN HONEST COMMITTEE; HE REFUSED TO CALL A PRESS CONF. AND INFORM THE AMERICAN PEOPLE IN THEIR RIGHT TO KNOW OF THIS UNFIT COMM. AND THAT ITS A HOAX; A FRAUD; A HOLOCAUST UNTIL ALL MEMBERS ARE REMOVED! THERE IS NO CREDIABLE SUBCOMMITTEE TO SIT IN JUDGMENT ON MR. BILLY CARTER, MR. SPRAGUE AND ET. AL. AND NOW THERE IS NO CREDIABLE SPECIAL COUNSEL TO SERVE ANY COMMITTEE AND THERE IS NO CREDIABLE PHILIP S. TONE TO BE AN OFFICER OF THE COURT BECAUSE AS AN OFFICER OF THE COURT HE SHOULD HAVE REPORTED TO THE PROPER JUDGE AND THE PROPER GOVERNMENTAL OFFICIALS NOT ONLY THESE DISREPUTABLE COMM. MEMBERS BUT ALL REPORTED TO HIM IN THE COMMUNICATION RECEIVED AUGUST 21, 1980! (THESE ARE LISTED IN THIS COMMUNICATION CALLING FOR THE IMMEDIATE LIFTING OF THE LAW PRACTICING LICENSE OF PHILIP S. TONE UNDER "PERSONS") FURTHERMORE I CALLED FOR HIM TO HOLD A MEDIA CONFERENCE, IN THE PUBLIC'S RIGHT TO KNOW, DEMANDING A SPECIAL JOINT CONGRESSIONAL COMM. AND A SPECIAL PROSECUTOR BUT HE CHOSE TO GO OVER TO THIS SENATE MAFIA THAT DENIES MY CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS; COVERS UP OBSTRUCTIONS OF JUSTICE-FRAUDS-BASTARD JUDGES, BY CRIMES, THEY SIT ON THE BENCH, FORGERY-SUPPRESSION OF EVIDENCE-FRAUDULENT COURT ORDERS-FBI HARASSMENTS-A TOTALLY DISREPUTED ATT. GEN.-A TOTALLY CORRUPT FOURTH CIRCUIT COURT AT RICHMOND IN A CHIEF JUDGE WHO WHOLE THE CONSTITUTION FROM ME BY SEARLING FROM THE FILE MY APPEAL, A BASTARD JUDGE RUSSELL WHO STOLE MY CONST. RIGHTS IN CASE G. A. 87-370 TO GO TO THE FOURTH CIR. AND IT WAS CONSUMMATED BY A FELONY APRIL 19, 1971 AND MADE STICK BY THURMOND-BAYH AND ET. AL. AND SO ON THROUGH DeCONCINI AND ET. AL. MAKING ANOTHER BASTARD JUDGE DICKSON PHILLIPS, AUGUST 1978, BY WITHHOLDING INFO. ON HIM FROM THE SEN. JUDI. COMM. AND THE SENATE AND WHO WAS THE GANG LEADER FOR THE FOURTH CIR. MAFIA RICHMOND ON THE PANEL OF 2/8/80 THAT ATT. MICHAEL GATHER, GATHER & WOOD, REPORTED THAT THE PANEL CUT OFF HIS HIS ARGUMENTS; DID NOT REQUEST THE DEFENDANTS TO MAKE A DEFENSE; WERE RUDE; THEIR MINDS MADE UP BEFORE TIME; IT WAS RIGGED; IT WAS A FRAME UP WHEREBY THIS PANEL BY ORDER OF APRIL 30, 1980 CONTINUED THE G-SALO WORKS OF DONALD STUART RUSSELL-CLEMENT F. HAYNSWORTH JR.-FED. DIST. JUDGE OF S. G. ROBERT CHAPMAN-ALL THE FED. DIST. JUDGES OF S. G. & ALL THE FED. CIR. JUDGES OF S. G. & MOST FED. OFFICIALS OF FORGERY -BARGAIN AND SALE OF OFFICE-FELONIES ETC.; THROUGH THE YEARS; ATTORNEY PHILIP TONE WAS INFORMED OF THE ENTIRE SORDID STORY OF CRIMES AND COVER UPS ETC. AND THE PARTICIPATION OF EVERY MEMBER OF THE PANEL AND AS OFFICER OF THE COURT AND SWORN TO BE FAIR TO ALL DID, BECAME PARTICIPANT FOR CONTINUING THESE CRIMES AND COVER UPS AND RAPING THE FAIRNESS DOCTRINE TO ALL WITNESSES BEFORE THE COMMITTEE THAT INCLUDED THE NATIONAL SECURITY ADVISER TO THE PRESIDENT OF THE U. S. AND ALL! PAGE 2,0. TO TONE, 8/17/80!

*THEREFORE, NO MEMBER OF THE PRESENT SENATE SUBCOMMITTEE CAN LEGALLY SIT BECAUSE YOU KNOW THE ROTTEN GOODS ON THEM, THEREFORE, MR. BILLY CARTER CANNOT GET A FAIR SHAKE FROM THE CURRENT COMMITTEE; THEREFORE, YOU MUST NOW EXPOSE THE CURRENT COMMITTEE-GET A NEW COMMITTEE THAT IS LEGALLY, MORALLY, PERSONALLY ETC. QUALIFIED TO SERVE!

ESPECIALLY DEMAND THAT THOSE RESPONSIBLE FOR WITHHOLDING INFO. ON DICKSON PHILLIPS FROM THE SEN. JU DI. COMM. AND THE SENATE IMMEDIATELY RESIGN FOR IT WAS HIM WHO PERAL HARBORED THE JUDICIAL COMMITTEE ON APRIL 30, 1980 UNDERHANDEDLY, SCURIOUSLY, CONSPIRATORIALLY, DEVILISHLY, UNCONSTITUTIONALLY BEFORE-DURING-AFTER! DICKSON PHILLIPS, DONALD STUART RUSSELL, CLEMENT F. HAYNSWORTH JR. AND THE WORSE CANCERS ON THE REPUTATION OF THE JUDICIAL SYSTEM! SPECIAL NOTE SHOULD BE MADE THAT IT WAS SERON THURMOND, OF THE COMM. WHO ENCI

p. 2. d.

WILL
EZ
07

X-17 MAKE PUBLIC

shes to
understand
was put on
9/24/80
Further show
what they
Tone found
up, Confid
with T. Carter

& ET. AL. THE FELONY OF 4/13/78 PUT DONALD STUART RUSSELL ON THE FOURTH CIR. BENCH BY A FELONY TO DENY THE INFORMATION I HAVE ON HIM TO THE COMM. AND THE SENATE, THEREBY, RAISING ADOLESCENCE AND AMENDMENT ONE TO ME AND ALL AMERICANS PLUS BIRCH BATH AND SENATOR KENTREY WHO DID GARRY ON A COVER UP WITH THURMOND-DIXON-HOLLOMAN-ET MITCHELL-DONALD RUSSELL ET. AL. TO STONEWALL ME UNTIL AFTER RUSSELL WAS SWORN IN 5/1/78 HORRIBLY-ON LAY DAY. THAT BATH AND ET. AL. DID CONSPIRACY IN A DASTARDLY CABAL WITH DIRECTOR HOOVER TO COVER UP THUSLY ITS A FELONY TO STOP AN FBI INVESTI. & TO LIE TO THE FBI, THEREFORE, CHAIRMAN, BATH, ISN'T QUALIFIED TO PRESIDE OVER ANY DEMOCRATIC(NOT PARTY) COMMITTEE. SENATOR DOE IS SO QUICK TO DUB THE BILLYGATE BUT BILLY CARTER IS A SAINT TO THESE CHARLATANS ON THIS COMM. YOU MUST NOT END A BRILLIANT CAREER BY JOINING THESE CONSPIRATORS OF LONG STANDING IN THE SENATE! (ATT. TONE DID JOIN AND FOR A MAN JUST OFF THE FED. CIR. BENCH OF THE 8TH. CIRCUIT JUST SINCE LAST APRIL THAT THIS WEAK PERSON-LAWYER-MORAL FIBER ONE THAT ITS GOOD RIDDANCE HE IS OFF THE BENCH AND MAKES ONE WONDER WHAT HE CORRUPTIVELY DID ON THE BENCH FOR HIS LUST FOR POWER AND TO BE IN WITH THE BIG-ROTTEN DOGS HE KNEW OF THE FBI COMPROMISING 1971 - & OF HIS FORMER FELLOW OF THE 3RD. CIR. JUDGE WEBSTER'S FALL INTO THE TRAPS OF HELL IS THIS COVER UP TO PROTECT AND COVER UP HIS FOR JUDICIAL COMRADES ON THE 3RD. CIR.?) I PRAY THAT YOU WILL AS AN OFFICER OF THE COURT DEMAND THAT THE JUSTICES SIX TAKE OVER THE COURT AND RULE IN MY FAVOR BY OVERTURNING THE ORDER OF 4/70, 1/10/78, & 4/30/78 FURTHER THE ORDER OF JUDGE ERVIN III 8/78 CAUSED BY THE OBSTRUCTION OF JUSTICE BY THE FED. DIST. & FED. CIR. JUDGES AND MOST FED. OFFICIALS BECAUSE ONLY THE GUILTY WOULD HAVE PUT UP SUCH A CRIMINAL COVER UP THAT HAS INVOLVED SO MANY AND NOW THREATENS TO BREAK UP THE SUB-COMMITTEE IF YOU DON'T NOW GET FROM THE FLOOR LEADER A NEW TOTAL COMMITTEE MEMBERSHIP AND A JOINT SPECIAL CONGRESSIONAL COMM. ON THE WHOLE STORY AND A JOINT SPECIAL PROSECUTOR ETC. NOW! ITS YOUR DUTY AND I PRAY TO GOD YOU WILL NOW ACT BEFORE THE COMM. WORK HAS TO BE ALL UNDONE LATER BECAUSE YOU JOINED THE DEVIL'S COMMITTEE MEMBERS! PLEASE ACT TO RESTORE MY FULL FIRST CLASS CITIZENSHIP, ALSO, THAT MY NAME IS CLEARED AT CLEMSON UNIVERSITY, WHERE I WAS OUSTED WITHOUT REASON, & HEARING AND WHERE THE POWERS THAT BE ARE STILL SO POWERFUL THAT 3 APPEALS IN THE SPRING AND SUMMER AND AUTUMN ARE STILL WENDING SINCE 1961 - PROOF AGAIN THAT OF MY INNOCENCE FOR ONLY THE GUILTY ARE AFRAID OF THE TRUTH AND THE HONEST IN FACT AND PERSON! AS AN OFFICER OF THE COURT, YOU ARE OBLIGATED TO NOW ACT TO SAFEGUARD YOUR COMM. FROM ITS PRESENT OCCUPANTS FOR THEY DID IT TO ME, AND WHY WOULDN'T THEY STOOP TO CONQUOR MR. BILLY CARTER BY NOT GIVING HIM A FAIR HEARING? A PUBLIC MEDIA CONFERENCE MUST BE HELD AND THE TOTAL STORY OF DISCRIMINATION ON ME BE TOLD IN THE PUBLIC'S RIGHT TO KNOW AND THAT THE SYSTEM DOES WORK FOR ME AND MR. BILLY CARTER AND ALL AMERICANS NOT ONLY BEFORE THIS COMM BUT BEFORE THE JUDICIARY AND NO ONE SHALL HAVE EVER AGAIN HIS CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHT TO LIFE! ACT NOW! STRIKE WHILE THE IRON IS HOT. THERE IS PREPARATION A MASSIVE SUIT ON THIS TO BE PROBABLY FILED THERE, THEREFORE, FOR BREAKING OPEN THIS SCANDAL TO SAFEGUARD THE REPUTATION OF YOUR COMMITTEE, YOUR NATION AND THE SYSTEM THEN! YOU MUST ACT NOW AND ON YOU RESTS THE NEXT ACT! STROM THURMOND, RICHARD NIXON, BIRCH BATH ET. AL. ARE NOT WORTH THE LOSS YOUR REPUTATION, THAT OF YOUR FIRM AND YOUR PROFESSION-YOUR LICENSE: ACT NOW PUBLICALLY! NIP YOUR COMM. "S WRONG ROAD-BY MEMBERS" ATTORNEY PHILIP W. TONE TOOK THE LOW ROAD, MALPRACTICED AND HIS LICENSE LIFTED NOW! ALSO, HE IS CANDIDATE FOR A PSYCHIATRIST BECAUSE STROM THURMOND-BIRCH BATH-DONALD STUART RUSSELL-NIXON-MITCHELL DIXON PHILLIPS-DOE-LEAHY-MACHIAS-ET. AL. ARE LONG TIME PRACTITIONERS OF THE WORST OF SCANDALOUS ROTTEN CORRUPT CRIMINAL POLITICS AND COVER UPS BUT HERE IS AN ATTORNEY JUST OFF THE BENCH SINCE APRIL AND IN AUGUST HE IS THE WORST OF THEM ALL BECAUSE ONE CAN'T EXPECT ANY BETTER FROM THESE WASHINGTON SENATORS OF THE COMM. AND THE JUDGES OF THE FOURTH CIRCUIT AND MOST FED. OFFICIALS BUT HERE THIS FORMER FED. DIST. & FED. CIR. JUDGE ON HIS FIRST FLIGHT OVER THE COCKOO'S NEST OF THE SENATE JUDICIARY COMM. YIELDS TO TEMPTATION AND IS THE WORST OF THEM ALL!

FILE
FZE
COTY

CONTINUING FROM CARPENTER TO SPECIAL COUNSEL PHILIP W. TONE: 8/17/80 HERE IS THE POSITIVE PROOF THAT THESE WERE CRIMINALS OF BEFORE DURING AND AFTER THE FACT AS IT HITS THEM PER COMM. MEMBER; ENCLOSURES: PROOF:
CARPENTER TO BAUCUS, 7/24/80; MAILGRAM, CARPENTER TO BAUCUS, 7/25; COPY-RODAR JR., GEORGE EGAN, FRAUD DIVISION OF GOVERNMENT & ST. AL. CARPENTER TO BAUCUS 8/4/80, (BAUCUS 7/24/80 -)
CARPENTER TO BAUCUS, SENATORS FEEL AND LUGAR, 7/7/80; (THUSLY, ZELL AND LUGAR 7/7/80 -)
CARPENTER TO MATHIAS, JANUARY 21, 1977 (THUSLY, THOROUGHLY BRIEF ON ALL BEFORE SEN MARCH 1971 - OLD CORRUPTIONIST-ATT. PHILIP W. TONE KNEW MATHIAS WAS A LONG TIME CROOK!)

all
copy that
all - I have
Tone have
about traffic
life politics
20?

1980

1977

LD. CARL
1971

SEPTEMBER 21, 1980
THURMOND MATHEWS & COPY OF JUDGE
CAROLINA-EMERSON-SIMONS-BLATT JR.
RUSSELL, 5/11/78; COPY: CARPENTER TO JUDGES HENRI-EMERSON-SIMONS-BLATT JR.
5/12/78; CARPENTER TO THURMOND 5/16/78; THUSLY, HE KNOWS ALL CLEMENT
P. HAYNSWORTH JR. AND ET. AL. WERE DOING IN OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE AND
IT CONTINUES-AND CONTINUES IN JUDGE ERVIN III'S COURT OF 8/79 - IN
"The Charlotte Observer", 9/13/80, P. 1, S. 1, SEN. THURMOND CALLED
ARSCAM INDICTED AND IN TRIAL REP. JOHN JENNETTE, "Lyin' Skunk"
WELL THE TRUTH IS THURMOND IS A LYIN' SO POLICAT, A CORRUPT CRIMINAL
AND COVER UP POLITICIAN ON THAT SUBCOM. AS VICE CHAIRMAN AND
-----PHILIP W. TONE KNEW IT AND SANCTIONED, THEREFORE, EVERYTHING
THURMOND; MATHIAS; DECONCINI; LEAD; FELL; BAUGUS; DOLE; LUCAR HAVE
DONE IS ORIGINALLY CONSPIRING AND AS PARTICIPANTS CONSPIRACIES,
CONSPIRACIES TO DENY THE CIVIL RIGHTS OF G. HAROLD CARPENTER AND
OBSTRUCTIONS OF JUSTICE AND AS OBSTRUCTORS OF JUSTICE ATT. TONE AND
SPECIAL COUNSEL TONE HAS JOINED THEM !!

0
N
P

WITHOUT DOUBT ATTORNEY PHILIP W. TONE, JENNETT & BLOCK, DID MALPRACTICE AND THE LETTER TO HIM OF AUGUST 17, 1980 WITH ITS ENCLOSURES, CONSTITUTE EVIDENCE EXTRAORDINAIRE AND INVOLVEMENT UNQUESTIONABLY DON BY HIM WITH FAYR; THURMOND; MATHIAS; DECONCINI; LEAD; FELL; BAUGUS; DOLE; LUCAR THAT HIS LICENSE MUST BE IMMEDIATELY DEPTED; ALSO, THE BAR OF ILLINOIS AND THE SUPREME COURT OF ILLINOIS MUST IMMEDIATELY DO THIS IN ORDER TO GET IT DONE BEFORE THE SUBCOMMITTEE ON THE BILLY CARTER MATTER MAKES ITS REPORT BECAUSE ANYTHING IT WOULD WRITE WOULD BE A FARSE BECAUSE ALL ARE WORSE THAN ANY ALLEGATIONS ON MR. BILLY CARTER, MR. SPRAGUE OR ET. AL. ALSO, ALL ARE POTENTIAL CANDIDATES FOR PRISON AND LOSS OF THEIR LICENSE THUSLY:

YOU MUST NOW SHOW THAT THE SYSTEM CAN WORK QUICKLY AND GET IT DONE BEFORE THESE MEN, AGAIN, MAKE EVEN MORE THEIR GUILTY, FOR ALL WERE NOTIFIED OF THEIR PAST CRIMES & COVER UPS ETC. AND THEY WERE MISFIES OR THIS COMMITTEE AND ALL CHOSE TO CONTINUE THEIR WAYS OF CRIMES AND AND COVER UP ETC. AND SUCED IN A WEAK LAWYER, FROM ILLINOIS, PHILIP W. TONE, THEREFORE, BEFORE ANYMORE WEAK SISTERS FALL TO THEIR SHAMEFISH WAYS YOU MUST DO SOMETHING AND BEGINNING WITH YOUR PROBLEM ATT. TONE; FOR LEGAL PRECEDENCE; "The Charlotte Observer", 2/1/74, P. 1, S. A. "John Dean Disbarred" John W. Dean III, President Nixon's chief counsel in the Watergate scandal, lost his license to practice law in the state of Virginia. "A panel of three state judges deliberated less than an hour, disbarred the former White House counsel for having participated in the Watergate cover-up." Individually and in concert with others" withheld evidence from federal prosecutors.

ATTORNEY PHILIP W. TONE DID PARTICIPATED IN THESE CONSPIRACIES AS OUTLINED AND REFUSED TO INSURE THE LEGAL PERFORMANCE AND PERMANENCE OF RESULTS OF THIS SENATE SUBCOMMITTEE BY NOT ACCEPTING THE OFFICE OF SPECIAL COUNSEL UNTIL AN HONORABLE COMM. IS SEATED, BUT, INSTEAD CARRIED ON A CHARGE WITH THE COMM. MEMBERS ALL KNOWING THEY WERE ILLEGALLY SITTING, BUT: ITS EXPECTED OF THEM IN THIS CORRUPT SEN. JUDICIARY COMM. BUT AS AN OUTSIDER, IF HE HAD ANY MORAL-LEGAL-PARTICIPISM ETC. FIRST HE WOULD HAVE REFUSED UNTIL A NONCRIMINAL ONE IS SEATED BUT HE PARTICIPATED IN CONTINUING ORIGINAL ACTS AND CRIMINAL COVER UPS INDIVIDUALLY AND IN CONCERT TO COMMIT INVOLVEMENT THAT CANNOT BE DENIED; BRACHED THE TRUST GIVEN HIM BY THE SENATE AND THE AMERICAN PEOPLE AND INVOLVED HIMSELF IN A SITUATION THAT CAUSES SHAME, DISGRACE, AND CONDUCT UNBECOMMING OF AN ATTORNEY TO THE LEGAL PROFESSION, JUST NOW COMING OUT OF THE STING THAT ABOUT 21 LAWYERS WENT TO JAIL OUT OF WATERGATE; INDIVIDUALLY AND IN CONCERT WITH THE COMM. MEMBERS WITH EVIDENCE THAT AS OFFICERS OF THE COURT SHOULD HAVE BEEN ACHD UPON AND REVEALED PLUS MAKE NO THE COMM. AND ITS ACTS A HOAX THAT IF HE HAD ADDED "ON OR OUT AUGUST 21, 1980, A NEW COMM. WOULD BE FUNCTIONING AND HIM IN HIGHEST REPUTE AND THE CELEBRATIONS STILL CONTINUE O THAT NOW THE FINAL SMOKING GUN STORY IS NOW OUT TO PURIFY THE WASHINGTON GOVERNMENT AND ITS OFFICERHOLDERS AND WOULD BRING THE GREATEST OUTPOURING OF PATRIOTISM SINCE VE DAY THAT OVER 70% OF OUR VOTERS, REGISTERED, WOULD HAVE VOTED IN NOVEMBER, BUT INSTEAD THIS BEAK JUDAS DID ENITE THE COMM., WE THE PEOPLE, AND WE IN BACKWARD CONSTITUTE A PALE OVER THE WHOLE POLITICAL CONSTITUTIONAL-DIRECTIVE SCENE FOR EVER UNLESS:

THE BAR OF THE STATE OF ILLINOIS AND THE SUPREME COURT OF ILLINOIS NOW ACT THAT FROM THE LAND OF LINCOLN THE UNION IS ONCE AGAIN SAVED WASHINGTON IS IMPOSSIBLE TO SAVE ITSELF, THEREFORE, YOU MUST UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF AMENDMENT 9 AND AMENDMENT 10 ACT NOW AND BY OUSTING PHILIP W. TONE PROVE TO WE THE PEOPLE AND THE WORLD THE SYSTEM CAN NOW OUST THE MALCONTENTS AND CURB ITSELF CONSPIRACY TO OBSTRUCT JUSTICE IS JOINED, BY TONE AS THESE KEEP OBSTRUCTIONS OF JUSTICE ON ME, TO DENY ME MY CIVIL RIGHTS, FAIR DUE PROCESS, EQUAL PROTECTIONS RIGHTS OF THE 14TH AMENDMENT, AND TO CONTINUE CRIMES AND COVER UPS & BARBAR JUDGES SITTING AND MALFEASANCES AND OTHER HIGH CRIMES BY ALL THE FEDERAL DIST. & FED. CIR. JUDGES OF AND FROM S. C. AND TO BY MOST FED. OFFICIALS, THUSLY, CONSPIRACY TO OBSTRUCT JUSTICE ITS CONTINUANCE TO ME & TO ALL WHO APPEARED BEFORE THIS COMM.

ALL
B
A

AD. CARL

R. HOLERWIC 004072 SEPTEMBER 1980

COMM. COMPOSED OF ENTIRELY ORIGINALS & COVER UPPEERS ENGAGED IN OB. OF JUSTICE, CONSPIRACIES, CONSPIRACIES TO DENY THE CITIZEN RIGHTS OF C. HAROLD CARPENTER OVER A LONG PERIOD OF TIME CONSTITUTING, TOO, WITHHOLDING INFO. FROM THE SEN. JUD. COMM. AND THE SENATE, RAPING THE VIRTUES OF ADVICE AND CONSENT AND BARRING THE FEDERAL JUDICIAL SYSTEM BY CONTINUING FRAUDIENT ORIENTS-BASTARD JUDGES BY CRIMES AND COVER UPS KEEPING THEM THERE AND KANGROO-STALINISTIC TYPE HEARINGS AND STALLING THE VERDICT-ORIENT ALL READY FREEDOM, NO SIR; PHILIP S. TONE HAS HIS CHANCE TO BE A GEORGE WASHINGTON TYPE HERO AND A FUTURE PRESIDENT OF THE U. S. BUT HE CHOSE THE ROLOF STROM THURMOND; BAUCHS; WELLS; LUGAR; MATHIAS; LEAHY; DOL; DECONCINI; HAYH CRIMES & COVER UPS; ALSO, JUSTICE TO MR. BILLY CARTER, MR. SPRAGUE, THE PRES. SECURITY ADVISER AND ET. AL. WAS OBSTRUCTED BY HAVING UNFITS, ACCESSORIES, ACCOMPLISERS, ORIGINAL TYPES, COVER UPPEERS, STONEWALLERS, AIDERS, ABETTERS, MISPRISONERS OF FELONIES SIX OF THIS COMM; "The Hickory Daily Record", May 23, 1977, Page 1, Section A; Mitchell, 53, and Haldeman, 50, were sentenced to 30 months to eight years in prison for conspiracy, obstruction of justice and giving false testimony under oath. TONE, CERTAINLY, VIOLATED HIS OATH! AN ACCESSORY AFTER, ALL THE HEARING ARE CONCLUDED KNOWING HIMSELF AN ACCESSORY, TOO, TO THE CRIMES ETC. CONTINUING ON HIS! CERTAINLY, HIS FAILURE TO PREVENT THE TOTAL COLLAPSE OF THIS COMMITTEE AND THE CONTINUING ACTS OF OBSTRUCTIONS OF JUSTICE TO ME ETC. AND DEPRIVING ALL THE PEOPLE OF THE U. S. OF AN HONORABLE GOVERNMENT ARE PROVED! CONSPIRACY IS REASON ENOUGH TO OUST PHILIP S. TONE BUT KNOWING WHAT HE CONCEALED OF THE CRIMES OF THURMOND AND ET. AL. 1971 - IS CONTINUING OB. OF JUSTICE, DENIAL OF MY CITIZEN RIGHTS, CONSPIRACY NOW AND JOINING AFTER BETTING THE COMM. MEMBERS CRIMINALLY BRAINWASH HIM FOR THE ORIGINAL WORLD-A CONTINUATION OF CONSPIRACIES HERE 1971 - 1 AS AN OFFICER OF THE COURT, AS A FORMER FED. DIST. JUDGE, AND AS A FORMER U. S. FED. CIR. JUDGE OF THE 8TH. DIST. UNTIL LAST APRIL 1980; THERE IS NO EXCUSE FOR HIS MISCONDUCT AUGUST 21, 1980 - AND HE CASTS DISREPUTABLE ACTS AND HISTORY AND HORRIBLE CREDIBILITY ON THE FEDERAL JUDICIAL SYSTEM; JOINING SUCH MALPRACTITIONERS AS RUSSELL; HAYNSWORTH JR.; DICKSON PHILLIPS; M. & HAWKING; ALL THE FED. DIST. & FED. CIR. JUDGES FROM S. C. AND JUDGE JAMES MONTELLAN, CHARLOTTE, NORTH CAROLINA; PHILLIP S. TONE IS WORSE THAN PARDONED NIXON; WORSE THAN CONVICTED AND SERVED; MITCHELL & DEAN & ET. AL.; WORSE THAN MR. SPRAGUE WHOM HE CONSPIRED WITH THE DISCREDITED JUSTICE DEPT. TO DISCREDIT MR. SPRAGUE BY BREAKING THE LAW; WORSE THAN KONGRAGE; WORSE THAN ANSCAM AND CONVICTED REPL. NYERK; YES WORSE THAN THEM ALL IS ATT. TONE BECAUSE TOO WITH HAYH; LEAHY; MATHIAS; DOL UP FOR REPRISAL HE KNEW HE, TONE, WAS PERVERTING THE SELECTION-SELECTION PROCESS WHICH IS THE KEYSTONE FOR OUR CONSTITUTIONAL-POLITICAL-DEMOCRACY; THEREFORE, ITS IMPERATIVE THAT FROM THE LAND OF LINCOLN YOU MUST ACT NOW BY BEING YOUR BROTHER'S KEEPERS FOR YOUR FELLOW AMERICANS IN INDIANA; VERMONT; KANSAS; MARYLAND THAT THEY DO NOT GO TO THE POLLS AND ABORT THEIR VOTE BY VOTING FOR CONSPIRATORS ETC. BUT BY NOW REVEALING ALL ON THEM THAT THE DEMOCRATIC SYSTEM AT THE FREE POLL IS SAVED BY YOU, TOO, KNOW THAT ITS ABSOLUTELY TO GET ANYONE IN WASHINGTON TO ACT FOR SO MANY ARE INVOLVED EITHER IN THIS SCANDAL OR THE POT CAN'T CALL THE KITTIE BLACK, THUSLY; THE FUTURE OF THE ELECTIVE SYSTEM IS YOURS! SHE IS THE WORST FRAUD ON THE AMERICAN PEOPLE SINCE RICHARD NIXON'S MANY ACTS BEFORE US AND BEFORE THE SIX DAYS AFTER TAFE PROVED HIM AS ONE WHICH YOU CAN THE MEMBERS ON THIS COMM AND ITS S. COUNSEL; THE WHOLE MONTH UNDER SPECIAL COUNSEL TONE HAS BEEN THEREFORE A FARM; SPECIAL COUNSEL TONE WHOSE WORKS ARE TOTALLY LEGAL IN NATURE AND ACTS DEPRIVED THE SENATE AND ALL WITNESSES AND ME AND ALL AMERICANS AND THE VOTERS OF VERMONT-INDIANA-MARYLAND-KANSAS AND ESPECIALLY THE CIVIL RIGHTS OF MR. SPRAGUE TO EVER GET A FAIR TRIAL WHEN THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT GOES TO COURT ON HIM!

C. HAROLD CARPENTER TO THE HONORABLE PHILIP TONE, AUGUST 20, 1980, WHICH IS MY LEGAL FOLLOW UP LETTER:

RE: C. HAROLD CARPENTER TO SPECIAL CONSEL TONE, AUGUST 17, 1980, MAILED SPECIAL DELIVERY, CERTIFIED, RETURN RECEIPT, RESTRICTED TO YOUR SIGNATURE ONLY ON; THE 9 CROOKS WHO SIT ON THAT COMMITTEE AS OBSTRUCTORS OF JUSTICE ETC. THAT IS A CONSPIRACY TO DENY ME MY CITIZEN RIGHTS AND TO CONTINUE THE SCANDAL COMMENCED BY RICHARD NIXON AND ET. AL. APRIL 1971-AND COVERED UP BY BIRCH BAYH BECAUSE TRICKY "BICK" NIXON BRAINWASHED BIRCH BAYH, THEREFORE, BIRCH BAYH AND HIS CURRENT ACCOMPLISERS AND ACCESSORIES TO THESE CRIMES CANNOT SEE IN PUBLIC AND PRIVATE JUDGMENT ON MR. BILLY CARTER NOR CAN THEY CONTINUE THE HOAX BEFORE THE AMERICAN PEOPLE THAT THEY ARE MORALLY, CONSTITUTIONALLY, PERSONALLY QUALIFIED TO SEE IN JUDGMENT ON ANYONE, THUSLY, YOU ARE OBLIGATED TO NOW GO TO THE FLOOR LEADER AND HOAD A MEDIA CONFERENCE AND EXPOSE THESE 9 CHARLATANS ON THE SENATOR DOL, DUBBED BILLYGATE COMMITTEE! TO DO OTHERWISE WILL PUT YOU IN PRISON, TOO, AND LOSE YOUR LICENSE AND CAUSE FURTHER DISREPUTED ON THE FEDERAL JUDICIAL SYSTEM THAT IS THERE AN HONEST U. S. FED. JUDGE ANYWHERE!

WILLIAMS
E. N. B.
C. N. C.
COTT

ENCLOSED PLEASE FIND PHOTOCOPY OF THE TELEGRAM SENT TO BIRCH BAYH, MEMBER OF THE SENATE JUDI. COMM, WHO WAS PROPERLY NOTIFIED APRIL 23, 1971 - AND WHO COULD HAVE STOPPED THE CERTIFICATION OF FED. DIST. JUDGE DONALD STUART RUSSELL FROM GOING TO THE FOURTH CIRCUIT BECAUSE OF THE RAPE OF ADVISE AND CONSENT BY A FELONY TO GET RUSSELL BY THE JUDI COMM, AND THE FLOOR OF THE SENATE AS ROUTINE BY: NIXON, MITCHELL, HOLLOMAN III, THURMOND, BENT, RUSSELL ET. AL. THAT NIXON IN HIS DEGRAVED LUST FOR A SECOND TERM DID BRAINWASH BIRCH BAYH AND THIS WEAKLING DID SELL HIS OFFICE TO THE DEVIL AND IF HE HAD ANY HONESTY, MORAL INTEGRITY, LOVE FOR WE THE PEOPLE AND HIS OATH AND THE CONST. HE WOULD HAVE STOPPED RUSSELL FROM BECOMING FIRST BASTARD JUDGE ON THE FOURTH BUT; I GAVE BIRCH BAYH ANOTHER CHANCE TO BE AN HONEST MAN AND IF HE HAD NOW HE COULD HAVE OUSTED NIXON AND PREVENTED THE TRAUMA OF WATERGATE BUT I TELEGRAPHED HIM TO STOP HAINESWORTH JR. FROM ADMINISTERING THE OATH BUT INSTEAD HE WENT ALONG WITH AS FULL PARTNER TO CRIMES AND COLLABORATED WITH J. EDGAR HOOVER TO FURTHER COMPROMISE THE FBI; IT IS WITHOUT DOUBT BIRCH BAYH IS AN OUTLAW TO CIVILIZATION AND YOU MUST GET HIM REMOVED AND HIS 3 OTHER ACCOMPLISHES AND FELLOW CONSPIRATORS AND ACCESSORIES FROM THIS COMMITTEE OR YOU TOO WILL BECOME PART AND PARTY IN AIDING AND ABETTING THE CONTINUATION OF THESE THE WORST SCANDAL CRIMES AND COVER UPS EVER BUT; BE A MAN, BE AN AMERICAN, BE A CHRISTIAN, BE A GOOD SAMARITAN, BE YOUR BROTHER'S KEEPER AND HOLD YOUR MEDIA CONFERENCE NOW EXPOSING ALL THIS TOTAL SCANDAL OR A JUDAS!

SIRS: BIRCH BAYH FAILED AND SO DID ATTORNEY PHILIP W. TONE, JENNER & B. AND HE BECAUSE FELLOW CONSPIRATOR-ACCESSORY-AIDED-ABETTER-AND COMBINER OF THE WORST SCANDAL OF CRIMES-COVER UPS-AND PHILIP W. TONE; CHOSE NOT TO BE A: MAN; AMERICAN; CHRISTIAN; GOOD SAMARITAN; BROTHER'S KEEPER! TO PRESERVE, PROTECT AND DEFEND THE CONSTITUTION OF THE U. S. & THE STATE OF ILLINOIS AND YOUR PROFESSION YOU HAVE NO OTHER COURSE BUT IN EMERGENCY STATUS ACT NOW!

"The Charlotte Observer", August 22, 1980, Page 1, Section 4, Article: "Billy: I'm No Boob" Shortly after Carter's 20-minute opening statement, Senate investigators tossed a bombshell into the hearings. They disclosed the Justice Department is investigating two of Carter's close business associates for allegedly importing cocaine and marijuana. ...the special Senate Judiciary subcommittee was told by its counsel, former federal judge Philip Tone. "Pending Justice Department criminal investigations are closely guarded secrets, as required by law but Tone said the Senate subcommittee had permission from the Justice Department to reveal the information." THIS IS WRONG; REQUIRED BY LAW TO KEEP SECRET IS JUST THAT AND IT ISN'T IN THE PROVIDENCE OF THE JUSTICE DEPT. TO INTERPT. THE LAW THAT THE REALM OF THE COURT SINCE MARBURY VS. MADISON, 1803! NOTE: (MEANING TONE)

"He did not explain why the exception had been made." HE DOESN'T HAVE TO EXPLAIN ANYTHING FOR HE IS OUT TO MAKE HIMSELF LOOK GOOD FOR HE HAS IN THE PALM OF HIS HAND THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT'S SORDID PAST AND THE ATT. GEN.'S HORRIBLE OBSTRUCTIONS OF JUSTICE ETC. PLUS SOMETHING ON ALL THE MEMBERS OF THE SAID COMM. OF THEIR NOT FLIRTATIONS WITH CRIMES BUT IN THE CRIMES THEMSELVES, COVER UPS, OBSTRUCTIONS OF JUSTICE, RIGHTS DENIALS OF MINE AND THE AMERICAN PEOPLE ETC. I TONE AFTER THE NEXT APPOINTMENT TO THE SUPREME COURT BY TAKING THE PRESSURE OFF BILLY CARTER AND ON NOW MR. SPRAGUE, IF JIMMY CARTER IS RE-ELECTED ACCORDING TO TV, TO THE EFFECT, THE COMM. MEMBERS LEFT THE ROOM & TONE TOLD THEM OF THE JUSTICE DEPT.'S REVELATIONS & THEY APPROVED HIS COMING BACK IN AND BOMBHELLING THE COMM. TO THE SURGERY OF MR. SPRAGUE'S FUTURE INNOCENCE UNTIL PROVEN GUILTY BY THIS DURING THE TENSION OF THE NATIONALLY CHARGED BILLY CARTER HEARINGS DURING THE YEAR OF BROTHER JIMMY'S RE-ELECTION BID; THEREFORE, I MADE SEVERAL ATTEMPTED TELEPHONE CALLS TO ATTORNEY FOR MR. SPRAGUE RODNEY WILLIAMS BUT WAS TOLD TO WRITE AND GIVEN AN ADDRESS! I DID 8/23/80: "YOU KNOW AS WELL AS I KNOW, YOUR CLIENT HAS ALL READY BEEN CONVICTED IN THE MINDS OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE AND THE COMM. BY THE REVELATION, ILLEGALLY THURS., BY SPECIAL COUNSEL TONE AND HE CAN NEVER GET A FAIR TRIAL WHEN THE MATTER COMES TO COURT ;...." ETC. ----- I TO MY KNOWLEDGE SENT TO HIM LIKE MATERIAL I SENT TO SPECIAL COUNSEL PHILIP W. TONE! I ASSUME THAT SINCE HE IS A GOOD LAWYER AND SHALL LOOK AFTER THE SAFETY AND SECURITY OF HIS CLIENT, ALSO, SINCE THE HEARINGS ARE NOT OVER BY THE FACT THAT THE REPORT ISN'T MADE & COMPLETED THAT: THE HONORABLE RODNEY WILLIAMS, ESQUIRE, ATTORNEY AT LAW, 1350 17TH. ST. SUITE F, BAKERSFIELD, CALIFORNIA 93304 IS PREPARING FOR HIS CLIENT'S CIVIL RIGHTS DEFENSE NOW THEREFORE, YOU MUST HURRY BEFORE HE ACTS TO SHOW THAT EVEN THOUGH YOU HAVE ENOUGH TO NOW BY MY HISTORY AND FOR MY PROTECTION AND THE PEOPLE OF ILLINOIS PROTECTION AND THE AMERICAN PEOPLE'S PROTECTION THAT YOU WILL ADD HOOR MR. SPRAGUE FOR REGARDLESS OF WHAT HE IS ALLEGED TO HAVE DONE HE IS HUMAN AND AN AMERICAN AND HAS RIGHTS, TOO, REGARDLESS OF SPECIAL COUNSEL BRUTE PHILIP W. TONE AND HIS COMM. OF 3 SCOUNDRELS OF CRIMES & COVER UPS AND OBSTRUCTORS OF JUSTICE TONE REPRESENTS FOR HE DOESN'T REPRESENT THE AMERICAN PEOPLE

AD. CARL

R. ROSENWISS 9 SEPTEMBER 23 1980

I AGREE WITH ATTORNEY RODNEY WILLIAMS, 8/26/80. I WROTE AGAIN 9/3/80 "THE ACCUSERS ARE WORSE THAN THE ACCUSED" "THE PRESUMPTION OF INNOCENCE IS GONE". AGAIN "STAND UP FOR AMERICA AND ME PLUS YOUR CLIENT!" IT'S NOW UP TO COUNSEL-ATTORNEY RODNEY WILLIAMS TO PROTECT HIS CLIENT'S ILLEGAL GRANDSTANDING BY SPECIAL COUNSEL TONE!

WHAT ATT. WILLIAMS HAS IN MIND I DON'T KNOW FOR HIS CLIENT'S CIVIL RIGHTS AND HE COULD BE AN OBVIOUS DEAL TO KEEP QUIET AND APPARENTLY ALL WILL BE DROPPED ON HIS CLIENT MR. SPRAGUE! WILL JUST TO SHOW YOU THAT TIME IS SHORT!

DOUBLE STANDARDS BY SOME LAWYERS MUST STOP AND YOUR PROFESSION MUST BE SAVED FROM ITS BAD REPUTATION, THEREFORE, YOUR WORK IS CLEAR AND THE TIME IS NOW! IF YOU SAY CHANNELS MUST BE DONE ALL IS LOST AND YOU SHALL HAVE THE GUILT ON YOUR HANDS OF NOT SAVING YOUR PROFESSION! THE GRAVAMER OF THE SITUATION OF OUR STILL WATERGATE MENTALITY TIMES MAKES IT IMPERATIVE YOU ACT NOW, ALSO, THE ELECTION COMING UP PLUS THAT A PROMINENT WASHINGTON LAWYER AND A NATIONAL ORGANIZATION ARE NOW STUDYING MY WHOLE HISTORY OF RIGHTS ETC. DEPRIVATIONS 1961 - 1971 - 1980 - AND ACTION WILL BE TAKEN ON MY BEHALF BUT IT WILL NOT COME BEFORE YOU ARE REQUIRED TO ACT TO SAVE THIS COMMITTEE AND THE REPUTATION OF THE SEN. JUDI. COMM. AND THE SENATE FOR THE FUTURE PRESERVATION OF OUR CONSTITUTION-SYSTEM-REPUBLIC ETC. THEREFORE, WHEN MY WHOLE STORY COMES OUT THE REACTION OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE OF YOUR LETTING PHILIP V. TONE BE BY WILL BRING DOWN THE LEGAL PROFESSION AS WE KNOW IT TODAY IN ITS FREEDOMS AND THE STRAY THAT BROKE THE GAMBLER'S BACK WAS THE ILLINOIS BAR AND THE SUP. COURT OF ILLINOIS AND / OR YOU ALL CAN BECOME THE HEROES OF OUR TIMES AND WITH MY SHOWING OUR PURIFICATION STORY FOR THE PROCESS SHALL BEGIN ON THE ROAD BACK FOR THE RETURN OF THE PEOPLE'S SYSTEM FOR THE END OF ONE AFTER ANOTHER WATERGATE MENTALITY TYPE CRIMES BUT NINE IS THE GRAND-DADDY OF THE ALL FOR IT CAME BEFORE THE WATERGATE BREAKIN AND THE BEGINNING OF THE DIRTY TRICKS TO RE-ELECT R. NIXON & HIS TOO, SOUTHERN STRATEGY; THEREFORE, YOU NOT ONLY HAVE FOR OUR PRESERVATION AND THE NATIONS BUT THE WHOLE WIDE FREE WORLD'S ON YOUR HANDS! ACT NOW BEFORE THE COMM. REPORT; CALL A PRESS CONF. AND IN THE PEOPLE'S RIGHT TO KNOW REVEAL THIS STORY AND THE ACTS YOU HAVE DONE AND THE ACTS YOU SHALL BEGIN TO PROVE THAT PHILIP V. TONE AND HIS 3 FELLOW GO-CONSPIRATORS ARE NOT ABOVE THE LAW! NO MATTER HOW WONDERFUL IS OUR CONST., IT IS WORTHLESS WHEN IT HAS PEOPLE LIKE DONALD STUART RUSSELL PHILIP V. TONE, CLEMENT F. HAYNSWORTH JR., STEINMETZ, THE 9 SKUNKS ON THE COMM. AND ST. AL. BUT IT'S NOW UP TO YOU AND THE NEW CRIME FREE SENATORS AND PURE JUDGES TO RISE UP AND MAKE US HAPPY AND HAVE SUCCESSFUL LIVES. OUR FAITH OVER NEARLY 200 YEARS OF THE CONST. WILL SAVE IT NOW AND LAST ANOTHER 200 YEARS THIS IF YOU WILL ACT FOR US THE PEOPLE ARE HOLDING FAST BUT WE HAVE NO LEADERSHIP BUT IT WILL COME IF YOU WILL FIRE THE SHOT FOR OUR FREEDOM THAT SHALL BE HEARD AROUND THE WORLD; Prove all things, hold fast that which is good. I Thessalonians 2:15 I HAVE ITS YOUR TURN NOW!

D. X. O.

MILLER EXHIBIT

THIS IS THE GREAT MOMENT IN YOUR LIFE AND OUR LIVES AS AMERICANS; THE GREAT MOMENT IN THE LIFE OF THE BAR OF ILLINOIS & SUPREME COURT OF ILLINOIS IS NOW-TODAY FOR YESTERDAY IS PAST AND TOMORROW MAY NEVER BY THE GRACE OF GOD COME BUT TODAY BY THE GRACE OF GOD IS YOURS AND BY ACTING NOW TO CRIST TONE WILL MAKE IS OURS, ALL AMERICANS! "My time is at hand." Matthew 26:18 SO IT IS FOR YOU, SIR! FRUIT DOES NOT MATURE IN A DAY, THIS HAS BEEN IN THE MAKING TO SAVE AMERICA SINCE 1961 AND 1971 WITH THE PAY OFF FELONY FOR BASTARD JUDGE DONALD STUART RUSSELL AND THE TIME IS HERE AND THIS IS THE TIME WHEN THIS STORY'S TIME HAS COME BY RESTING IN YOUR HANDS FOR DELIVERANCE, THEREFORE, MY PATIENCE AND ALL AMERICANS PATIENCE IS "Bring forth fruit with patience." Luke 8:15. I HAVE: NOW BE YOUR BROTHER'S KEEPER AND LOVE YOUR NEIGHBOR AS YOURSELF! ACT NOW! ALL AMERICA AND ITS THE TV NEWS FROM WALTER CRONKITE, JOHN CHANCE LOR AND REYNOLDS! ENCLOSURES AS EXHIBITS:

- (1) ENCLOSURE-EXHIBIT A: "The Hickory Daily Record"(AP), 9/12/80, PAGE 9, SECTION 5: ATTORNEY-SPECIAL COUNSEL TONE'S COSMETIC TALK OF AN HONEST OFFICIAL BUT HE TURNED OUT TO BE DISHONEST!
 - (2) ENCLOSURE-EXHIBIT B: COPY-"RECEIPT FOR CERTIFIED MAIL", ALSO, GREEN CARD OF RETURN RECEIPT "DELIVER ONLY TO ADDRESSEE and show to whom, date, and address of delivery", Number 392820, SIGNED BY: "N. L. Byrdshaw" 8-21-80, THIS IS FOR HIS SIGNATURE, SIGNED TO BE THAT AN ONE REPORT IS REGARDING THE ADDRESS CHANGE THAT MEMBER'S BUDGET MARGARET BLACKING HEARD GAVE THE COMMUNICATIONS DEPARTMENT OF A COMBOD-LOYAL CLERKS AND THAT ADDRESS. SHE SAID SHE HAD HORTAGE HERE. SO, BY A CONSPIRACY OF OFFICES, IN CONNECTION WITH THE 200 SOMEONE OR SOMEONES!
- ALSO: C. HAROLD CARPENTER TO SPECIAL COUNSEL PHILIP V. TONE, 9/17/80 WITH ALL ITS ENCLOSURES; CARPENTER TO SENATOR BAUCUS, 7/24/80, MAIL GRAM TO BALBENO OF THE ENVELOP FRONT TO; FRAUD HOT-LINE'S BOAN, CHIEF CLERK RODAL JR. U. S. S. COURT, COPY RECEIPT & RETURN RECEIPT TO SEN. BAUCUS/24/80, HALLERAN TO BAUCUS, PELL, LUCAR, TO BAUCUS-8/28/80

AD. CARL

H. ROERWICK

SEP 25 1980

C. HAROLD CARPENTER TO SENATOR CHARLES MCCHAS, 1/21/79; C. HAROLD CARPENTER TO SENATOR LEAHY, DECEMBER 14, 1977; C. HAROLD CARPENTER TO SENATOR DOLE, SEPTEMBER 6, 1976; C. HAROLD CARPENTER TO THE REPUBLICAN PARTY, ALSO, AUGUST 26, 1979; C. HAROLD CARPENTER TO PROFESSOR DICKSON PHILLIPS, 7/18/78 - REGARDING SENATOR DE CONCINI - ALSO CERTIFIED MAIL - RETURN RECEIPT TO PHILLIPS 7/18/78 - CONTINUING DECONCINI - CARPENTER TO PROFESSOR PHILLIPS 7/21/78; C. HAROLD CARPENTER TO SENATOR JAMES EASTLAND, CHAIRMAN, SENATE JUDICIARY COMMITTEE, PROOF; ANOTHER EASTLAND JUDGE WILL BE MADE TO SEE ON THE 4TH. SENOR 8/78 AND DENY ME MY RIGHTS 2/5/80 & 4/30/80 FOR THE 1ST. EASTLAND JUDGE RUSSELL MAY 1, 1971 IN COVER UP, DENIED THIS INFORMATION TO THE COMM. & THE SENATE & THE AMERICAN PEOPLE; COPY SENT JUDI. COMM. MEMBER DECONCINI PLUS COPY TO: ABOURZEH METZENBAUM; MAXINE WALKER; JUDY WALKER; WALTER MONROE; CHAIRMAN - SOUTH CAROLINA NATIONAL BANK, CHAR. N. C. FORTRAN; FEDERAL RESERVE BOARD G. WILLIAM MILLER, NOW, SECRETARY OF THE SUPREME COURT JULY 24, 1980; THE WHOLE STORY IS THAT TIME AND WHAT SENATOR DECONCINI AND DR. AL. ON JUDI. COMM. CAUSED BY COVER UP THE CONSPIRACIES ON ME, CONSPIRACIES TO DENY ME MY DUE PROCESS - OBSTRUCTION OF JUSTICE - CITIZEN RIGHTS ETC. BECAUSE THEY MADE DICKSON PHILLIPS EASTLAND JUDGE NO. 2 ON 4TH. CIR. RICHMOND, HORRIBLE DECONCINI AND ATTORNEY - SPECIAL COUNSEL TONE KNEW ALL ABOUT IT AND MANIPULATED COPY; RECEIPT & RETURN RECEIPT ENCLOSED, ALSO, FOUND AND A FEW OF THE PROOF OF GUILT ON SENATOR THURMOND AND SENATOR BAYH; ATT. TONE TRIED C. HAROLD CARPENTER TO SENATOR HIRSH BAYH 4/23/78; ALSO, 4/30/78; STOP HAYNSWORTH ADMINISTERING OATH, RUSSELL, SATURDAY, COLUMBIA. JUSTIFIABLE CAUSE MERIT INVESTIGATION RUSSELL, UNUSUAL NOMINATION HANDLING; 5/11/71; 5/19/71; NOTE: WESTERN UNION ON THE FELONY DONE; 5/25/71; 6/1/71; 8/7/71; JUNE 15, 1971; FELONY LYING TO THE FBI AND FELONY BLOCKING FBI; JUNE 29, 1971; CONTINUING CRIMES AND COVER UPS BY BAYH & ALL; C. HAROLD CARPENTER TO UNITED STATES SENATOR J. STROM THURMOND (NOMINATE VICE CHAIRMAN OF THE SEN. DOLE DUBBED INVESTIGATE COMMITTEE) APRIL 15, 1971 - PROOF BEFORE THE FACT OF THE FELONY FOR HIS FELLOW SENATOR DONALD STUART RUSSELL ON APRIL 19, 1971; ALSO, PHOTOGRAPH; RETURN RECEIPT FOR THIS 4/16/71, FOR THURMOND, NO. 498654, BOSTON, NO APR 17 1971; AND FELONY TELEGRAM OATH APRIL 19, 1971, ALSO, NOTE; PROOF BEFORE THE FACT OF APRIL 19, 1971 OF; PRESIDENT NIXON 2 - RECEIPTS FOR CERTIFIED MAIL, EASTLAND 1, HARRY DENT (SPECIAL ASSISTANT IN WHITE HOUSE AND THURMOND'S MAN IN THE NIXON WHITE HOUSE); 11:11:11; SAME DATE OF APR 17 1971; NO. 498655; ERUSBY; WHITE HOUSE - THURMOND AND THE FELONY APRIL 19, 1971, EASTLAND - ANOTHER PINE; OLE WATERGATE CONVICTED & MINIMUM PRISON JOHN MITCHELL N. 709506, APR 14 1971; ALL; BEFORE WATERGATE AND IF ALL HAD DONE THEIR DUTY TO WATERGATE BUT ALL IN SOUTHERN STRATEGY, DON HAYNSWORTH, CARPENTER BUT COULDN'T AFFORD TO LOSE DONALD STUART RUSSELL FROM FED. DIST. JUDGE TO 4TH. CIR. SEN. GEORGE DUNN AND SPECIAL COUNSEL JUDICIAL SUBCOMMITTEE FOR KNOWLEDGE AND OF THE CONTINUING CRIMES AND COVER UPS INTO SEPTEMBER 1981, FOR NAME AND ERA MEMORANDUMS INCLUDED C. HAROLD CARPENTER TO EASTLAND - HOLLOWAY III AND COPY TO: U. S. SENATOR SAM J. ERVIN JR., (D. - N.C.) SUBCOMMITTEE CHAIR, CIVIL RIGHTS - APRIL 19, 1971 - MAILED AFTER THE FELONY TELEGRAM RECEIVED APRIL 19, 1971. AFTER CHIEF JUDGE CLEMENS HAYNSWORTH JR. BLOCKED MY APPEAL TO THE FRAUDULENT ORDER OF JUDGE A. CHAYMAN (1/15/78) (APPEAL 1/14-15/78, MAILED, 1/18/78) C. HAROLD CARPENTER TO FED. DIST. JUDGES OF S. C. HEMPHILL-SIMONS-BLATT JR. - 5/8/78, C. HAROLD CARPENTER TO DONALD STUART RUSSELL, EASTLAND JUDGE ON 4TH. CIR. RICHMOND, 5/11/78, C. HAROLD CARPENTER TO HEMPHILL-SIMONS-BLATT JR. 5/12/78, C. HAROLD CARPENTER TO THURMOND - MEMBER THE JUDICIARY COMMITTEE - 5/16/78, THE ONE IN 1978 NOT ADDRESSED DIRECTLY, COPY SENT!

ENCLOSURE - EXHIBIT C: C. HAROLD CARPENTER TO SPECIAL COUNSEL TONE, AUGUST 20, LEGAL FOLLOW UP - LETTER, 1980 WITH TELEGRAM OF APRIL 30, 1971, WHEN DATE COULD HAVE PULLED AN EIGHTEEN HOUR HONORABLE AGE AND STOPPED THE SWEARING IN OF CROOK DONALD STUART RUSSELL, 5/1/71, ALSO OF THE SITUATION, TIME AND ERA!

ENCLOSURE - EXHIBIT - D: C. HAROLD CARPENTER TO ATTORNEY RODNEY WILLIAMS, AUGUST 23, 1980 WHICH INCLUDED ALL THE ENCLOSURES TO SPECIAL COUNSEL PHILIP W. TONE (AUGUST 17, 1980) AND COPY OF C. HAROLD CARPENTER TO PHILIP W. TONE, AUGUST 17, 1980 AND AUGUST 20, 1980; CARPENTER TO WILLIAMS, AUGUST 25, 1980; CARPENTER TO WILLIAMS, AUGUST 25, 1980; CARPENTER TO WILLIAMS, SEPTEMBER 3, 1980

7/29/78

WILLIE
EZ
COT

C. H. C.

TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE THIS IS A TRUE AND ACCURATE ACCOUNT, WRITTEN WITHOUT BENEFIT OF COURSE!

THANK YOU!

SINCERELY YOURS,
C. HAROLD CARPENTER
48 EAST MAIN STREET
MILTON, NORTH CAROLINA 28650
TELEPHONE: 704 - 438 - 8614

NORTH CAROLINA
GATAWBA COUNTY

VERIFICATION

C. Harold Carpenter, after first being duly sworn, deposes and says that he has read the foregoing AFFIDAVIT-COMPLAINT and that the matters alleged therein are true of his own knowledge except those matters alleged upon information and belief, and as to those matters, he believes them to be true.
This is the 23rd day of SEPTEMBER, 1960.

C. Harold Carpenter

C. HAROLD CARPENTER

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 23rd day of SEPTEMBER, 1960.

Walter P. [Signature]

NOTARY PUBLIC

My Commission Expires: 1-1-61



ELLEN
E. Z. [unclear]
COTTON

C. H. C.

John Dean Disbarred

By PAUL CLANCY
Observer Washington Bureau

ALEXANDRIA, VA. — John W. Dean III, President Nixon's chief accuser in the Watergate scandal, lost his license to practice law in the state of Virginia Wednesday.

A panel of three state judges, deliberating less than an hour, disbarred the former White House counsel for having participated in the Watergate cover-up.

By doing so, the judges ignored Dean's claim that evidence yet to come in the tangled affair will show that he had received his presumably orders from higher-ups — for doing what he did.

APPEARING IN court with two lawyers and his wife, Maureen, Dean acknowledged the basic points of a formal complaint against him by the Virginia State Bar, alleging that he:

- "Individually and in concert with others" withheld evidence from federal prosecutors.
- Induced former aide Jeb Magruder to commit perjury by helping him prepare false statements to a grand jury about the planning and carrying out of the burglary and bugging of the Watergate headquarters of the Democratic National Committee.
- Told participants in the break-in to leave the country to avoid testifying.
- Helped collect large sums of money to be paid to the Watergate defendants to keep them quiet about the

involvement of others and passed the word that executive clemency would be granted.
Dean pleaded guilty last November to one count of conspiring to obstruct justice. He could be sentenced to as much as five years in jail.
And from now on, unless the Virginia Supreme Court someday reinstates him, he will be unable to do any work as a lawyer in the state where he lives.

Doag Off... Green Eyes on Sunday during its winning leap in the Calaveras County Jumping Frog Jubilee in Angels Camp, Calif. Green Eyes claimed the 49th annual championship with a jump of 19 feet, eight and three-sixteenths inches, about seven in-

Compton to Cour...
Compt. of Justice...
Art of J. Haddad...

ches short of the record set last year. Eighty-five frogs were entered in the competition. Frog jumping is said to have originated with 19th Century gold miners. It was popularized by a Mark Twain story, "The Jumping Frog of Calaveras County."

11 - The Albany Daily Record
May 1977
Page 1 Section A

Watergate Appeals Rejected

WASHINGTON (AP) — The Supreme Court today upheld the Watergate cover-up convictions of former Atty. Gen. John D. Mitchell and onetime White House aides H.R. Haldeman and John D. Ehrlichman.

Mitchell and Haldeman have remained free pending the outcome of this appeal. Ehrlichman already is in prison. The court's action today means Mitchell and Haldeman likely will be imprisoned soon.

The justices rejected the claims by the three powerful

officials of former President Richard M. Nixon's administration that the three-month trial that ended in their convictions Jan. 1, 1975 was unfair.

The justices made no comment in refusing to review the case. There were no recorded dissents, but Justice William H. Rehnquist noted that he took no part in deciding the case.

On April 21, National Public Radio reported that the court had voted 5-3 at its private conference April 15 to turn down

the appeals but that Chief Justice Warren E. Burger held up announcing the decision in an attempt to muster enough votes to grant review. The votes of four justices are needed to grant review of such cases.

Lawyers for the cover-up defendants asked the court for permission to argue that the justices should reverse the convictions because of the news leak. The attorneys said the report had tainted the court's deliberations, adversely affecting the rights of their clients.

The court denied that request on May 2.

Mitchell, 63, and Haldeman, 50, were sentenced to 30 months to eight years in prison for conspiracy, obstruction of justice and giving false testimony under oath.

Ehrlichman, 52, also convicted of conspiracy in connection with the 1971 "plumbers" burglary of the office of Daniel Ellsberg's psychiatrist, last October chose to begin serving his prison terms pending

appeals of both convictions.

He also was sentenced to 30 months to eight years for his role in the Watergate cover-up, and drew a 20-month to five-year prison term for the burglary conspiracy case, the sentences to be served concurrently. Ehrlichman is now a prisoner at the Swift Trail Federal Prison camp at Safford, Ariz.

On Feb. 22, the Supreme Court turned down his appeal of the burglary conspiracy conviction.

Watch Before Attorney General

attorney Philip Tone is many times worse than Dean, Mitchell, Haldeman Et. al. ; therefore, a special treatment on him must be done now to prove to the American People you are not protectors of the White Collar Criminals but you than instantly Respond to Save the Committee, the National - Congressional - State Elections and the Constitution, for if Tone is let-off now and nothing is done. We are doomed to Revolution for this, too, will be revealed in my later suit, therefore, act now; Expose Tone and his 9 ^{officers} Crooks on the Committee and By Special act now oust Tone for the Good of the Republic and the Constitution and the Bill of Rights!

800 Stable 3023

Know

it
all

Since
1979

But could not for: "1) Credit, or
the bank's?
Kamen!"

6
Enclosure:

I

More than enough evidence

To
Immediately
move
on:

Senator Bayh;

Senator Lasky;

Senator Dole;

Senator Mathias: To save

the Election System from being

Compromised, and, the people
throwing away a ballot on anyone of them!
all are ready to be EXPOSED

and
New ones chosen by the Executive Committee
and new Election Hell

In December! Tell it openly - Exposing: Now!

60040023024

absolute and consistent, most of them all is!
Beich Bayh

Beich Bayh knew: Shortly after the Crime of 4/19/71;
and during the Month of April could have exposed this
felony that put Russell by the Sen. Jud. Comm. and
the floor! Also, Bayh: Withheld Information from
Both the Sen. Jud. Comm. and the floor leader
that all during April Russell could have been stopped
up until Russell took the Oath, May 1, 1971 (Last Day
of the Law's Pearl Harbor)! I even telephoned Bayh to
stop Harpworth Jr. from administering the oath. Bayh
then joined the conspiracy of Nixon - Hunt - Dent, Mitchell,
Russell that stopped the F.B.I.'s investigation and lying to
the F.B.I.: Both are felonies!
now: Beich Bayh with his life of Criminal Cover up
entered, too, fraud on or about April 24, 1971 and
continues in this fraud today even as an illegal
Chama over the Bellgate Comm. and letting Phil Canale
take his Brauwaid and collect by Hem (Bayh) to
conduct an illegal hearing, too, and Robe me, Mr.
Sprague, Betty Carter of our Civil Rights and
squander hundreds of thousands of dollars to:
Waste tax payers money and
continue his life of never ending
fraud!

Filed Saturday
April 24, 1971
at 5:00 P.M., Special Delivery,
Newton, North Carolina

Maiden, North Carolina
April 23, 1971

Colophon sent, Friday, April 23, 1971 to
about 2:00 P.M. Prof. Haynsworth
Administration of Call, Russell, Saturday, Columbia,
Justifiably Cause Merit Investigation Russell's name
Nomination Haynsworth

Re: Telegram of April 21, 1971 and Letter of April 22, 1971 regarding the approval and confirmation of Donald Russell to the Fourth Circuit Court of Appeals.

- The Honorable Mike Mansfield, Senate Majority Floor Leader, Senate Office building, Washington, D. C.
- The Honorable Birch Bayh, Member of the Senate Judiciary Committee, Senate Office Building, Washington, D. C.
- The Honorable Edward M. Kennedy, Member of the Senate Judiciary Committee, Senate Office Building, Washington, D. C.
- The Honorable Charles Morgan, Jr., Director of the Southern Regional Office ACLU, 5 Forsyth Street, N.W., Atlanta, Georgia, 30303
- The Honorable Edward L. Wright, President of the American Bar Association, 2200 Worthen Building, Little Rock, Arkansas 72201

(This Citizen-Layman's Appeal-Complaint is made under the provisions of the First and Fourteenth Amendments PLUS that May 1, 1971 is Law Day whereby we use Lawful means to affect Lawful changes, therefore, I make, to the above listed Guardians of the People's Rights not only in Name but in Actions of concern and sensitivity, too, that they may ANALYZE the apparent Bizarre-Antics surrounding the obviously-exceedingly Inappropriate means for apparent undue speed for Donald Stuart Russell to the Fourth Circuit Court of Appeals.) (This dissent will ~~be~~ sure not be cast aside. My apology for the typing but My typewriter is a pre-World War II reconditioned model, therefore, it does not always perform as I plan for it. However we believe in that the Pen is mightier than the sword regardless of the typewriter's age and condition! The Honorable Charles Morgan, Jr. in handling the matter of My Appeal to the Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools and to the American Medical Association and to the American Psychiatric Association regarding the Edwards Administration and its Call-Psychiatrist brutal ousting of me as a successful professor-moral man-excellent United States Citizen and tenured professor plus the harassment of Blacklisting-Blackballing-Badmouthing of Me out of My profession and the prevention of help by the use of telephone and the mail over State Line ALL BECAUSE I BELIEVE IN THE RIGHTS OF DUE PROCESS, PRIVATE-CONSTITUTIONAL-HUMAN-PERSONAL-FINANCIAL RIGHTS ARE APPARENTLY THE SAME OLD HIGH AND MIGHTY ESTABLISHMENT STIFFLING OF DISSENT OBVIOUSLY WAS DONE REGARDING MY DISSENT-PROTESTS-DEMONSTRATIONS BY PEN! I write to the Honorable Attorney Wright because it is My Layman's understanding that the Bar investigates and if so this is apparently the same sort of weak one that went-before the Haynsworth nomination, therefore, it would appear that with Russell's apparent past regarding Me that the type of investigation hasn't been corrected and I am sure that the HONORABLE members of the Bar are interested in Justice and Rights be done. Because of the haste involved and an apparent fast drive set by my opposition that I do not have time to write each one, therefore, because of the over-all leadership of Senator Mansfield I am making My Appeal to Him and addressing this letter to Him with a Xerox to the others but this is, also a First Amendment and Fourteenth Amendment Appeal to the above named. I realize the power of those involved and, therefore, I place myself and my records under the protection of the Senate of the United States, Senator Mansfield, Senator Bayh, Senator Kennedy, Attorney Morgan and the Bar Association President-Attorney Wright. Senators Bayh and Kennedy are Judiciary Committee Members and have had experience in the Haynsworth mess of the S. C. Establishment, also, they are not in the obvious group that apparently handled the Russell matter. However, the Fourth Circuit Court of Appeals is one of the most important of our System and people from over the nation come before it, therefore, You national leaders I feel are concerned. Thank You!)

(It has just been recommended that I, also, make this as an Appeal to the ACLU of North Carolina at Greensboro and this will be done.)

April 23, 1971, -480 -
of North Carolina and Bar Association President Wright.

Regarding the Protests-Demonstrations-Dissents to Mr. Donald Stuart Russell and my grounds the letters enclosed, Kerox, are self explanatory and do constitute reasonable reasons and causes why he should not be Approved by the Committee and Confirmed by the Senate of the United States to the Fourth Circuit Court of Appeals. My Protests-Demonstrations-Dissents to President Nixon to reconsider and not nominate Russell and if he had to withdraw the nomination contained reasons and causes sufficient for him to so do and these Appeals were made under the plan set down in his Declaration of Nebraska-te let him know so that he would have the opportunity to let the people know that the SYSTEM WORKS-te date-no answer. The Chairman of the Senate Judiciary Committee was made inquiry to and he was informed and to date no reply. Senator Strom Thurmond and White House Assistant Harry Dent were fully alerted and informed and reminded of their apparent uncomplimentary roles, also, because Thurmond was Russell's sponsor and I feared that My communication did not get to the President and that Dent could concernly inform the President, however, now it is my personal feeling the President knew from the beginning because of the magnitude of the position to be held BUT TO DATE-NO REPLY FROM THURMOND OR DENT OR THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES, THEREFORE, THE DECLARATION OF NEBRASKA WE CAN REASONABLY CONCLUDE IS AT AN END. A copy of My April '01, 1971 to President Nixon was sent to Attorney General John Mitchell and to date no reply: On this Please note Last Paragraph of FIRST PAGE ALSO NOTE THE INVOLVEMENT OF THE FBI AND DIRECTOR HOOVER: WHO KNEW OR RUSSELL'S PAST: DOESN'T THE FBI, ALSO, MAKE INVESTIGATION OF PROSPECTIVE COURT APPOINTEES? TO DATE I HAVE HAD NO REPLY FROM NIXON-MITCHELL-DENT-THURMOND-STANLAND-RUSSELL. WHY WAS THE ACTUAL COMMITTEE HEARING DATE KEPT FROM ME AND WHY WAS IN THE CITIZEN'S RIGHT TO KNOW THAT I WAS NOT INFORMED THAT NOMINATION WAS MADE, WHEN COMMITTEE RECEIVED IT AND WHEN IT WAS TO COME BEFORE THE SENATE: IT IS APPARENT WHEN ONE IS GIVEN THE SILENT TREATMENT BY THE SCHEDULE BEING FROZEN TO ME THAT OBVIOUSLY THEY WERE SCARED-THEY FEARED ANOTHER HAYNSWORTH-DEBACLE- AND APPARENTLY THEY KNEW THAT RUSSELL'S PAST WOULD GIVE YOU GENTLEMEN-THE GUARDIANS OF THE INTEGRITY OF THE COURTS-THE OPPORTUNITY TO AGAIN DO YOUR DUTY TO THE OBVIOUS RUSSELL. WOULD YOU CALL THIS THE CONSPIRACY OF SILENCE TO THE SENATE, THE COMMITTEE MEMBERS OUTSIDE THE ESTABLISHMENT OF THIS KIND, TO THE PEOPLE OF THE FOURTH CIRCUIT AND WOULD YOU MEN CALL THIS A BREACH OF CONFIDENCE BY THESE APPARENT ONES TO WHOM I PROTESTED-DEMONSTRATED TO AND DISSENTED TO? RUSSELL KNEW THAT IN THE LETTER OF JANUARY 25, 1963 THAT PRESIDENT EDWARDS DID WITH MALICIOUS INTENT ORIGINATE, UTTER, CIRCULATE-VIA THE U.S. MAIL-AND PUBLISH FALSE STATEMENTS AND TO THIS DAY RUSSELL HAS SAT ON THIS BECAUSE THE ESTABLISHMENT IS WELL ESTABLISHED AND IS THIS APPARENT PROTECTION THE OBVIOUS REWARD? Any Attorney-Any Governor-Any JUDGE WHO DOESN'T KNOW WHAT LIBEL APPARENTLY IS AND OBVIOUSLY DOES NOTHING FOR HIS FELLOW CITIZEN LEAVES QUESTIONABLE HIS PAST-PRESENT-FUTURE CONDUCT OBVIOUSLY. RUSSELL KNEW 1963 THE SCANDALS-FRAUDS-CONSPIRACIES WHICH OBVIOUSLY REFUTES The Charlotte Observer, April 22, 1971, Page 1, Section D "Sen. Strom Thurmond, R-S.C., said Russell was 'well qualified ... and had 'unquestioned integrity and character.'"

THE WORST apparent deceptional-conspiracy was the Telegram of John H. Hollman to me and received by telephone late Monday, April 19, 1971, afternoon. It is natural to assume that this did not originate with Hollman but obviously he was ordered to do so but by whom; Senator Mansfield? When was the nomination sent over, when was it accepted, when was the COMMITTEE "PUBLIC HEARING" scheduled, why did they even bother to wire me (did their apparent conspiracy make them afraid not to inform me anything but they apparently made a cover by obviously wiring me "FOR WEDNESDAY, APRIL 21, 1971, AT 10:30 A. M." BY THAT TIME THE COMMITTEE HAD MET-APPROVED-AND POSSIBLY THE SENATE-BUT THE PRIVILEGE FOR DISSENT WAS "ON OR BEFORE THAT DATE." THEREFORE, I STILL COULD HAVE GONE TO WASHINGTON AND FOUND THE MATTER WAS OVER, TO THEM-----IT IS REASONABLE TO ASSUME THAT THERE IS SOMETHING IN RUSSELL'S PAST SO INCRIMINATING THAT IT CAUSED THE BLACKOUT OF WHEN AND WHERE ACTUAL MEETING BY THOSE INVOLVED AND A MISLEADING TELEGRAM TO INSURE THEIR OBVIOUS CROOKED MANEUVER AND TO RAM-ROD APPARENTLY RUSSELL. IN: THERE

is someone and ones involved and knowing politics it is assured that Holloman didn't send it on his own and would just one Senator have such power without the Chairman's approval and possibly others? THEREFORE, THE APPARENT CONSPIRACY OF SILENCE PLUS THIS MISLEADING AND FALSE TELEGRAM IS OBVIOUSLY MASSIVE UNETHICAL CONDUCT AND OBVIOUSLY WITH THE INTENT OF RAMING THROUGH RUSSELL'S APPROVAL-CONFIRMATION TO KEEP APPARENTLY HIS PAST-TO ME FROM STOPPING HIM-AND APPARENTLY BY KEEPING THE NOMINATION IN THE ROUTINE CATEGORY! DO YOU THINK THURMOND COULD WEATHER ANOTHER HAYNSWORTH TYPE DEBACLE AND IS HE RUNNING SCARED FOR 1972 for in The Charlotte Observer, April 19, 1971, Page 2, Section C: Davis says that Thurmond also asked him how to get the black vote, said Davis. (Davis is the Democrat running for the late Rep. Rivers place.) Well how is Russell so apparently vital to 1972, for Thurmond? Was the White House involved and with already low rating in the public opinion polls that could this be to keep SENATORS MANSFIELD-BAYH-KENNEDY FROM ANOTHER VICTORY AS IN HAYNSWORTH AND CARSWELL? THERE IS SOME REASON THAT CAUSED THIS BLACKOUT TO ME ABOUT RUSSELL'S CONSIDERATION AND VOTE IN COMMITTEE AND SENATE: SURELY THEY KNEW WHEN THE COMMITTEE MEETING AND WHEN THE ROUTINE SENATE VOTE WOULD COME. The Charlotte Observer, April 22, 1971, Page 1, Section D: Also confirmed with only four senators on the floor and with no debate, was president Nixon's nomination of Robert E. Varner to THEY APPARENTLY PICKED THE RIGHT TIME FOR IF I HAD DECIDED OR HAD THE ACLU GO IN MY BEHALF TO THE COMMITTEE I WONDER WHAT WOULD HAVE OBVIOUSLY BEEN TOLD TO KEEP THIS NOMINATION IN THE OBVIOUS ROUTINE. Is this legal Senator Mansfield in that COULD YOU CALL IT LOCK BECAUSE NO QUORUM WAS PRESENT? HAYNSWORTH HAD ALL THE BIG WORDS FROM THE THURMOND ETC. AND THE BENCH AND THE BAR ASSOCIATION UNTIL YOU MEN PARTICULARLY BEGAN TO DIG INTO HIS PAST: WELL APPARENTLY THEY KNEW THIS AND I MISTAKENLY DID NOT INFORM YOU MEN AND PUT MY CONFIDENCE IN THE PRINCES OF THE WHITE HOUSE AND THE COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN AND HOPING THAT RUSSELL WOULD HAVE APPARENTLY FINALLY THE OBVIOUS INTEGRITY TO RETIRE HIS NAME BUT APPARENTLY HE WAS JUST AS ORNERLY-ANXIOUS! YOU MEN HAVE BEEN UP AGAINST SUCH apparent slickness before and will & now know what to do BUT DOING SOMETHING IS A MUST AND THE OBVIOUS SELFISH POLITICIANS MUST NOT HAVE THEIR WAY. I know the works of the South Carolinians of the President Edwards=Psychiatrist Ellison=Senator Thurmond=Harry Dent and THEY MUST NOT BE GIVEN THE OPPORTUNITY TO OBVIOUSLY CONTINUE IT IN WASHINGTON AND AGAIN PROVE THEIR APPARENT ADMINISTRATION=LEGAL=INSENSITIVITY=UNCONCERN=BRUTALITY ON ME AND IN THIS CASE OBVIOUSLY THE SENATE OF THE UNITED STATES=THE AMERICAN PEOPLE=AND=THE PEOPLE OF THE FOURTH COURT. I never thought that anyone connected with the Senate of the United States would be so falsely brazen to send such a telegram knowing that it was obviously incorrect and I am not unacquainted with the protected cannibalism of the ones who have deprived me of work, petition and rights but I never expected such apparent tactics out of the Senate by obviously send I am sure that You leaders will know how to deal with those involved because the good name of the last great deliberative body in the world=The Senate of the United States must be preserved and without the obviously disreputable ways of those involved. Note: April 19, 1971 Letter of mine to Chairman Eastland and Holloman, last paragraph, the worst of the lot is Ervin=My own rep. in the Senate who did not help me for he could have apparently delayed it in Committee one week but wasn't Thurmond=Eastland=Ervin three peas in the same pod and didn't the Times refer to Ervin as an antique? How pitiful for a Senator to stop his interest in his people=the powerless=the poor=the needy=the rights denied! TO DATE, I HAVE NOT HAD AN ANSWER TO MY TELEGRAM OF APRIL 21, 1971=HE KNEW HOW TO SEND THE FAKER OF APRIL 19, 1971 BUT NOW THAT RUSSELL IS THROUGH THE CHANNEL=NO NEED TO TRICK POOR OLD CARPENTER NOW. -----I SAY AGAIN IT IS FACT THAT THEY FEARED SOMETHING INCriminating IN RUSSELL'S PAST THAT MANSFIELD-BAYH-KENNEDY COULD GET HOLD OF AND APPARENTLY TOO THEY TRICKED TO STOP ME FOR ITS IN HIS TREATMENT OF ME 1963= AND THE POWERS THAT BE FOR RUSSELL'S GETTING IN KNEW IT AND THE ICEBERG OF THE SCHEDULE OF THE PROCEDURE WAS USED. BY THE POWERS THAT BE IN SUCH A MALICIOUSNESS APPARENTLY, IT IS BEYOND COMPREHENDING THAT BECAUSE OF MY CORRESPONDENCE WITH RUSSELL AND HIS KNOWLEDGE OF MINE WITH OTHERS THAT IT IS REASONABLE TO ASSUME THAT HE WAS PARTY TO SUCH DECISION: SUCH WITH ALL EVIDENCE HEREIN PRESENTED IS PROOF THAT

obviously Russell is unfit and apparently unqualified for the Fourth Circuit Court of Appeals. I call on the Honorable Senators Mansfield, Senate Majority Floor Leader, and Members Senators Bayh and Kennedy of the Judiciary Committee to: Call on Mr. Donald Russell to resign-withdraw or whatever terminology is for him to give up a position on the Fourth Circuit Court of Appeals and to resign as Federal District Judge because apparently no one could ever again feel that he or she can get an obviously fair presiding from him, also, that Senator Strom Thurmond and Senator Eastland resign from the Judiciary Committee because I do not feel that should this story of apparent derogatory intrigue be made public that ever again their work on and their recommendation to the Committee be over held in respect-esteem-and finest recommendation, also, that every citizen deserves the right to be informed and have the courtesy of reply and that the undoubted NEWS BLACKOUT CO me by those mentioned was with apparent premeditated cause to lead me astray and to obviously slip in Russell. To date, I have had no reply from, Judge Russell March 27, 1971 -; Chairman Eastland April 7, 1971-; President Nixon April 8, 1971-; Senator Thurmond-Presidential Assistant Harry Dent-Attorney General John Mitchell - at the times indicated by enclosed Xerox-; John H. Hollman, III, April 21, 1971 -! With the enclosed materials of fact YOU have just cause to do what is recommended. As for Senator Ervin, it should be asked of him if he is the Third Senator from South Carolina or is he still supposedly representing the people of North Carolina in deed and not just in the hot air of tall tales? I am not ordering You Gentlemen but as an aroused citizen I feel that your background for the Rights of the People that You will not permit the such that apparently went on this week by certain one or ones with power but big men must too in America be servants of the people and not be apparently derogatory to the people when the First Amendment is exercised either in South Carolina? Clemson of Edwards Administration or to the Senate of the United States. The enclosed letters will give you the background of the UnAmerican treatment of Me 1961 - and of the roles played by Russell, Thurmond and Dent and others.

This Appeal is not with malice, bias, intimidation, spite, fraud, frame etc and is written without benefit of Counsel and the other communications herein included were without benefit of Counsel BUT THIS IS A CITIZEN'S APPEAL IN DEMONSTRATION-PROTEST-DISSENT TO THE EVENTS OF THIS WEEK, BY MR. HOLLMAN III AND THOSE CONNECTED, WHICH IS JUST AND RIGHT AND REASONABLE FOR ME TO SO DO AND FOR THE HONORABLE SENATORS AND ATTORNEYS TO NOW COME TO MY AID AND ASSISTANCE - CLEAR UP THE MATTERS-AND CHASTISE THOSE IN THE APPARENT DECEPTIONS ON ME IN HOPEFULLY THE SUGGESTION GIVEN BUT IN WHATSOEVER WAY THE SENATE PROVIDES. I am hopeful that I shall receive communication soon from You gentlemen in that you are resolving the matter and that the Good Reputation of the Senate will not again be so obviously disregarded. Return-Golden Rule to this Committee-please!

Thank You!

Sincerely yours,
C. Harold Carpenter
C. HAROLD CARPENTER
48 EAST MAIN STREET
MAIDEN, NORTH CAROLINA 28650
TELEPHONE: 704-428-8614

Telegram

1193

LITTLE ROCK ARKANSAS

~~SECRET~~

MESSAGE: STOP HAYNSWORTH ADMINISTERING OATH, RUSSELL, SATURDAY,

COLUMBIA. JUSTIFIABLE CAUSES MERIT INVESTIGATION.

RUSSELL'S UNUSUAL NOMINATION HANDLING.

C. HAROLD CARPENTER, 48 E MAIN ST HAIDEN NCAR

(GAP)

1: HONORABLE MIKE MANSFIELD

SENATE MAJORITY FLOOR LEADER

SENATE OFFICE BLDG

WASHINGTON D C

2: HONORABLE BIRCH BAYH

MEMBER OF SENATE JUDICIARY COMMITTEE

~~SENATE~~ SENATOR FRM INDIANA

SENATE OFFICE BLDG

WASHINGTON D C

3: HON CHARLES MORGAN JR DIRECTOR OF THE SOU'

AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION

5 FORSYTH ST N W

ATLANTA GEORGIA

4: HON EDWARD L WRIGHT PRES OF THE AMER

2200 WORTHEN BLDG

LITTLE ROCK ARKANSAS

1310 00 1310 722

CHANGES FOR 428

430ASH DC TELEGRAM 8014

430ASH DC TELEGRAM

430ATLA DC TELEGRAM

430LITLERK ARK TELEGRAM

7 7 7 7

329 329 329 329

1971

[Handwritten signature]

western union

western union

Walden, North Carolina
May 11, 1971

Re: the communication of
Mr. C. Harold Carpenter to
you regarding the Telegram
of April 19, 1971 and Judge
Donald Stuart Russell (appor-
ent Instant Judgeship,
Floor Leader

The Honorable Senator Mike Mansfield, Senate Majority Floor Leader
Senate Office Building
Washington, D. C.

Dear Senator Mansfield:

To date, I have not received a reply to my communications and proof of my dissent to the apparent Fraud Telegram of April 19, 1971 to me to obviously stop my protest to the Nomination and Senate Committee Approval and Senate Confirmation of Donald Stuart Russell to the Fourth Circuit Court of Appeals. That Telegram sent, copy you have, over State Lines with obviously false data is an apparent conspiracy to keep the facts from coming out on Russell of how he apparently deprived me of My Rights as Governor and obviously did not treat me fairly as Judge of the District Court and the obvious fear of another mayno worth. You did not know before either the Committee Hearing nor Senate Confirmation BUT YOU DID BEFORE THE CERTIFICATION AND THE SWEARING IN AND WITH YOUR POSITION AND INFLUENCE YOU COULD HAVE STOPPED THESE LAST TWO POINTS: WHY DID YOU NOT DO SO FOR THE GOOD OF THE REPUBLIC AND THE PEOPLE NOT ONLY OF THE FOURTH BUT THE NATION, TOO? The FBI knew of the Russell UNAMERICANISMS TO ME BY MY COMMUNICATIONS TO DIRECTOR HOOVER IN JANUARY AND TO SPECIAL AGENT MURPHY IN CHARLOTTE, NORTH CAROLINA AND THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT BECAUSE I STARTED WRITING ATTORNEY GENERAL MITCHELL IN NOVEMBER 1970. The President also knew because I alerted him in early April of the obvious Russell weakness to the poor, the innocent, the hapless and the powerless BUT THE RESULT IS OBVIOUSLY BEST DESCRIBED IN THE WORDS OF Father Mesburgh, Chairman of the Civil Rights Commission: "from the President right on down" for what it called lack of commitment and aggression in carrying out civil rights functions. This apparent Deception is just another of a long line of LYCHINGS I HAVE EXPERIENCED FROM THE Byzantine politics of South Carolina's Strom Thurmond-Harry Dent and the old Establishment obviously. The Charlotte Observer yesterday pointed out how Attorney General Mitchell deceived the Chairman and the National Committeeman of S. C., Republican Party, that Sol Blatt, Jr. will not be nominated and next the Chairman knew the FBI WAS THERE about Blatt, Jr. The Observer puts Dent in responsibility to eliminate former Gov. McNair in that Sol Blatt, Sr. will make McNair now President of the University and Thurmond will have no Democratic opposition! Well columnist Evans and Novak call it Byzantine politics of S. C. BUT ITS DIFFERENT WHEN THESE PRINCES COME TO WASHINGTON AND APPARENTLY USE THE SENATE TO KEEP RUSSELL'S OBVIOUS RECORD OF UNFITNESS AND UNQUALIFIEDNESS FROM YOU-THE COMMITTEE-THE SENATE BY APPARENTLY STAMPING OUT DISSENT WITH THE FALSELY APPARENT TELEGRAM OF APRIL 19, 1971. Mr. Holloman did not, I believe, sent that Telegram on his own and he apparently was ordered and obviously the Chairman knew too; ITS YOUR DUTY AS THE GUARDIAN OF THE ETHICS OF THE SENATE AND THE BILL OF RIGHTS FOR THE PEOPLE'S BUSINESS BEFORE THE COMMITTEE TO INVESTIGATE: WHO IS INVOLVED IN THIS APPARENT DECEPTION AND WHAT ARE YOU DOING ABOUT IT AND IT IS OBVIOUS THAT YOU SHOULD DEMAND THE ESTABLISHMENT OF NOT ONLY JUDGE RUSSELL BUT THE OTHERS APPARENTLY-TOO-INVOLVED. SUCH OBVIOUSLY BLATENT DISREGARD FOR THE SENATE'S HONOR AND TRUSTWORTHINESS MUST NOT BE LET STAND BY YOU-GET TO THE BOTTOM OF THIS AND LET APPARENTLY HARRY DENT-STROM THURMOND-SAM ERVIN-CHAIRMAN EASTLAND KNOW THAT THE OBVIOUS BYZANTINE POLITICS HAVE NO PLACE IN THE NATION'S BUSINESS! THE EPISODE OF INSTANT JUDGE DONALD STUART RUSSELL IS TO ME AS THE U. S. CIRCUIT COURT J. BRAXTON CRAVENS DESCRIBED THE VIETNAM WAR: The war stinks in the world's nostrils and the arc is finally reaching us," The apparent Byzantine S.C. POLITICS OF THE TELEGRAM STINKS EVERYWHERE! This apparent episode and the obvious ones involved make a monstrous-tragically aggressive-immorally jingoistic crime ~~apparently~~ but THE CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS OF AMERICANS

Maiden, North Carolina
May 19, 1971

The Honorable Mike Mansfield
Senate Majority Floor Leader and
The Honorable Senators Birch
Bayh and Edward M. Kennedy of the
Judiciary Committee
Senate Office Building
Washington, D. C.

Dear Majority Floor Leader and
Senators:

RE: MATTER OF APPARENT FRAUDULENT TELEGRAM OF
APRIL 19, 1971 with the Signature of Hol-
loman III to obviously stamp out Consti-
tutional Dissent to the nomination of
Donald Russell to the Fourth Circuit Court
of Appeals in obviously a disorderly way
and a slap in the face of Advise and Cons-
ent and the Honor and Integrity of the
Judiciary Committee, the Senate of the
United States and American People.

To date, I have not received a communication regarding actions taken on the
obvious raming-down-the-throat- of Donald Stuart Russell as Fourth Circuit Court
of Appeals Judge by the apparent deceptive Telegram of April 19, 1971 via the
Wire Service and over State Line. There was no meeting 10:30 AM, Wednesday, April
21, 1971 because it was held Tuesday, April 20, 1971 at which time Russell was
approved by Committee and it was announced via TV 2PM news Wednesday April 21
that Russell was Confirmed with, according to the Charlotte Observer, only four
on the floor. I have sent to you Senators, not of the Democratic and Establishment
or Republican old Guard of S. C. or of the Fourth District the facts that make
Russell obviously unqualified and apparently unfit. Plus the current crisis over
Sol Blatt Jr. whereby Attorney General Mitchell Lied to the Rep. Chairman and
National Committeeman of S. C. that this would not happen-then refused to submit
the Republican approved name to the Bar etc. which is today front page Charlotte
Observer news plus every radio news cast of the role of Thurmond and why: These
things bring fear in the hearts of the people nationally if there is only justice
for the old Guard and the Powerful and the Rich: its no wonder the credibility
gap is at bottom in people's confidence in the courts and attorneys. You men
know of how and by whom my Civil-Property-Private-Human-Constitutional-Body Ri-
ghts were violated by the Edwards Administration of Clemson University and its C-11
Psychiatrist and now after years I have been unable to secure a fair due process.
That I have reported the obvious protective work of Russell for this S. C. Group
which continues to deprive me of life, liberty and property. That I know as of
May 1970 that Russell was after the position which means that the man sought the
position and not the position the man. YOU MEN KNOW HAYNESWORTH AND RUSSELL IS
OBVIOUSLY WURSE. WHAT ARE YOU GOING TO DO ABOUT IT? AS WILLIAM BURKE WROTE 1770
THE WORST IS WHEN GOOD MEN DO NOTHING. The Hickory Daily Record May 14, 1931, P.
6, Section 1 "INNOCENT NEED PROTECTION" "there are times when almost everyone reaches
the conclusion that "there ain't no justice," and the courts of the land... are
dedicated not to the finding of justice, but to balking the judicial processes
in the nation." WITH THE OBVIOUS RUSSELL-HAYNESWORTH TYPE I CAN OBVIOUSLY CONFIRM
THAT EDITORIAL. THE SUCH OF THE RUSSELL PUSH THROUGH AND THE HORROR IN S.C.
OVER SOL BLATT, JR. FOR APPARENTLY THE SAME OLD CROWD TO CONTINUE ITS FIRM CON-
TROL SHATTERS THE PUBLIC CONFIDENCE IN JUSTICE FROM THE COURTS. I am enclosing
a Xerox of the Russell matter and of how it defeated my Fair Due Process and OBVI-
ously WHAT RUSSELL AND THE APPARENT CRONIES DIDN'T WANT BROUGHT OUT BY ME AND THE
ACLU IN FAIR AND EXPECTED DISSSENT TO THE JUDICIARY COMMITTEE, THEREFORE, THE
OBVIOUSLY FAKE TELEGRAM OF APRIL 19, 1971. YOU MEN ARE NOT HOT HOUSE FLOWERS AND
KNOW THE SCORE AND THE LENGTH TO WHICH OBVIOUSLY ERVIN-EASTLAND-THURMOND-DENT-
MITCHELL-HOLLOMAN will apparently play for the continuation of the old political
which deprived me of life, liberty and property. SURELY, MEN LIKE YOUR REPUTATION
FOR RIGHTS WILL COME TO MY RESCUE AND REPORT THE TELEGRAM AND EPISODE TO FBI AND
U.S. ATTORNEY AND SUPERVISE THEM THAT THEY DO EXACTLY WHAT EXPECTED. NOW IS THE
TIME BEFORE OBVIOUSLY RUSSELL DOES ANY MORE DAMAGE. THIS IS NO SECTIONAL MATTER
FOR CASES COME TO THE DISTRICT AND THE FOURTH FROM OVER THE NATION AND NO ONES
WANTS THE MIRACLE OF MODERN COMMUNICATION TO BE USED OVER STATE LINES TO THE DIS-
RUPTION OF OUR RIGHTS. . THANK YOU !

SINCERELY YOURS,

C. Harold Carpenter, 48 East Main Street,
Maiden, North Carolina, 28650

Maiden, North Carolina
May 25, 1971

The Honorable Mike Mansfield, Senate Majority Floor Leader
Senate Office Building
Washington, D. C.

RE: TELEGRAM OF APRIL 19, 1971 to Mr. C. Harold Carpenter's Protest-Dissent-Demonstration to the Senate Judiciary Committee regarding Mr. Russell.

Dear Senator Mansfield:

I wrote Western Union, Charlotte, North Carolina Office last week-no reply- I saw a Carbin yesterday and today an official there called me, via telephone about 10:25 AM.

I told the official of the sequence of events beginning with the Telegram of April 19, 1971; the actual Committee Meeting, April 20, 1971; the approval of Mr. Russell by the Judiciary Committee, April 20, 1971, I heard of it afterwards via Television; confirmation by the Senate on the day of the announced, to me, Committee Meeting on Mr. Russell, Wednesday, April 21, 1971.

TO THE EFFECT: There was no inaccuracy by ~~the~~ Western Union for their Operators are skilled-experienced ones there (Washington)-there was no inaccuracy because the Telegram stated too many specifics Wednesday, gave the Date / -spelled it out Room Number-and-where and-that- I had on or before-That the trouble was in Washington where the Telegram originated before it was given to the Western Union Operator There-THAT being sent over the name of the Chief Counsel of the Senate Judiciary Committee and with such specifics that there was no way for Western Union to know and to judge if accurate or harassment etc, he (Holloman) knew of what it was-and by stating specifically Wednesday there was no doubt as to-that- I did right in writing protests to Senators Mansfield, Bayh, Kennedy and that according to Law this is, also, a matter for the FBI that it rested there in Washington before it came to Western Union and Western Union would have no way of knowing it was inaccurate and the purpose behind it and by whom. He also felt that Holloman was told by someone or someone to do that Telegram and they would question one over the name of the Chief Counsel Holloman and for being so specifically stating Wednesday (As a Layman I do not know the Law but he was emphatic on stating the day of the week-Wednesday and that satisfied him that of the such out of the Committee by someone and or ones)- he agreed that Chief Counsel Holloman wouldn't have done it unless told to do so. TO THE EFFECT: The Law- Its a Federal Crime and under the FBI' to Investigate-for to harass by Telegram, also, its like the Mail and over the Telephone for the Wire Service over State Lines to Harass-to deprive of Rights- of Right of Dissent and to Protest-That a Telegram of such as this came under the FBI and I should turn it over to them. TO THE EFFECT: HE WAS CONVINCED THAT THE TELEGRAM AS IT CAME TO THE OPERATOR THAT IT WAS ACCURATELY DONE AS TO WHAT WAS THEREIN GIVEN-AS IT CAME FROM THE ONE WHO SENT. THAT ITS A FEDERAL CRIME TO SEND THE SUCH-HE FELT HOLLOWMAN ON HIS OWN DIDN'T DO THE SUCH AND HE WAS TOLD TO DO-THAT THE POINT THAT HE GAVE ME-A SPECIFIC DATE WEDNESDAY SPELLED IT OUT. I told him I had turned it over to the Senators and the ACLU of North Carolina and he agreed that since I had not heard from the SENATORS THAT THEY MUST BE INVESTIGATING. I asked him to send me a statement of the law, he said it wasn't necessary for its so specific.

GUARDIANS OF THE PEOPLE'S JUSTICE-RIGHTS-AND SERIOUSLY LAWFULLY TREATED BY THE JUDICIARY, SENATE COMMITTEE-THE SENATE-SENATE LEADERS AS VS THE APPARENT OPPOSITE ONES OBVIOUSLY RESPONSIBLE FOR THE TELEGRAM AND THEIR APPARENT UNETHICAL-ILLEGAL-IMPRUDENT-UNFAIR-UNCONSTITUTIONAL-UNAMERICAN TREATMENT OF THIS EXCELLENT CITIZEN; -----YOU RESPONSIBLE MEMBERS OF THE JUDICIARY COMMITTEE AND THE MAJORITY FLOOR LEADER HAVE SURELY BY NOW BEGUN YOUR INVESTIGATION THAT WILL LEAD TO THE CONVICTION OF THOSE RESPONSIBLE AND THE RESIGNATION OF DONALD STUART RUSSELL FROM 4th. You men turn it over to the FBI, IF YOU WISH. BUT SHOULD I do it, It is obvious that nothing would be done I recently gave you the episode of Attorney General Mitchell's treatment of the S. C. Rep. State Chairman and the National Commitman therefore, he wouldn't do anything either for me, also, he hasn't answered an Appeal of mine to him NOVEMBER 1970 -, also, I have reported to Director Hoover of

the misuse of the mail and of the use of the telephone in conspiracy-plus-to Special Agent Murphy of Charlotte-plus-Assistant United States Attorney (entelle on other matters and NONE DID ANYTHING, THEREFORE, ONLY THE SENATORS AND THE ACLU COULD BRING THE FBI TO ITS PROPER FUNCTION REGARDING THE TELEGRAM-I KNEW ANYTHING LIKE THAT APRIL 19, 1971 TELEGRAM WAS ILLEGAL AND NOW MY ANALYSIS IS BOLSTERED BY THE MAN OF WESTERN UNION WHO KNOWS! YOU SENATORS KNOW, TOO, AND SURELY YOU ARE NOW AFTER THE APPARENT OUBRIE AND WILL OBVIOUSLY BRING TO THE PROPER AUTHORITIES AN DEPARTMENT ETC. THE OBVIOUSLY GUILTY ONE'S -ONES; IF ONE CANNOT DEPEND ON YOU MEMBERS OF THE SENATE JUST WHAT PROTECTIONS DOES A CITIZEN HAVE FROM THE APPARENT WRONGDOERS THERE-IF YOU ARE NOT GOING TO HELP WE THE PEOPLE TO RECEIVE FAIR TREATMENT THEN WHO IS AND WHAT IS TO BECOME OF OUR SENATE AND THE REPUBLIC AND OUR DEMOCRATIC PRACTICES? I BRG THE HONORABLE SENATORS MANSFIELD-BAYH-KENNEDY TO STEP FORWARD in the name of Rights-Justice-the Senate's Ethics-and-moral Codes-the Law of the Land and to apprehend and bring to the proper place these who apparently violate the Law of which I was assured that the use of the wire service deregaterially; is just as criminal over State Lines as via the U. S. Mail and the Telephone, but what good is law if no one will enforce it or if good men will not rise to the justice of the occasion?

To date, I have had no reply communication FROM SENATORS ERVIN-EASTLAND-ERVIN-THURMOND WHO COULD HAVE PREVENTED THE MESS AND WHO ARE APPARENTLY INVOLVED AND OBVIOUSLY DEWITT-MITCHELL FOR EVERYONE KNEW OF THE SITUATION AND APPARENTLY NONE MADE THE EXPECTED NORMAL RESPONSIBLE OFFICIAL MOVE DUE THE RESPONSIBILITY OF POSITION HELD WHICH IS FUEL TO THE OBVIOUS FACT OF CONSPIRACY TO DEPRIVE ME OF MY PROCESS OF DISSENT UNDER THE 1st. Amendment and to make a Citizen's Move to prevent the nomination of the apparently unqualified Russell and obviously unfit Russell due-obviously to his works to me 1963 - From DEWITT-ERVIN-THURMOND-EASTLAND-HOLLOMAN-MITCHELL OBVIOUSLY THE CONSPIRACY OF SILENCE AS APPARENT ACCESSORIES TO MAKE A MAN APPARENTLY KNOWN AS INSTANT SENATOR TO NOW OBVIOUSLY INSTANT JUDGE AND TO APPARENTLY STAMP OUT DISSENT-AND FREEDOM OF SPEECH-EXPRESSION-THOUGHT TO APPARENTLY BAN-ROD-RUSSELL IN FOR OBVIOUSLY HIS RECORD WOULDN'T STAND CLOSE INVESTIGATION AND THEIR OBVIOUS FEAR OF ANOTHER HAYNSWORTH AND APPARENTLY DEFEAT. WHAT ARE YOU-MR. MAJORITY FLOOR LEADER AND YOU THE HONORABLE MEMBERS BAYH AND KENNEDY OF THE JUDICIARY COMMITTEE AND YOU THREE ARE NATIONAL LEADERS; GOING TO DO? TO DATE, I HAVE RECEIVED NO REPLY TO ANY COMMUNICATION, EXCEPT ONE FROM SENATOR BAYH THANKING ME FOR MY INTEREST IN THE INTEGRITY OF THE JUDICIARY, BUT NO MENTION OF POSITIVE ACTION FOR THE GOOD OF THE NATION'S RIGHT TO BE HEARD AND TO ELIMINATE THE OBVIOUS FAILURE TO LET THE NORMAL PROCESS TAKE ITS COURSE. TO YOU MEN RESTS THE FUTURE OF THE NATION ON RIGHTS AND SUCH APPARENT CONSPIRACY THREE WHICH BLOCKED-CONTAMINATED-AND-STUNK UP: THE ADVISE AND CONSENT GRANTED SPECIFICALLY TO THE SENATE BY THE CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES. PLEASE LET ME HEAR FROM YOU MEN NOW IN ORDER THAT I MAY KNOW THAT THE DEMOCRATIC PROCESS OF LAW AND ORDER IN THE SENATE IS NOW IN FULL SWING AND THE PEOPLE'S RIGHTS AND BEING-PRESERVED WITH VIGOR.'

I am enclosing two articles that appeared in the Charlotte Observer Sunday, May 23, 1971 regarding Thurmond-apparently- His Hale is gone! I am sending them in the Mansfield communication and request he share it with Senators Bayh and Kennedy who he confers with them on the vigorous action exercised by them on this - ~~the~~ name of the Senate!

Thank you!

Sincerely yours,
C. Harold Carpenter
 C. Harold Carpenter
 48 East Main Street
 Maiden, North Carolina 28650
 Telephone: 704-428-8614

copies; Senators Bayh and Kennedy Members of the Senate Judiciary Committee and the Honorable Head of the American Civil Liberties Union of North Carolina. *Printed at 7/8/71*

Haldon, North Carolina
June 3, 1971

Re: Continuing Appeal for Action regarding the apparent autocratic Telegram of April 19, 1971 from the highest level-obviously-the obvious rage of Dem- of those ready to plunge the Senate into disrepute by those obviously guilty ones toward cat-trophes of destruction of Freedom of Expression-Dissent-Protest-Constructive Criticism as an amidst part of Advice and Consent Constitutionally. SUCH CRIMINAL TO BARRER MUST RISE AGAIN OR THE DARKNESS OF TYRANNY WILL FALL OVER THE CONSTITUTIONAL POWERS OF SENATE COMMITTEE AS THE SENATE OF REPUBLICAN ROLE FOR NEVER IS IN OUR LAND A FREE AMERICAN CITIZEN TO BE DEPRIVED OF THE OPPORTUNITY TO BE HIS BROTHER'S KEEPER AND THE GOLDEN RULE APPLIED FOR HIS BEHALF CONCERNING IN ORDER THAT THEY WILL NEVER BE SO CREATED BY THE APPARENT MEMBERS OF THE JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT-WHITE HOUSE-ORGANIZATION MEN OF THE SENATE JUSTICE COMMITTEE-SENATORS IRVIN-RUSSELL-SHERMANS: THAT BECAUSE OF MAJORITY LEADER MANSFIELD AND SENATE JUDICIARY COMMITTEE LEADERS BARRY-BENEDY AND PRESIDENT OF THE BAR WILL- THE THAT THE FIRST ADVICE WILL RETURN TO THE POWER STRUCTURE OF THE SENATE JUDICIARY COMMITTEE-THAT THE HONORABLE MEN JUST NAMED WILL DEMAND THE AND INDEED- TO THE RESIGNATION OF OBVIOUSLY INSTANT JUDGE RUSSELL AND THAT THE APPARENT UNQUALIFIED AND OBVIOUSLY INSTANT RUSSELL AND HIS APPARENT THIS WILL NEVER AGAIN BE THE STEP THROUGH ADVICE AND CONSENT TO THE OBVIOUS VIOLATION OF THE DISRUPTION OF CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS AND THAT THOSE RESPONSIBLE FOR THE OBVIOUSLY ILLEGAL TELEGRAM OF APRIL 19, 1971 BE PROMPT BEFORE THE JUDICIAL PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATION BY THE PRESIDENT OF THE BAR AGING AS AN AROUSED CITIZEN AND THE FULLEST RESPONSIBILITY OFFICIAL-INDISPENSABLE FOR THE WELFARE OF THE PROFESSION AND TO THE SENATORS WHO ARE INDISPENSABLE TO THE ETHICS AND OF THE CONSTITUTIONALISM OF SAID SENATE AND ADVICE AND CONSENT-THAT TO THE OBVIOUS VIOLATIONS COMMITTED TO ME BY AN OFFICIAL OF WESTERN UNION OF THE UNBROKENLY DISCRIMINATING TELEGRAM OF APRIL 19, 1971 that the senators MANSFIELD-DAY-KENNEDY AND PRESIDENT WRIGHT INSTITUTED THE NECESSARY LEGAL PROCEEDINGS IN THEIR RESPECTIVE AREAS OF CONTROL, such-Lots of apparent Anarchy and Tyranny as the ill-mannered, too, Telegram and obviously unrepresentatively criminality against Telegram and apparent censored Advice and Consent for to make a man obviously responsible to the Fearless-Powerless Man an Instant Judge obviously with the proof of guilt previously seen beyond doubt now the capacity of the cause of action and course for action to re-ignite this Establishment power also lodged in the hands of those obviously responsible for reported events which is undemocratic and unprogressive and borders on Star Chamber and is obviously A VIOLATION THAT MUST BE REPORTED BY C. HAROLD CARPENTER, IN A CITIZEN'S APPEAL, WITHOUT DOUBT CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS HAVE BEEN VIOLATED AND SUCH VIOLATIONS BY REPUTATION FOR CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS MUST NOW BE REPORTED IN THE PEOPLE'S NAME AND CLEANSE THE TEMPLE OF JUSTICE AND THE SENATE A DECLARATORY COMMITTEE OF THE APPARENT MISPLACED JUDGE AND THE GUILTY ONES FOR MAKING MR. RUSSELL THE OBVIOUSLY INSTANT AND APPARENT MISPLACED JUDGE,

Dear Senators Mansfield-Day-Kennedy-President Wright:

Please understand that knowing you men by the reputation of the news media I am confident that you are not forgetting me and that you are working for Democracy in your FACES of the events surrounding the apparent Russell episode. But its so hard for the concerned Citizen to wait without progressive news, therefore, please Senators and President Wright use your various weapons for the future of Justice- the integrity of the Judiciary and the eternal confidence of us the People- the Constitutionally stated Advice and Consent Safeguard for EQUAL JUSTICE BY PROCEEDING WITH DUE haste- FOR THE BEST DEFENSE IS THE OFFENSE- AND PLEASE LET ME HEAR: IF YOU ARE GOING TO NORMALLY-CONSTITUTIONALLY-RESPONSIBLY-ACT IN AN THIS EXTRAORDINARY CIRCUMSTANCE WHEN THE APPARENTLY EXTRAORDINARY RESPONSE BY IRVING-IRVIN-RUSSELL-SHERMANS-HOLLMAN III APPARENT UNFAIR INTERFERENCE HASTILY RECALLED GUILTY OBVIOUSLY IRRESPONSIBLE ACTIONS APPARENTLY-bludgeoningly-slaughtering-brutally-to the Constitutional Process-and-for the Justice of the PEOPLE-IRVING-IRVIN-RUSSELL-SHERMANS IN these difficult years now in our America, STAND UP AND BE COUNTED; WHAT ARE YOU MEN DOING AND HAVE YOU TURNED THE TELEGRAM OVER TO THE FBI AND HAVE YOU ASKED JUDGE RUSSELL TO RESIGN FOR THE OBVIOUS CON- VIOLATION OF CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS- PLEASE ANSWER ME. THANK YOU-SINCERELY C. HAROLD CARPENTER

I shall be here Wed., the 7th., please WIRE of your involvement and letter follow with details or I shall assume YOU FORGOT GOLDEN RULE-GOOD SAMARITAN! Re: Telegram, April 19, 1971
HAIDEN, NORTH CAROLINA
Maiden, North Carolina
June 7, 1971
There is no threat in this letter, only one who loves the B. of RIGHTS
COPIES: THIS LETTER TO SENATORS Mansfield, Bayh, Kennedy and President Wright of the ABA Washington D. C. and Little Rock, Arkansas

Gentleman: (The reason I crowd so much on one page, if I must turn to Fourth Estate by XEROX copies, save money and they only want facts.)

The mail today did not bring the long expected communication from you all of the naturally, normally and Constitutionally expected reaction to the breach of Senate Ethics, Moral Code, Advise and Consent of the Senate in regard to the First Amendment and the Hit and Run TELEGRAM OF APRIL 19, 1971; WHY? YOU MEN ARE ALLEGED TO BE LIBERALS-CIVIL RIGHTEST-POLITICAL AND BILL OF RIGHTS ACTIVITISTS; WHY DO YOU IGNORE THESE BREACHES-TOTALLY-ACCURATELY-PROMPTLY REPORTED TO YOU? YOU PLACE THE FUTURE OF THE BILL OF RIGHTS IN A CRITICAL STATE OF INACTIVITY. THE TELEGRAM OF APRIL 19, 1971 AS I REPORTED ABOUT TWO WEEKS TO EVERYONE OF YOU WAS A CRIMINAL ACT OVER STATE LINES VIA THE WIRE SERVICE AS TOLD TO ME BY A WESTERN UNION OFFICIAL AND WAS AN FBI MATTER BUT AS I REPORTED TO YOU MEN THAT IT WOULD HAVE THE WEIGHT TO GET AN INVESTIGATION GOING AND THE ONES RESPONSIBLE BROUGHT TO THE BAR OF SENATE AND FEDERAL JUSTICE WHEN ONLY YOU MEN PUSH IT TO THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT FOR MY REPORTING THE INCITING LETTER OF CLEMSON UNIVERSITY PRESIDENT TO THE THEN GOVERNOR RUSSELL, NOW CIRCUIT COURT JUDGE BY YOUR BACK SLIDING, AND THE OVER STATE LINES OF INCITING IN BLACKLISTMENT OF ME OUT OF MY RIGHT TO WORK TO DIRECTOR HOOVER-OTHER JUSTICE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS, SPECIAL AGENT MURPHY AT CHARLOTTE AND ASSISTANT ATTORNEY SENTELLE; AND NOTHING HAS TO DATE BEEN DONE AND I WAS REFUSED NORMALLY EXPECTED INTEREST-CONCERN-SENSITIVITY- AND ACTION ON THOSE INVOLVED IN THESE DEPRIVATIONS OF CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS BY THE CONSPIRACIES OVER STATE LINE; therefore, its only natural to assume that the same would again ignore me because of NIXON-DENT-MITCHELL-THURMOND-ERVIN-EASTLAND-HOLLMAN. ITS never to late and if you men are working now on this my apology for this letter but if you are not and are joining a conspiracy of silence: PLEASE CHANGE AND BE NOW THE GOOD SAMARITAN thank you. YOU CANNOT BE ISOLATIONISTS WHEN YOUR BROTHER IS BEING BATTERED AND BEATEN BY THE WORKS OF THE DEVIL YOU MEN POSE AS QUITE SINCERE PEOPLE AND WITH CHRISTIAN FAITH FOR THE UNDERDOG BUT ARE YOU SEEKERS AFTER THE TRUTH, HONESTY, GOOD GOVERNMENT, BILL OF RIGHTS AND YOUR TRUE ACCEPTANCE OF THE NATURAL RIGHTS OF MAN? PHONEY TELEGRAM-MUST BRING MY INSISTENT APPEALING FOR THE DETENTION OF THE WRONGDOERS AND NOT ANY TIMIDITY FOR YOUR RIGHT AND MIND TO INQUIRE AND EXPECT THE GUILTY TO BE PROSECUTED IS NOT BE BE HELD DOWN BY A SMOKE SCREEN OF SILENCE FOR: YOU ARE EITHER FOR OR AGAINST THE RIGHT IN A SITUATION AS THIS ONE, Its no wonder ever newspaper brings reports of people being disappointed-disgruntled-disenchanted with their leaders who do not fight for their rights and fight to end censorship of Advise and CONSENT, THERE IS NO RUMOR FOR THE TELEGRAM IS SPECIFIC AND THE INTENT IS FACT BY THE INSTANT JUDGE RUSSELL WHICH IS CHARACTERISTIC OF HIS NATURE DON'T BE AFRAID FOR SHELTERING ONLY IS A SADDER STATE OF AFFAIRS FOR PEOPLE WILL THINK YOU WERE YELLOW TO THE POWER STRUCTURE IN FEARS OF REPRISALS? Politician Mitchell is running the FBI Evans and Novak, J. 4, 71, C. Observer, P 19, S. A: "In the meantime, with Mitchell watching the old man like a nursemaid, Hoover is not the master of his house that he use to be." (Destroys confidence in FBI, as I proved of recently and apparently your reluctance to get the FBI ON THE APRIL 19, 1971? YET, Hoover's refusal to invite Murphy broadcast and view by millions brings a credibility gap, too, on FBI, Yesterday's Parade that Mitchell will only be remembered by his failures makes my point that I cannot expect action by Justice Dept. on the sender or senders of the Telegram. Black columnist Carl Rowan, M. 19, 71, Observer, P, 11, S.A that Mitchell exploitd Fears and Prejudices, can this be Fears of being exposed-prejudices of and to BILL OF RIGHTS to those who dare stand up by 1st. Amendment? Observe J 6, P24., S.A: Nader on J. Dept failure to prose. monopolies, Why? no division or department hierarchy has overcome bureaucratic cowardice and anticipatory politics to file it." Is this the answer of failure of FBI, A.U.S. Att. to get President Ed. and the Blacklister apparents AND NOW ARE MANSFIELD-BAYH-KENNEDY-WRIGHT REFUSING TO GET RID OF THE STAGNANT WATER OVER ADVISE-CONSENT-BILL OF RIGHTS-CRIMINAL ACTS HAVE YOU NO CONCERN FOR THE POWERLESS AND THOSE GUIDED BY REASON-LEGAL-RIGHTS

June 15, 1971

115

To: Director J. Edgar Hoover, Washington, D. C. and Special Agent FBI, Charlotte, N. C. of the FBI of the Department of Justice of the United States. Copy, To: Senate Majority Floor Leader Mansfield, Senate Judiciary Committee Members Senators Kennedy, Bayh, Chief Counsel AOLA of N. C. Counselor Smith, *ABA's Wright*

Dear Director Hoover and Special Agent Murphy:

This Appeal is based on the recommendation of a Western Union official, Charlotte North Carolina May 28, 1971 via telephone about 10:25 AM and The Charlotte Observer, Feb. 1, 1971, Page 4, Section A of the obvious recommendation of Mr. Ralph Nader to "blow the whistle". Also, it is my understanding that I requested of Senators Mansfield-Kennedy-Bayh and ABA President Wright to investigate this matter and I assume that since these are reasonable men they are-also- it is my understanding that too the FBI would be called in since these are responsible men and knowing of the Telegram of April 19, 1971 over the Wire Service-State Lines- obviously Fake that they would as Good Citizens, also, will by now have started the FBI on these guilty and insist that the United States Attorney prosecute to the fullest-Law. To date, I have only heard from Senator Bayh thanking me and his appreciation of my continuing interest in the "integrity of the federal judiciary" and "Thank you again for taking the time to share your views with me." Knowing that Senator Mansfield is busy, old and the peak of his career and I am not from Montana, that Senator Bayh though a young progressive and a rising political star and fresh from victories over Haynesworth-Carswell may wish to rest presently- I pray not, that the Chief one to push this matter from the Senate side and the Committee on the Judiciary is Senator Kennedy BUT why this point: The Charlotte Observer, June 15, 1971, Page 8, Section B, Mr. John S. Knight's "An Editor's Notebook" under the section "The Game Plan"...and then of course, the charismatic Teddy Kennedy whose intellectual capacity is open to question. Why, also, do I depend on Senator Kennedy still because of the Name of Kennedy he must be opposed to VIOLENCE, too, and any type of it whether a Telegram as of April 19, 1971 or to the horrible episode of the Edwards Administration of Clemson University and its Call Psychiatrist Dr. Ellison who without examination and my never knowing the Doctor did render base to deny me of my Constitutional Rights, My Profession and my Property and the use of the mail and the telephone over State lines this Harassment continued and the Medical Lies prevailed which was reported to the Director Hoover and Special Agent Murphy and Attorney Mitchell and Assistant U. S. Attorney Sentelle, Charlotte, and nothing was ever done- therefore- by word and Good Senator Kennedy has frequently expressed Dissent to Violence of any type, therefore, HE MUST BE ON MY SIDE FOR SHORT OF THE LOSS OF LIFE WHAT GREATER VIOLENCE IS THERE TO DENY: RIGHTS, CONSTITUTION, CLASSROOM, PROFESSION, BODY CREDIT, MORAL REPUTATION, LIBERTY, FREEDOM TO A FINE MORAL MAN, SUCCESSFUL PROFESSOR (UNTIL - 1961-VIOLENCE) CREDIT STATUS AND A CHRISTIAN GENTLEMAN. I am reminded of Horace Greeley: "FAME IS VAPOR, POPULARITY AN ACCIDENT, RICHES TAKE WINDS! ONLY ONE THING ENDURES - CHARACTER!" I assure Senator Kennedy I assume he is taking fullest responsibility on the Senate-Committee Side and to the FBI on behalf of Me and the Senate's Ethics and Reputation on this matter I feel YOU will not panic in this CRISIS and will now successfully succeed for the Senate and for Me. SOLELY THE REAL KENNEDY TRADITION AND REPUTATION WILL STEP FORWARD, REMEMBER: "Blessed are the merciful, for they shall obtain mercy." "Blessed are the peacemakers, for they shall be called sons of God." Charlotte Observer, MAR. 2, 71' P. 8. S. A Veda Graves interviews Your Mother: "Faith, it's the most important, the one legacy I would choose to pass on. "May we have faith we are happy, because God is directing our lives, our work and our play. You know, we need a sense of direction, a purpose to our life. Faith gives us confidence to accomplish things that purpose. Rose Kennedy has a favorite scripture which she has often quoted about to whom much is given, much is expected. But she also said, "You know there is a saying...it means so much to me..." "I knew not age, weariness and defeat."

The Religious Calendar has the Theme of the Rich Young Ruler; as the Head of the Clan Kennedy with its record of concern for their fellow man and with the heritage Faith of your Mother surely you will be Brother Carpenter's KEEPER! This direct Appeal to Senator Kennedy is in no way a lack of confidence in Senators Bayh and Mansfield and I APPEAL to them to Join with Him in His Crusade for Fairplay, Justice, Constitutionalism and the Ethics of the Senate-Its Committee Treatment to Righteous Dissent and Americanism in other words I Make this Citizen Appeal to the Honorable Senator Kennedy to be there My Defender and Protector and to Push this matter which is our JUST CAUSE; I also call on ABA'S PRESIDENT WRIGHT AND OUR OWN ACLU'S SMITH TO JOIN FORCES WITH HIM BECAUSE EVERYONE HAS THE FACTS AND MAY GOD BLESS US.

I have been advised of the potential publication audience because the American people are rightfully always on the side of the poor-the powerless-the Constitutionally deprived AND THE UNDERDOG LIKE BROTHER O. HAROLD CARPENTER. I have now sent about 17 inquiries to about 17 of our leading publication Houses in the nation. I am now preparing communication to about 7 leading news-men under the First Amendment and the Right to Know for Americans will want to know just who are the apparent ones who have done these obviously UnAmerican things to Me and those who stand up for God and Country; Yes as Billy Graham wrote, Charlotte Observer, June 2, 1971, Page 8, Section B; "God Blesses Upright, Honest Men" therefore, as Billy Graham wrote Charlotte Observer, May 15, 1971, p. 8, S. C; "A Change Of Heart Selves All"

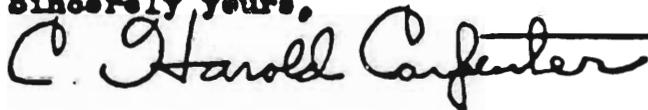
This is a Citizen's Appeal for Senator Edward M. Kennedy to assume now Management of this Matter in the Senate, in the Senate Judiciary Committee and in my behalf also, to the FBI'S Hoover and Murphy and the United States Attorney to apprehend the apparent guilty and to prosecute the obvious wrongdoers-The Telegram of April 19, 1971!

This Citizen's Appeal is not new to You men the leaders of the Senate and to ABA'S Wright and ACLU'S Smith, therefore, you have in hand the factual evidence,

This communication to these listed in the Justice Department, the Senate, the ABA'S President Wright and the ACLU'S Smith is written under and with the protection and Rights of the Bill of Rights, and the Material herein and herewith are absolutely NO; THREAT-CONSPIRACY-INTIMIDATION-HARASSMENT-BIAS-PREJUDICE-FRAUD-DEROGATORILY DONE-LIBEL-SLANDER-DEPAMATION-DEPRAUDING-DEPROCKING BUT ONLY A CITIZEN'S DISSENT-PROTEST-APPEAL-DEMONSTRATION-CALL FOR HELP-CALL FOR EXPECTED ACTION CONSTITUTIONALLY FOR RIGHTS-CONSTITUTION-JUSTICE-BROTHER'S KEEPER-AND-THAT THE PEN IS MIGHTIER THAN THE SWORD AND THAT IT IS TRULY WRITTEN WITHOUT BENEFIT OF ATTORNEY-UNDER THE FIFTH (5) Amendment; Thank You!

Thank You And May God Bless Us!

Sincerely yours,



O. Harold Carpenter
48 East Main Street
Maiden, North Carolina 28650
Telephone: 704-428-8614

Enclosures to Director Hoover and Special Agent Murphy; Telegram Holloman to Carpenter, April 19, 1971; Carpenter to Eastland-Holloman-Ervin, April 19, 1971; Telegram Carpenter-Holloman A. 21, 1971; Telegram Carpenter-Mansfield A. 21, 1971 April 23, 1971 Carpenter to Mansfield-Bayh-Kennedy-Morgan, Jr.-Wright-Smith; Carpenter to Mansfield-Bayh-Kennedy-Smith-Wright May 25, 1971-Reporting Facts in the Western Union Official.

June 20, 1971

Communication sent from [redacted] Age, Today, June 15, 1971. To Date, R. R.

Honorable J. Edgar Hoover, FBI'S Director, Washington, D. C. and Special Agent Murphy, Charlotte, North Carolina!

Gentlemen:

TO DATE: I have had no reply communication thanking me for bringing this matter to your attention by recommendation-Western Union Official and as a concerned U. S. Citizen! Apparently-the Matter reported was not the exclusive work of Hollowan but obviously One and or Ones apparently ordered-dictated somewhere in Chain of Command Advise and Consent. Obviously such an Act-Matter was known as to be a Criminal Matter but apparently Powerful chose to obviously maliciously get on a Citizen's First Amendment Right! /

THIS COMMUNICATION IS WRITTEN WITHOUT BENEFIT OF COUNSEL AND BASED ON THE FIRST AND FIFTH AMENDMENTS AND THE SACRED AMERICAN CONSTITUTIONAL BILL OF RIGHTS; RIGHTS!

The Matter reported was apparently Done Intentionally to Hurt Me and obviously the Good Citizen-who Believes in DISSENT-DEMONSTRATION-PROTEST-and-obviously the Matter Reported was Done to Destroy those for Me and obviously We the people. The Matter Reported obviously-maliciously- did deny Me: First Amendment-Freedom of Speech-Expression-Making the Facts Known-Persuading-Convincing-Being My Fellow Citizen's Rights Brother Keeper-Warning for the Good of the Republic-Warning for the Good of Good Process-Warning for the Good of Fair Due Process-as My Obligation in a Free Society and that the Big Brother Time has not Arrived! Obviously: The Matter Reported resulted in the Defrauding of me-and every citizen- WHO WANTS TO EXERCISE HIS BILL OF RIGHTS WHEN THE OBVIOUS TIME ARRIVES PLUS EXERCISING HIS RIGHTS OF GOOD CITIZENSHIP AND TO AND FOR AND BY IT IN ADVISE AND CONSENT IN ORDER THAT APPARENT INSTANT POSITION ISN'T HANDED FOR SOME CONCLUSION! To exercise Citizenship Rights: One is not to be expected to receive the apparent defrauding-matter reported- and over State Lines which when done denies First Class Citizenship to obviously - knowingly- Give Equal and Unusual Punishment. I was obviously denied Constitutional Rights-Rights expected to Good Citizen and obviously denied Participation in and by First Amendment for Advise and Consent. Obviously this Dictatorial Management of the Process of Channel by Prior Restraint did deny Freedom of Speech-Expression Et: The Right to Truthfully persuade was obviously denied! Apparently functionary Hollowan would so act only when obvious approval was given by apparently one- one. Such Matter reported to Western Union was immediately deemed Criminal Act over State Lines. This was also reported to Senate Majority, Floor Leader and Senators Kennedy and Bayh-and the others; obviously connected with the Matter-but to date the apparent Conspiracy of Silence prevails; Senator Kennedy would point out, as exploring recently inas noted by me in the paper that of Deaf Ears. One can only obviously conclude the Run-Reding Through was apparently because the One could not obviously be Confirmed should his apparent record be known and the obvious Bayh-North-Carswell History would obviously result; obviously his post could not support his Present Desire-and-his Future Position! Apparently-FREE SPEECH-PRESS-TV-RADIO COULD NOT BE TOLERATED AND APPARENTLY HE MUST BE SHOVED THROUGH AS; ROUTINE!. I am an Honorable Citizen, Fine Moral Man and a Christian Gentleman. The Facts I could report were known to many POWERS THAT BE BEFORE THE MATTER REPORTED JUNE 15, was distorted and the Fact I could have reported were known later to other supposedly responsible Committee Members and Leadership Command where the BRAKES COULD HAVE OBVIOUSLY RIGHTLY APPLIED AND COULD EVEN NOW WITH JUST CAUSE AND MERITORIOUS ACT CALL FOR SAID RESIGNATION FOR THE GOOD OF THE REPUBLIC AND THE CITIZEN BUT, TO DATE THE SILENT TREATMENT; WHY? OBVIOUSLY, R/O WANTING WE THE PEOPLE TO KNOW HOW APPARENTLY THEY WERE BRAINWASHED! HOWEVER, APPARENTLY UNTIL SUCH TIME AS HONORABLE DO ACT THEY CAN OBVIOUSLY BE KNOWN AS ACCESSORIES DEROGATORILY TO THE CONSTITUTION AND THE BILL OF RIGHTS AND THE GOOD OF THE PEOPLE! GENTLEMEN; ET: ONE AND AFTER THE MATTER REPORTED-DO YOU REMEMBER THE PREAMBLE OF THE U. S. CONSTITUTION? Dr. Frank L. would point out: We have a Republic if we can keep it, and Edmund Burke; The words is when good men do nothing- on these points and the Constitution and Bill of R-

Consent be used and if used to go the expected way exercising the First Amendment; these were my honorable and rightful and Constitutional and Bill of Rights Intentions and this was no Jimmy Crockett Matter BUT AS BIG FOR FREEDOM OF SPEECH AND EXPRESSION WITHOUT PRIOR RESTRAINT AND CENSORSHIP AS THE NEWSPAPERS AND THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT'S MATTER OVER THE PENTAGON PAPERS AND NOW INTO THE SUPREME COURT WHEREBY AS WAS STRESSED LAST NIGHT BY THE WASHINGTON POST EXECUTIVE OVER THE ABC SPECIAL THAT THE FIRST TIME IN 200 YEARS SUCH HAS HAPPENED BY THE GOVERNMENT: I ASK THE QUESTION IS THE MATTER REPORTED TO THE FBI JUNE 15 THE FIRST TIME SUCH HAS EVER HAPPENED IN 200 YEARS? Therefore, one can only conclude that those responsible in the apparently Infamous Matter of April 19, 1971 and those since who have known and have not acted like the Times and the Knight Newspapers and the Washington Post and the Boston Globe, can justify their not their obviously respective role prior to the Matter Reported and afterwards-who could have been a Times or a Post or a Knight Newspaper and the Globe as being the: Good Citizen for We the People! DEAF EARS TO OBVIOUSLY CENSORSHIP AND PRIOR RESTRAINT TO ADVISE AND CONSENT IN APPARENT FEAR OF 1ST. A. BEFORE AND AFTER APRIL 19, 1971 HAS NO JUSTIFIABLE REASON OR CAUSE ESPECIALLY FOR THOSE ON THE COMMITTEE AND IN LEADERSHIP WHO COULD HAVE AFTERWARDS DONE BUT CHOSE THE GRAVY TRAIN EXISTANCE OF NOT UPSETTING THE APPLE CART FOR WHAT THEY DID SWEAR TO UPHOLD AND DEFEND AND PRESERVE. Therefore, because of that the obvious Senate Neglect and apparently whomsoever else involved the Good Citizen must turn to other sources for Freedom's Responsible Exercise Thereof for a more Perfect Union, the General Welfare, the Common Defense and the Domestic Tranquillity.

I have turned the Matter over to the Honorable Charles Morgan, Jr., Executive Director of the ACLU Southern Region and if he deems necessary to call in, please note, the National ACLU and I suggested a \$5,000,000.00 Suit for obvious Rights Denials.

Thank You!

Sincerely yours,

Carroll Carpenter
25 East Main Street
Winn, North Carolina 28680
Telephone: 704-628-8014

Copy: Special Agent Murphy; Director Charles Morgan, Jr. Senator Mansfield- to share his copy with SENATORS KENNEDY AND BAYH; Life; Look; Athenaeum. I have not had the time to inform the Times, the Washington Post, the Boston Globe, the Los Angeles Times and our own area Knight Newspaper, The Charlotte Observer.

Deconcini on the Bellgate Committee, to the effect
and cut bastard hole on the 7th of Oct. 1979
→ Dole: Was officially informed and sent a copy of the
fraud felony telegram of April 19, 1971 But Dole contained
in fraud!

→ If Dole had been honest, 1979, then no!
Obstruction of Justice again to the 2/8/80 and
by Criminals Illegal order 4/30/80 → Causing my
Public Sanction Classification!

→ Dole Capped it for if he were Capable,
Qualified, Honest, worthy of a seat in the Senate
He would have gone Public and prevented continuing
fraud and obstructions of Justice But Now!

The shoe is on your foot!
Call a Press Conf. Expose the 4 Howmen
of their Apocryphal Dole: The False Face

of 1976 Election and the coward of 1979; Boyh the Clincher
of Russell's life of Crime to the fourth; Mathias: Let
the Crimes of Boyh-Russell - et. al. stand; and
Lobby, instead of exposing abusive frauds become
an abusive frauders; therefore all of those
and the others plus their fool of a Special Council
Have illegally sat on the Bellgate Committee and
insulted the faith of the American people in their
Constitution And if you don't act now!
The system will never be the same in structure
but you can save the structure and put honest men in
office, if you work fast and show the system is 'off' and
can expose Dole et. al. now!
and can expose above etc etc etc!

JULY 18, 1978

1129
OFFICIAL CITIZEN'S
COMMUNICATIONS FOR THE CITIZEN
SHIP RIGHTS OF C. HAROLD CARP-
ENTER AND FOR ALL AMERICANS!

PROFESSOR DICKSON PHILLIPS
PROFESSOR OF LAW
THE SCHOOL OF LAW AT THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA
CHAPEL HILL, NORTH CAROLINA

DEAR PROFESSOR PHILLIPS:

ACCORDING TO AN AP RELEASE AND CARRIED IN "The Hickory Daily Record", JULY 15, 1978; "Dickson Phillips, a law professor at the University of North Carolina, will be nominated for appointment to the U. S. 4th. Circuit Court of Appeals, according to White House sources."

I WAS A TENURED PROFESSOR AT CLEMSON UNIVERSITY, WHEN ON OCTOBER 16, 1961 I WAS ORDERED OUT OF MY CLASSROOM BY THE PRESIDENT EDWARDS AND THE DEAN OF THE COLLEGE JACK K. WILLIAMS BECAUSE I CHOOSE TO APPEAL TO MY EMPLOYER THE BOARD FOR A HEARING THREE TIMES WHICH WAS MY RIGHT UNDER THE ACCREDITATION, BY THE SOUTHERN OF CLEMSON BUT TO PROVE MY INNOCENCE FROM THE EXPERIENCE OF BEING THE 4TH. VICTIM OF A JEALOUS OLD DEPT. HEAD TO THIS DAY EDWARDS HAS INTERPOSED HIMSELF BETWEEN ME AND THE BOARD, ALSO, HE HAS BLACKLISTED ME FROM MY PROFESSION AND YEA ANY PROFESSION. FINALLY, I SECURED REPRESENTATION AND C.A. 67-370 WAS FILED BUT UNFORTUNATELY THIS CASE WENT TO JUDGE DONALD RUSSELL (RUSSELL WAS TERRIBLY FRUSTRATED AS GOV. BY EDGAR BROWN ET. AL. AND WHEN SEN. OLIN JOHNSTON DIED, RUSSELL RESIGNED, MCNAIR APPOINTED RUSSELL TO THE U. S. SENATE BUT RUSSELL FELL ON HIS FACE AGAIN AND BECAME REPELLED WHEN THE VOTERS, THROUGH "FRITZ" HOLLINGS, DEFEATED RUSSELL FOR THE SENATE BY 2-1, BUT, RUSSELL HAD WELCOMED PRES. JOHNSON TO COLUMBIA IN 1964 AND JOHNSTON APPOINTED RUSSELL TO THE FED. DISTRICT COURT) BUT RUSSELL'S PASSIONATE LUST FOR HIGHER OFFICE WASN'T SATISFIED BECAUSE FOR A 50 MILLION DOLLAR MAN HIS PRIDE WAS HURT, SO HE LUSTED FOR A SEAT ON THE 4TH. CIRCUIT APPEALS COURT AND HAD TO BE CLOSE TO THE HAYNSWORTH MILLIKEN-EDWARDS-THURMOND ESTABLISHMENT, THEREFORE, HE RUINED MY CASE BY KEEPING, THROUGH HARASSMENT (FROM AN ACLU INVESTIGATION) KEPT ANY OTHER LAWYER FROM TAKING MY CASE AND, THEREFORE, HE DISMISSED IT APRIL 1970. THE PAY OFF CAME IN MARCH 1971 WHEN THURMOND ANNOUNCED PRES. NIXON WILL APPOINT JUDGE RUSSELL TO THE MARYLAND SEAT. I PROTESTED WITH THE FACTS TO PRES. NIXON, ATTORNEY GEN. MITCHELL, SPECIAL ADVISER DENT, CHAIRMAN EASTLAND, SEN. THURMOND, MEMBER OF THE JUDICIARY COMMITTEE OF EASTLAND, BUT THURMOND-NIXON-MITCHELL MUST HAVE A SUCCESSFUL APPOINTEE TO THE FED. JUDICIARY IN ORDER TO REELECT NIXON-THURMOND AND SO A FELONY WAS COMMITTED TO KEEP ME FROM TESTIFYING BEFORE THE JUDICIARY COMM AND PUT RUSSELL ON THE 4TH. BENCH BY A FELONY THROUGH HOLLOWAY III, CHIEF COUNSEL OF THE JUDI. COMM., THEREFORE, PART AND PARTY TO THIS FELONY ARE THESE AND TO DATE THE ESTABLISHMENT IN THE CAROLINAS AND IN WASHINGTON HAS BEEN ABLE TO KEEP THE LIE ON THIS SCANDAL I CALL: SENATEGATE AND I HAVE WRITTEN IT UP AS: SENATEGATE I AND SENATEGATE II. THE COVER UP WAS BEGUN BY ERVIN AND HAS TO DATE GONE THROUGH: MANSFIELD, KENNEDY, HART (PHILIP) BAYH, WICKER, TUNNEY, CANNON, GOLDWATER, MORGAN, JACKSON, DOLE, MONDALE, STEVENSON II (C. SEN. ETHICS COMM.), PERCY, RIBICOFF, McGOVERN, METHICK, BAKER, HOLLINGS, BYRD, LEIGH, PROXMIER, McCIELLAN ET. AL; ALSO, ITS A FELONY TO CALL OFF AN FBI INVESTIGATION, TO STOP AN FBI INVESTIGATION TO COVER UP BY CONTROLLING THE FBI'S LEGAL DUTIES IN THE STONEWALLING ARE: HOOVER, MURPHY, KELLEY, BEST, MINTZ, WEBSTER; ALSO, FAILURE TO DO THEIR DUTY AFTER PROPER REPORTING IN MISBRISIONING; JUDGES: BURGER, HAYNSWORTH JR., RUSSELL, McMILLAN, SIRICA, PARKER, JOHNSON ET. AL; ALSO FOR DELIBERATELY DESTROYING C.A. 77-427 AND KNOWING THE MAYOR OF SPARTANBURG ALLEN AND HIS LAW FIRM'S WYNN JR. WITHHELD EVIDENCE AND WYNN JR. FORGED HIMSELF, AND NOTARIZED HIS SIGNATURE FOR MINE ARE: JUDGES: CHAPMAN, MARTIN, BLATT JR., HEMPHILL, SIMMONS ET. AL; ALSO, OBVIOUSLY NCNB TRIED TO DRIVE ME TO DISTRACTION ON THE EVE OF A CASE-77CVS 244 TO TRIAL OF MINE KNOWING ITS MY ROAD BACK CASE BY DENYING THIS: MC CITIZEN'S RIGHTS OBVIOUSLY BY OBVIOUSLY VIOLATING THE NEW CREDIT PROTECTIONS LAW THAT WENT INTO EFFECT 3/1/78 OBVIOUSLY TO PROTECT DONALD RUSSELL A FORMER DIRECTOR FOR NCNB AND I THINK RUSSELL JR. HAS BEEN ONE TOO ALSO, BECAUSE OF CLOSE EST. LINK BETWEEN NCNB AND THE S. C. AND N. C. EST, THEREFORE, THE ABNORMAL RESPONSE TO MY COMMUNICATIONS TO CHAIRMAN STORRS GIVES APPARENT AID AND COMFORT TO CONTINUING RUSSELL ON THE BENCH BY FELONY AND THE COVER UP OF A FELONY!

THIS OBVIOUS CONSPIRACY BY NCNB AND THE APPARENT CONTINUING COVER UP BY CHAIRMAN STORRS IS REPORTED TO YOU! IN SUPPORT OF WHAT I SAY ABOUT RUSSELL AND THE FACT, TOO OF THE COVER UP I AM ENCLOSING CARPENTER TO JUDGE CHAPMAN / 1/31/78; CARPENTER TO PRESIDENT CARTER VIA FRANK MOORE; CARPENTER TO FEDERAL APPEALS JUDGE (8TH.)-FBI DIRECTOR NOMINEE WILLIAM WEBSTER, 2/4/78; * 1/1/78; CARPENTER TO ATTORNEY GRIFFIN BELL-FORMER MEMBER 5TH. CIRCUIT COURT OF APPEALS, OFFICER OF THE COURT-ATTORNEY GENERAL DESIGNATE-NOMINATE OF THE UNITED STATES-DECEMBER 27, 1976. UNDOUBTLY, SOMEBODY'S THUMB IS ON THE SCALES WHETHER ITS THE APPARENT STORRS-NCNB AND THE CHAIRMAN EASTLAND ET. AL. AND JUDGE RUSSELL ET. AL. AND THE JUDGE SIRICCA ET. AL. AND THE JUDGE CHAPMAN AND ET. AL. AND DIRECTOR WEBSTER ET. AL. AND FRANK MOORE-ET. AL.; "The Charlotte Observer", 5/30/74, P. 13, 8. A.; (QUOTING SENATOR ERVIN): "Obstruction of Justice" "Misprision of a felony (knowledge of a crime without informing proper authorities)." "The Charlotte Observer" 2/7/74; Page 1, Section A (QUOTING SENATOR WEICKER; "Weicker noted the law "requires you to turn this evidence over as soon as possible to a judge or civil authority." "Which judge or law enforcement official did you contact?". THEREFORE; THIS COMMUNICATION MAKES YOU AWARE OF THE STEALING OF OFFICE BY A FELONY AND THE COVER UP-MISPRISIONING* STONEWALLING-OBSTRUCTION OF JUSTICE-CONTINUING CONSPIRACY BY THE APPARENT NCNB EFFORTS TO BREAK ME BY OBVIOUSLY PUTTING THE CREDIT SQUEEZE ON ME JUST PRIOR TO THE CASE I HAVE COMING UP SHORTLY IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF NORTH CAROLINA IN ORDER TO ONVIOUSLY PROTECT DONALD STUART RUSSELL AND OBVIOUSLY TOO THE ESTABLISHMENT! THEREFORE, I HAVE MADE YOU KNOWLEDGABLE TO CRIME AND COVER UP WHOSE WORKS CONTINUE AND I PRAY YOU WILL NOT JOIN THE COVER UP ETC. AND BECOME ACCESSORY TOO AND ACCOMPLIS TOO BUT I APPEAL TO YOU TO IMMEDIATELY PULL A JOHN DEAN AND IN THE WORDS OF ERIC SEVAREID ON JOHN DEAN; "JOHN DEAN SPILLED THE BRANS!"; THEREFORE, I CALL ON YOU TO IMMEDIATELY NOTIFY SENATOR MORGAN, PRESIDENT CARTER, ATTORNEY GENERAL GRIFFIN BELL WHAT YOU ARE NOT INTERESTED IN SITTING BESIDE A FELON, DONALD RUSSELL AND HIS COVER UP, AND YOU DEMAND THE PRESIDENT IMMEDIATELY CALL A PRESS CONFERENCE AND BASED ON EPHESIANS 5:6-14 HE OPEN UP SENATEGATE I AND SENATEGATE II BY FIRST TELLING HIS ROLE, IF ANY, AND IF NOT TO IMMEDIATELY ANNOUNCE HIS CO-OPERATION WITH SENATOR RUSSELL LONG AND REP. WRIGHT OF TEXAS TO GET A SENATEGATE BILL BY CONGRESS AND SIGNED ESTABLISHING A SENATEGATE OFFICE AND SPECIAL PROSECUTOR F. LEE BAILEY AS THE SPECIAL PROSECUTOR, ALSO, CALLING OF JUDGE THURGOOD MARSHALL STARTING A SPECIAL GRAND JURY ON SENATEGATE I AND SENATEGATE II, ALSO, CALLING ON ALL THE JUDGES RUSSELL ET. AL. TO IMMEDIATELY RESIGN (PRECIDENT; FORTIS, KERNER, PRES. NIXON-IMPEACHABLE OFFICES), CALLING ON ALL MEMBERS OF CONGRESS TO RESIGN WHO ARE IN ON THIS FELONY AND COVER UP, THEREFORE, THE WILL OF THE PEOPLE WILL BE SATISFIED AND THE SYSTEM WILL BE SAVED, ALSO, CALL ON CHAIRMAN WILLIAM MILLER OF THE FED. TO IMMEDIATELY ABROGATE THE CHARTER OF NCNB AND CALL FOR THE OUSTER OF CHAIRMAN STORRS. THIS PART OF NCNB AND CHAIRMAN STORRS TO WAIT UNTIL THE END OF THE P.M. OF JULY 20 DURING WHICH TIME WE THE PEOPLE HAVE GIVEN CHAIRMAN STORRS-CHAIRMAN STORRS AS AGENT FOR NCNB AND NCNB TO REPENT-TELL ALL-HOLD A PRESS CONFERENCE AND BE "BORN AGAIN" BUT ALL THE REST YOU CAN START NOW! YOU ARE IN IT NOW AND IF YOU LET THE PRESIDENT APPOINT YOU AND YOU LET YOUR NAME GO TO THE COMMITTEE I WANT YOU TO UNDERSTAND THAT THIS STORY WILL COME OUT BECAUSE, TOO, THE CHAPTER RECHARTER OF WBT-TV HAS BEEN CHALLENGED TO CHAIRMAN FERRIS AND THE FCC FOR COVER UP AND NOT PROGRAMMING IT AS IT IS OF THE GREATEST PUBLIC INTEREST! THIS OF WBT-TV IS FACT AND YOU CAN ANNOUNCE IT TOO IN YOUR NATIONALLY TELEVISED PRESS CONFERENCE-WIRE SERVICES THERE AND THE PRESS FROM THE AUDITORIUM OF THE LAW SCHOOL OF THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA, CHAPEL HILL, NORTH CAROLINA NOW! TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE THIS IS A TRUE AND ACCURATE REPORT, WRITTEN WITHOUT BENEFIT OF COUNSEL! HEREIN THERE IS ABSOLUTELY NO; FRAUD, LIES, HARASSMENT, SPITE, HATE, HARASSMENT, INTIMIDATION, BLACKLISTMENT, BLACKBALLING, BADMOUTHING, IMAGINATION, MALICIOUS MISCHIEF, MALICIOUS-WRONGFUL-INTENT, UNCONSTITUTIONALISM, CONSPIRACY, LIBEL, MEANNESS TO ANYONE HEREIN NAMED OR UNNAMED OR IMPLIED OR INTIMATED 1959-1960-1961-C.A. 67-370-4/70-3/71-4/19/71-4/19/71-2/20/71-1973-1975-C.A. 77-427-1/10/78. -! COPY; CHAIRMAN STORRS, CHAIRMAN FERRIS OF THE FCC, AND TWO MEMBERS OF THE FOURTH ESTATE!

C. Harold Carpenter SINCERELY YOURS,

THANK YOU! C. HAROLD CARPENTER, 48 EAST MAIN STREET, MAIDEN, NORTH CAROLINA 28650
TELEPHONE: 704-428-8614 COPY, ALSO, CHAIRMAN EASTLAND, PRES. CARTER

W.C.H.C., Chairman Ferris, C.C., Chairman Eastland of the Senate Judiciary Committee; President Carter; Senator Morgan and 2 members of the 4th State!

No. 583756

RECEIPT FOR CERTIFIED MAIL

NO INSURANCE COVERAGE PROVIDED—
NOT FOR INTERNATIONAL MAIL
(See Reverse)

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------------|
| SENT TO | | <i>Professor Debra Phillips</i> |
| STREET (AND NO.) | | <i>Law School</i> |
| P.O., STATE AND ZIP CODE | | <i>Chapel Hill, North Carolina</i> |
| POSTAGE | | \$ 25 |
| CERTIFIED FEE | | 80 c |
| SPECIAL DELIVERY | | c |
| RESTRICTED DELIVERY | | c |
| OPTIONAL SERVICES RETURN RECEIPT SERVICE | SHOW TO WHOM AND DATE DELIVERED | 45 c |
| | SHOW TO WHOM, DATE, AND ADDRESS OF DELIVERY | c |
| | SHOW TO WHOM AND DATE DELIVERED WITH RESTRICTED DELIVERY | c |
| | SHOW TO WHOM, DATE AND ADDRESS OF DELIVERY WITH RESTRICTED DELIVERY | c |
| | TOTAL POSTAGE AND FEES | |
| POSTMARK OR DATE | | |

PS Form 3800, Apr. 1976



60040223044

(Received: July 21, 1978, Friday)

PS Form 3811, Apr. 1977

● SENDER Complete items 1, 2, and 3. Add your address in the "RETURN TO" space on reverse.

1. The following service is requested (check one)

Show to whom and date delivered _____ c

Show to whom, date, and address of delivery _____ c

RESTRICTED DELIVERY
Show to whom and date delivered _____ c

RESTRICTED DELIVERY.
Show to whom, date, and address of delivery \$ _____
(CONSULT POSTMASTER FOR FEES)

2. ARTICLE ADDRESSED TO:
Pro - Debra Phillips

3. ARTICLE DESCRIPTION:

| | | |
|----------------|---------------|-------------|
| REGISTERED NO. | CERTIFIED NO. | INSURED NO. |
| | <i>583756</i> | |

(Always obtain signature of addressee or agent)

I have received the article described above.

SIGNATURE Addressee Authorized agent

A. B. Phillips

4. DATE OF DELIVERY _____ POSTMARK _____

5. ADDRESS (Complete only if requested)

6. UNABLE TO DELIVER BECAUSE: _____ CLERK'S INITIALS _____

RETURN RECEIPT, REGISTERED, INSURED AND CERTIFIED MAIL

JULY 21, 1978

SPECIAL DELIVERY

1149

PROFESSOR DICKSON PHILLIPS
LAW SCHOOL OF THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA AT CHAPEL HILL
LAW BUILDING
CHAPEL HILL, NORTH CAROLINA

DEAR PROFESSOR PHILLIPS AND 4TH CIRCUIT APPEALS JUDGE NOMINATE-PHILLIPS:

RE: CERTIFIED NO. 585756, RETURN RECEIPT OF C. HAROLD CARPENTER TO PROFESSOR PHILLIPS, JULY 18, 1978, INFORMING PROFESSOR PHILLIPS OF THE SCUTTLE OF C.A. 67-370 BY THE PARANOIA OF FEDERAL DISTRICT JUDGE DONALD STUART RUSSELL AND HIS LUST, THEREFORE, HE WENT TO GO TO THE 4TH. CIRCUIT COURT OF APPEALS WHICH REQUIRED HIS ORDER OF C.A. 67-370 WHICH HE DID BY HARASSMENT ON ATTORNEYS TO KEEP THEM FROM TAKING C.A.-67-370 AND HIS ORDER OF APRIL 1970. JUDGE RUSSELL HAD TO KEEP CLOSE TO AND DELIVER FOR THE S. C. ESTABLISHMENT IN THE HAYNSWORTH LAW FIRM, THEREFORE, THEY TOOK THE MARYLAND SEAT-GAVE IT TO RUSSELL-BY PRES. NIXON'S APPOINTMENT OF RUSSELL IN ORDER TOO TO CONVINCE SOUTHERNERS THAT MITCHELL-THURMOND-EASTLAND CAN DELIVER, AFTER HAVING LOST HAYNSWORTH FOR LYING TO THE SENATE JUDICIARY COMMITTEE AND THE MEDIOCRE CARSWELL, ALSO, THIS WAS THE DAY OF DIRTY TRICKS FOR THE MARCH OF 1971 BROUGHT THE MILK DEAL AND ON THE VERY DAY OF APRIL 19, 1971 THAT THE FELONY TOOK PLACE PUTTING RUSSELL ON THE 4TH. BENCH THAT REVEALED BY THE WHITE HOUSE TAPES WAS THE DATE NIXON ORDERED HANDS OFF ITT. THEREFORE, YOU-PROFESSOR PHILLIPS HAVE KNOWLEDGE OF A FELONY AND THE ACCOMPANYING COVER-UP THAT KEEPS RUSSELL ON THE 4TH. BENCH; WHY WOULD A FINE MAN AND ONE WITH SUCH SCHOLARLY QUALITIES WANT TO SIT BY RUSSELL KNOWING HOW HE GOT THERE AND HOW HE STAYS THERE? THE STONEWALLING CONTINUES TO DATE. I KNOW YOU GOT MY COMMUNICATION ALERTING TO THIS FELONY AND THE MISPRISIONING OF A FELONY EVER SINCE THEN. THE RETURN RECEIPT CAME BACK TODAY, THEREFORE, YOU CAN'T DENY GETTING THIS STATEMENT OF FACTS ON RUSSELL-NIXON-DENT-MITCHELL-THURMOND-HOLLOMAN III ET. AL. ALSO, THE COVER UP STARTED BY MY OWN U. S. SENATOR SAM ERVIN PLUS MANY OF THOSE WHO SINCE APRIL 20, 1971 - KNOW OF THIS GREATER THAN WATERGATE SCANDAL AND THE OBSTRUCTION OF JUSTICE BY THIS STONEWALLING!

THIS IS MY LEGAL FOLLOW UP LETTER. THIS LETTER INFORMS YOU THAT NCNB'S CHAIRMAN STORRS CHOSE NOT TO COMMUNICATE BY THE END OF P.M., JULY 20, 1978, THURSDAY AND WAS PLACED IN JEOPARDY NOT ONLY THE NATIONAL CHARTER OF NCNB BUT THE ENTIRE NATIONAL BANKING SYSTEM BECAUSE THIS DOESN'T INVOLVE STEALING OF FUNDS BUT THE STEALING OF THE CITIZENSHIP RIGHTS OF C. HAROLD CARPENTER AND ALL AMERICANS PLUS THE OBVIOUS; MALICIOUS AND CONSPIRATORIAL MANEUVERS TO BREAK C. HAROLD CARPENTER BEFORE HIS LOCAL CASE COME TO COURT BY UNAMERICAN ACTS BY CHAIRMAN TOM STORRS AND ET. AL. THAT CONTINUE TODAY, ALSO, AS A PUBLIC CHARTERED INSTITUTION THEY ARE HE-LIKE ALL GOOD CITIZENS EXPECTED TO REPORT CRIME AND COVER UP BUT INSTEAD COWARD-LY KEPT THE COVER UP GOING BECAUSE OF ITS BIZARRE ATTITUDE THAT THE CONTINUA-TION OF A FELON ON THE 4TH. CIRCUIT COURT OF APPEALS AND ILLEGAL-DASTARDLY COVER UP IS THEIR RUSSIAN SANCTION REACTION OF CRIME AND COVER UP OVER THE RIGHTS AND WORKS OF DISSIDENT CARPENTER, FOR ALL AMERICANS, TO CHALLENGE THE CROOK AND CROOKS AND SHOW FOR ONCE THE SYSTEM WORKS BUT; NCNB PROVED TO BE A BAD CITIZEN AND ANY CHARTERED NATIONAL BANK THAT SANCTIONS CRIME AND COVER UP DOESN'T DE-SERVE TO BE THE CUSTODIAN OF THE PUBLIC'S MONEY FOR THE WORKS OF STORRS AND ET. AL. MAKES BERT LANCE LOOK LIKE AN ANGEL IN THE BANKING SYSTEM; THEREFORE, WE THE PEOPLE DEMAND THAT YOU IMMEDIATELY CONTACT THE CHAIRMAN OF THE FEDERAL RESERVE BOARD WILLIAM MILLER AND INFORM HIM OF CHAIRMAN STORRS STREAK OF YELLOW FOR HIM HAPPILY PARTICIPATING IN A PROTECTION RACKET THAT MAKES THE MAFIA AND THE SYNDICATE LOOK LIKE KINDERGARDEN PARTICIPANTS. ; YES, CHAIRMAN STORRS AND AS AGENT FOR NCNB AND NCNB VIOLATED THE RACKETEER INFLUENCED AND CORRUPT ORGANIZA-TION ACT THAT MAKES IT A FEDERAL OFFENSE FOR PEOPLE OR BUSINESSES TO COMMIT CRI-MES TOGETHER, THEREFORE, STORRS AND AS AGENT FOR NCNB AND SINCE A CORP. IS A PERSON THEY IN LEAGUE WITH RUSSELL-NIXON-MITCHELL-DENT-THURMOND-EASTLAND-ERVIN-SENATOR ROBERT MORGAN-JUDGE ROBERT CHAPMAN-CLEMENT F. HAYNSWORTH JR.-BABB OF WFTV-FBI DIRC. WEBSTER-ETT. GENERAL BELL-ET. AL. DID THIS, TOO!

LAST NIGHT, CBS EVENING NEWS, ROGER MUDD, REPORTED A CBS AFFILIATE LOST ITS CHARTER RENEWAL FOR 3 YEARS AND GOT ONLY A 1 YEAR RENEWAL FOR ITS ROLE IN THE BOXING SCANDAL; THEREFORE, BECAUSE OF NEWS DIRECTOR-BABB AND NOW PRES. JORGENSEN IN GROSS NEGLECT OF DUTY TO CONDUCT THE REQUISIT FACTUAL AND LEGAL RESPONSIBILITIES SAID CURRENT CHARTER BY FAILURE TO INVESTIGATE MY STORY-DEVELOP IT INTO PROGRAMING BECAUSE OF ITS GROSS PUBLIC INTEREST THAT THEY TOO HAVE IN THIS CRUCIAL NEGLECT FOR CHARTER RULES DID SELF-DISTRUST THEIR CHARTER AND RULE OUT ANY HOPE OF EVER BEING RECHARTERED AS WBT-TV-JEFFERSON-PILOT ORG, FOR SUCH BECAUSE SUCH COMMIT THAT IT CAN'T BE TOUCHED BECAUSE OF ITS MONEY AND POWER REMINDS ME OF THE OLD MALIN AND PRESENT JUDICIAL OPINION: "Only fools and the dead never change an opinion." THEREFORE, NOTHING WOULD PLEASE THE KREMLIN MORE THAN TO HAVE SUCH THIRD RATE PEOPLE AND ORGANIZATIONS CONTINUE IN ABANDONMENT OF CHARTERED RESPONSIBILITIES AND FOR PUBLIC OFFICE-HOLDERS TO BE OF ONLY 4TH RATE STANDING GIVING SUPPORT TO WILL ROGERS OLD STATEMENT; WE HAVE THE BEST POLITICIANS MONEY CAN BUY! THE OLD IMPERIAL WIZARDS OF DIRTY TRICKS LIKE RUSSELL-NIXON-DENT-THURMOND-HOLLOWAY III-TICHELL AND ET. AL. PLUS THE STONEWALLERS IN THINKING THAT THEY ARE ABOVE THE LAW ARE JOINED BY NCNB AND WBT-TV AND ET. AL. DOES REMIND ME OF "President Carter does not feel that any president has the right to break the law." ("THE OBSERVER-NEWS-ENTERPRISE, 5/20/77, P. 1, S. A); THEREFORE, WE THE PEOPLE ADD NEITHER DO JUDGES-SENATORS-CABINET MEMBERS-REPRESENTATIVES-FBI OFFICIALS, ALSO, "Whoever knows what is right to do and fails to do it, for him it is sin." JAMES 4:17, ALSO. MRS. MARY CARTER BEFORE THE NATIONAL PRESS CLUB, LAST MONTH; "THE WORST IS WHEN GOOD MEN DO NOTHING."-EDMUND BURKE, 1770. WHO IS FOR THE VICTIM; CERTAINLY NOT CHAIRMAN STORRS AND NCNB, ALSO, V.P. BABB-ET. AL. AT WBT-TV NOR SENATOR MORGAN AND ET. AL. IN ALL THREE DEPARTMENTS OF THE NATIONAL GOVERNMENT. MY WHOLE POINT IS THIS AND IT WAS GIVEN WELL BY U. S. ATTORNEY CHARLES MICHEAUX, GREENSBORO, WBT-TV NEWS, FRIDAY, 1/20/78 TO THE EFFECT; I DON'T HAVE ANY QUESTION ABOUT THE SYSTEM BUT ITS THE PEOPLE WHO RUN THE SYSTEM I QUESTION. THE NOW NCNB SCANDAL IS WORSE THAN THE RECENT SMITH SCANDAL IN SAN DIEGO, ALSO, THE WBT-TV SCANDAL IS A MILLION TIMES WORSE THAN THE BOXING SCANDAL THUS; REALLY MAKING WBT-TV THE WORST AND FIRST FOR THIS STILL INFANT INDUSTRY. I AM SORRY FOR THE THOUSANDS OF DIRECTORS AND STOCK HOLDERS IN NCNB AND JEFFERSON STANDARD, AS PER ITS OWNERSHIP, WHO WILL BE WIPPED OUT BY DIRTY POLITICS AND THE PIGGY CHARACTERS WHO PROTECT THE SUCH BUT; THE WILL OF THE PEOPLE IS FOR PURIFICATION AND CLEANSING AND IS SHOWN BY (AS REPORTED BY WALTER CRONKITE, 5/23/78) THE NEGATIVE VOTES ALL OVER THE NATION SUCH AS RECALL VOTES AND ETC.; THEREFORE, A COPY OF THIS WILL GO TO CHAIRMAN FERRIS OF THE FCC AND WE THE PEOPLE DEMAND THAT HIS DECISION WILL SHOW US THE ENDING OF THE OLD CORRUPTION AND OLD CORRUPTIONISTS PROTECTIONS RACKET BY IMMEDIATELY REVOKING THE PRESENT WBT-TV CHARTER AND ABSOLUTELY NO RECHARTER FOR EVER OF WBT-TV-JEFFERSON-PILOT CHARTER AND THAT THE FRANCHISE BE PUT UP FOR SALE TO KEEP CBS IN THE AREA AND NOT LESSEN COMPETITION. ALSO: NEXT WEEK I SHALL, IN THE NAME OF WE THE PEOPLE, REPORT CHAIRMAN STORRS-CHAIRMAN STORRS AS AGENT FOR NCNB-AND-NCNB TO CHAIRMAN WILLIAM MILLER, CHAIRMAN, FEDERAL RESERVE BOARD, TO IMMEDIATELY BEGIN INVESTIGATION OF NCNB AND IMMEDIATELY PLACE NCNB INTO THE HANDS OF A SPECIAL COMMISSIONER IN ORDER TO PRESERVE, PROTECT AND DEFEND THE SHAREHOLDERS-DEPOSITORS ETC. AND TO SHOW THAT THE SYSTEM WORKS THAT IT CAN POLICE AND RESOLVE ITSELF FOR THE PUBLIC GOOD, ALSO, THAT NO LONGER CAN IT BE USED AS A TOOL FOR, OBVIOUSLY, THE RUSSELL-ET. AL. CRIME-AND-COVER UP! THESE ARE CHALLENGES TO CHAIRMAN FERRIS-CHAIRMAN MILLER BUT THE BUSINESS SYSTEM SUPPORTS THE LIKES OF THE RUSSELL SCANDAL AND THERE MUST BE A SEPARATION OF THEM AND THIS FOR EVER; IN THE NAME OF WE THE PEOPLE, I BEG CHAIRMAN MILLER TO IMMEDIATELY RESPOND AS DRAMATICALLY AS PRES. ROOSEVELT DID IN MARCH 1933 AND SAVED THE BANKING SYSTEM AND THE SYSTEM AND I BEG CHAIRMAN FERRIS TO IMMEDIATELY RESPOND TO THE TIDE OF THE TIMES BY SERVING THE PEOPLE AND INTEREST NOT THE SPECIAL INTERESTS, SURFACING PUBLIC INTERESTS STORY LIKE MINE AND PROGRAMED IT ON THE AIR WAYS IN ORDER TO END THE OLD NIGHTMARES OF WATERGATE-KOREAGATE-LANCEGATE AND NOW THE RUSSELLGATE OF THE PAST DECADE BECAUSE THE PEOPLE WANT A CHANGE TO THE NEW LIFE; SHOW US WHERE THE HONEST ONES ARE IN WASHINGTON;.. BOTH CHAIRMAN MILLER-FERRIS, HAVE CLEAR AND CONVINCING EVIDENCE OF WILLFUL MISCONDUCT IN OFFICE, CLEAR AND CONVINCING EVIDENCE TO SUPPORT THIS, DISPLAYED JUDICIAL MISCONDUCT ETC. AND IN ALL TO SUCH EXCESSES, UNKNOWN IN WORLD HISTORY!

IT IS JUSTICE (GENTLEMEN, FERRIS-MILLER-PHILLIPS) THAT REFRESHES THE EARTH. THEREFORE, PROFESSOR PHILLIPS, "The Charlotte Observer", 7/21/78, P. 1, S. A: "President Carter has nominated UNC law Prof. Dickson Phillips Jr., 55, to the U. S. 4th. Circuit Court of Appeals in Richmond." I REALIZE YOU DIDN'T HAVE TIME TO GET THE BALL ROLLING ON THE SCANDAL BEFORE THIS-SENDING OVER THE NOMINATION, BUT: YOU DO NOT TO NOTIFY PRES. CARTER YOU WILL NOT SIT BESIDE DONALD STUART RUSSELL, ALSO, YOU DO NOT WANT ANY PART IN AN EASTLAND STYLED STEAM-ROLLER-THAT YOU WILL NOT LET YOUR NAME BE ACTED UPON BY THE JUDICIARY COMMITTEE AS LONG AS EASTLAND-THURMOND-KENNEDY-BAYH REMAIN ON THAT COMMITTEE BECAUSE EASTLAND AND THURMOND WERE BEFORE AND ON APRIL 19, 1971 AND KENNEDY-BAYH WERE AMONG THE FIRST PARTICIPANTS IN THE COVER UP BEGINNING IN THE SAME MONTH AND ONLY ABOUT A WEEK AFTERWARDS! ASK HIM HIS ROLE AND IF HE IS INNOCENT TO DEMAND, IN A PRIME TIME TV. ADDRESS, THAT ALL IN THIS CRIME AND COVER UP STILL IN PUBLIC OFFICE TO RESIGN PLUS THE JUDGES TO RESIGN (PRECEDENT FOR IMPEACHABLE OFFICIAL-NIXON-FORTIS-KERNER) PLUS THAT IMMEDIATELY SEN. RUSSELL LONG AND REP. WRIGHT OF TEXAS START THROUGH CONGRESS A SENATE-GATE BILL FOR THE CREATION OF A SPECIAL SENATE-GATE OFFICE AND PROSECUTOR PLUS THAT P. LEE BAILY BE APPOINTED AS YOUR FIRST CHOICE PLUS THE IMMEDIATE WORK BY A GRAND JURY BE STARTED BY JUSTICE THURGOOD MARSHALL AND IF THE PRESIDENT IS INVOLVED THAT SECRETARY OF STATE VANCE IMMEDIATELY TAKE OVER UNTIL THE HOUSE CAN ELECT SOMEONE BECAUSE SPEAKER O'NEIL IS VERY MUCH INVOLVED AND PRO TEM EASTLAND AND VICE PRESIDENT MONDARE. VANCE WILL BE IN LINE AND EXCELLENT AND NO CRISIS IN INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS, ALSO, DOMESTICALLY THE PEOPLE HIGHLY RESPECT HIS INTEGRITY! THIS STORY IS GOING TO COME OUT, THEREFORE, CHAIRMAN FERRIS-MILLER AND PROF. PHILLIPS MUST LEAD THE WAY. EASTLAND HAS PULLED A CAPER THAT STINKS LIKE THE KGB FOR RUSSELL, ALSO, HE DID THE SAME THIS THIS PAST JAN.-FEB. 1978 AND HE MUST NOT BE ALLOWED TO DO THE SAME SHOULD PROFESSOR PHILLIPS TURN OUT TO BE: JUDAS TO US THE PEOPLE NOW WHEN HE CAN BE A GEORGE WASHINGTON NOW AND SAVE THE SYSTEM! ACCORDING TO THE ARTICLE IN "The Charlotte Observer" IF NO OPPOSITION DEVELOPS TO YOUR NOMINATION SENATOR MORGAN PREDICTED THURSDAY "the nomination would "sail" through with flying colors." ATTENTION PROFESSOR PHILLIPS IN THE NAME OF THE PEOPLE YOU HAVE UNTIL 5 P.M., FRIDAY, JULY 28 TO MAKE YOUR TRUE INTENT KNOWN EITHER BY YOUR OR THE PRESIDENT'S PRESS CONFERENCE ANNOUNCING THIS SCANDAL AND COVER UP AND / OR YOU JOIN THE CONSPIRACY OF SILENCE WHICH MEANS YOU DECISION FOR CRIME AND MISPRISONING IS MADE AND YOU JOIN THE GUILTY; WHICH WILL IT BE: REMEMBER: "My son, if sinners entice thee, consent thou not." PROVERBS 1:10. YES, SINNERS WILL ENTICE YOU AND SIN WAS JUST TOO ATTRACTIVE TO CHAIRMAN STORRS-BABB-ET. AL. BUT AFTERWARDS IT WILL HURT A THOUSAND TIMES WORSE THAN WATERGATE! PLEASE LET US ALL SAY: "But thanks be to God who gives us the victory through our Lord Jesus Christ." 1 CORINTHIANS 15:57 THE GREAT RESURRECTION STATEMENT: YES; RESURRECT THE AMERICAN PEOPLE'S FAITH IN THEIR OFFICE HOLDERS, THEIR BANK OFFICERS, AND THEIR TV OFFICERS PLUS ET. AL. DISSENT; MUST NOT BE COVERED UP ANY LONGER! (1)

(2)

BECAUSE THIS AFFECTS WBT-TV COPY GOES TO PRES. JORGENSEN PLUS NCNB TO CHAIR. STORRS, SENATOR MORGAN ET. AL. AND THE TWO MEMBERS OF THE FOURTH ESTATE WHO HAVE IN THE PUBLIC INTEREST AND GUARDIANS AGAINST PROF. PHILLIPS TURNING OUT LIKE CHAIRMAN STORRS AND AS GUARDIANS AND REPRESENTATIVES OF THE PEOPLE.

(3) (Professor Phillips)

WRITTEN WITHOUT BENEFIT OF COUNSEL! TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE THIS IS A TRUE AND ACCURATE ACCOUNT. HEREIN THERE IS ABSOLUTELY NO: FRAUD, LIES, HARASSMENT, SPITE, HATE, INTIMIDATION, BLACKLISTMENT, BLACKBALLING, BADMOUTHING, IMAGINATION, CONSPIRACY, LIBEL, MALICIOUS MISCHIEF, MALICIOUS-WRONGFUL INTENT, UNCONSTITUTIONALISMS, MEANNESS TO ANYONE NAMED OR UNNAMED OR IMPLIED OR INTIMATED-1959-1960-C.A. 67-370-4/70, 3/71-4/19/71-4/19/71-4/20/71-1973-1975-C.A. 77-427-1/10/78 - !

*THIS IS THE SECOND TIME I HAVE COME PREACHING TO YOU TO JOIN ME TO NINEVAH-TO PRESIDENT CARTER!

*AND TO BE PLACED WITH THE OTHER COMMUNICATIONS ON PUBLIC FILE, FOR COPY GOES TO CHAIRMAN FERRIS

THANK YOU!

C. Harold Carpenter
C. HAROLD CARPENTER, 48 EAST MAIN STREET, FAIDEN,
704-428-2614

(1) *GOD FREES US FROM BONDAGE OF SIN; GO OUT AND SERVE. "Being then made free from sin, ye shall be the servants of righteousness."
SINCERELY YOURS, *Harold Carpenter*
NORTH CAROLINA 28650

Hold Copy until the name is
 J. C. N. B., Charmin Ferris, C. C.; Chairman - Eastland of
 the Senate Judiciary Committee; President Carter;
 Senator Morgan and 2 members of
 the 2 Court Estate.

No. 583758

RECEIPT FOR CERTIFIED MAIL

NO INSURANCE COVERAGE PROVIDED -
 NOT FOR INTERNATIONAL MAIL
 (See reverse)

5 31 76
 STATION (UNIT)
 LAW SCHOOL
 U.S. STATE AND ZIP CODE
 1 Hill, North Carolina
 POST OFFICE
 POSTAL
 CERTIFIED FEE 80
 SPECIAL DELIVERY
 RESTRICTED DELIVERY
 SHOW TO WHOM AND DATE DELIVERED
 SHOW TO WHOM, DATE, AND ADDRESS OF DELIVERY
 SHOW TO WHOM, DATE, AND ADDRESS OF DELIVERY WITH RESTRICTED DELIVERY
 TOTAL POSTAGE AND FEES \$1.45



60040023048

(Received: July 2, 1978, E. L. ...)

PS Form 3841, Apr. 1977

● SENDER (Complete items 1, 2, and 3. Add your address in the "RETURN TO" space on reverse)

1. The following service is requested (check one):
 Show to whom and date delivered
 Show to whom, date, and address of delivery
 RESTRICTED DELIVERY
 RESTRICTED DELIVERY
 Show to whom, date, and address of delivery
 (CONSULT POSTMASTER FOR FEES)

2. ARTICLE ADDRESSED TO:
 Pro - Dutton Phillips

3. ARTICLE DESCRIPTION:
 REGISTERED NO. CERTIFIED NO. INSUR. NO.
 583758
 (Always obtain signature of addressee or agent)

I have received the article described above.
 SIGNATURE Addressee Authorized agent
 A. D. ...

4. DATE OF DELIVERY POSTMARK

5. ADDRESS: (Complete only if requested)

6. UNABLE TO DELIVER BECAUSE: CLERK'S INITIALS

MAIDEN, NORTH CAROLINA 28650
JULY 28, 1978

SENATOR JAMES O. EASTLAND, CHAIRMAN CERTIFIED AND RETURN RECEIPT!
SENATE JUDICIARY COMMITTEE
SENATE OFFICE BUILDING
WASHINGTON, D. C.

DEAR SENATOR EASTLAND:

RE: C. HAROLD CARPENTER TO PROFESSOR DICKSON PHILLIPS, LAW PROF. UNI. OF N. C., CHAPEL HILL, N. C. REGARDING SEN. MORGAN'S SUPPORT FOR HIM AND THAT PRES. CARTER WILL NOMINATE HIM TO THE NORTH CAROLINA ON THE 4TH. CIRCUIT APPEALS COURT, RICHMOND, VA., 7/18/78 IN WHICH I DISCLOSED TO HIM-ALERTED HIM TO-AND-MADE HIM RESPONSIBLE REGARDING THE FELONY OF 4/19/71 MAKING DONALD STUART RUSSELL A MEMBER OF THE FOURTH, ALSO, OF THE ROLE OF PRES. NIXON-ATT. GEN. MITCHELL-CHAIRMAN EASTLAND-SEN. THURMOND-HARRY DENT-CHIEF COUNSEL HOLLOMAN III, ALSO; "THE COVER UP WAS BEGUN BY ERVIN AND HAS TO DATE GONE THROUGH; MANSFIELD, KENNEDY, HART (PHILIP) BAYH, WEICKER, TUNNEY, CANNON, GOLDWATER, MORGAN, JACKSON, DOLE, MONDALE, STEVENSON III (C. SEN. ETHICS COMM.), PERCY, RIBICOFF, McGOVERN, METHIAS, BAKER, HOLLINGS, BYRD, LEIGH, PROXMIER, McCLELLAN ET. AL; ALSO, ITS A FELONY TO CALL OFF AN FBI INVESTIGATION, TO STOP AN FBI INVESTIGATION, TO COVER UP BY CONTROLLING THE FBI'S LEGAL DUTIES IN THE STONEWALLING ARE: HOOVER, MURPHY, KELLEY, BEST, MINTZ, WEBSTER; ALSO, FAILURE TO DO THEIR DUTY AFTER PROPER REPORTING IN MISPRISIONING ARE: JUDGES: BURGGER, HAYNSWORTH JR., RUSSELL, McMILLAN, SIRICA, PARKER, JOHNSON ET. AL.; ALSO FOR DELIBERATELY DESTROYING C. A. 77-~~300~~ AND KNOWING THE MAYOR OF SPARTANBURG ALLEN AND HIS LAW FIRM'S WYNN JR. WITHHELD EVIDENCE AND WYNN JR. FORGED AND, HIMSELF, AND NOTARIZED HIS SIGNATURE FOR MINE ARE: JUDGES: CHAPMAN, MARTIN, BLATT JR., HEMPHILL, SIMMONS ET. AL. "OF WHAT I SAY ABOUT RUSSELL AND THE FACT TOO OF THE COVER UP I AM ENCLOSING CARPENTER TO JUDGE CHAPMAN 1/31/78; CARPENTER TO PRESIDENT CARTER VIA FRANK MOORE; CARPENTER TO FEDERAL APPEALS JUDGE (8TH.)-FBI DIRECTOR NOMINEE WILLIAM WEBSTER, 2/4/78; CARPENTER TO ATTORNEY GRIFFIN BELL-FORMER MEMBER 5TH. CIRCUIT COURT OF APPEALS-OFFICER OF THE COURT-ATTORNEY GENERAL DESIGNATE-NOMINATE OF THE UNITED STATES-DECEMBER 27, 1976. UNDOUBTLY, SOMEBODY'S THUMB IS ON THE SCALES WHETHER ITS THE APPARENT STORRS-NCNB AND THE JUDGE CHAPMAN AND ET. AL. AND DIRECTOR WEBSTER ET. AL. AND FRANK MOORE-ET. AL.! "The Charlotte Observer", 5/30/74, P. 15, 8. A. QUOTING SENATOR ERVIN); "Obstruction of Justice" "Misprision of a felony (knowledge of a crime without informing proper authorities)". "The Charlotte Observer" 2/7/74, Page 1, Section A (Quoting Senator Weicker) "Weicker noted the law requires you to turn this evidence over as seen as possible to a judge or civil authority." "Which judge or law enforcement official did you contact?". THEREFORE, THIS COMMUNICATION MAKES YOU AWARE OF THE STEALING OF OFFICE BY A FELONY AND THE COVER UP-MISPRISIONING-STONEWALLING-OBSTRUCTION OF JUSTICE-CONTINUING CONSPIRACY BY THE APPARENT NCNB EFFORTS TO BREAK ME BY OBVIOUSLY PUTTING THE CREDIT SQUEEZE ON ME JUST PRIOR TO THE CASE I HAVE COMING UP SHORTLY IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF NORTH CAROLINA IN ORDER TO OBVIOUSLY PROTECT DONALD STUART RUSSELL THEREFORE I HAVE MADE YOU KNOW LEDGABLE TO CRIME AND COVER UP WHOSE WORKS CONTINUE AND I PRAY YOU WILL NOT JOIN THE COVER UP ETC. AND BECOME ACCESSORY TOO AND ACCOMPLISH TOO BUT I APPEAL TO YOU TO IMMEDIATELY PULL A JOHN DEAN AND IN THE WORDS OF ERIC SEVAREID ON JOHN DEAN: "JOHN DEAN SPILLED THE BEANS."; THEREFORE, I CALL ON YOU TO IMMEDIATELY NOTIFY SENATOR MORGAN, PRESIDENT CARTER, ATTORNEY GENERAL BELL THAT YOU ARE NOT INTERESTED IN SITTING BESIDE A FELON DONALD RUSSELL AND HIS COVER UP, AND YOU DEMAND THE PRESIDENT IMMEDIATELY CALL A PRESS CONFERENCE AND BASED ON EPHESIANS 5:6-14 HE OPEN UP SENATEGATE I AND SENATEGATE II BY FIRST TELLING HIS ROLE, IF ANY, AND IF NOT TO IMMEDIATELY ANNOUNCE HIS COOPERATION WITH SENATOR RUSSELL LONG AND REP. WRIGHT OF TEXAS TO GET A SENATEGATE BILL BY CONGRESS AND SIGNED ESTABLISHING A SENATEGATE OFFICE AND SPECIAL PROSECUTOR F. LEE BAILEY AS THE SPECIAL PROSECUTOR, ALSO

CALLING ON JUDGE THURGOOD MARSHALL STARTING A SPECIAL GRAND JURY ON SENATE GATE I AND SENATE GATE II, ALSO, CALLING ON ALL THE JUDGES RUSSELL ET. AL. TO IMMEDIATELY RESIGN (PRECEDENT: FORTIS, KERNER, PRES. NIXON-IMPEACHABLE OFFICES), CALLING ON ALL MEMBERS OF CONGRESS TO RESIGN WHO ARE IN THIS FELONY AND COVER UP, THEREFORE, THE WILL OF THE PEOPLE WILL BE SATISFIED AND THE SYSTEM BE SAVED, ALSO, CALL ON CHAIRMAN WILLIAM MILLER OF THE FED. TO IMMEDIATELY ABROGATE THE CHARTER OF NCNB AND CALL FOR THE OUSTER OF CHAIRMAN STORRS. YOU ARE IN IT NOW AND IF YOU LET THE PRESIDENT APPOINT YOU AND YOU LET YOUR NAME GO TO THE COMMITTEE I WANT YOU TO UNDERSTAND THAT THIS STORY WILL COME OUT BECAUSE, TOO THE CHARTER-RECHARTER OF WBT-TV HAS BEEN CHALLENGED TO CHAIRMAN FERRIS AND THE FCC FOR COVER UP AND NOT PROGRAMMING IT AS IT IS OF THE GREATEST PUBLIC INTEREST! THIS OF WBT-TV IS FACT AND YOU CAN ANNOUNCE IT TOO IN YOUR NATIONALLY TELEVISED PRESS CONFERENCE-WIRE SERVICES THERE AND THE PRESS FROM THE AUDITORIUM OF THE LAW SCHOOL OF THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA!"

RE: CARPENTER TO PROFESSOR PHILLIPS, 7/21/78; "THIS IS MY LEGAL FOLLOW UP LETTER INFORMS YOU THAT NCNB'S CHAIRMAN STORRS CHOSE NOT TO COMMUNICATE BY THE END OF P.M. JULY 20, 1978, THURSDAY AND HAS PLACED IN JEOPARDY NOT ONLY THE NATIONAL CHARTER OF NCNB BUT THE ENTIRE NATIONAL BANKING SYSTEM BECAUSE THIS DOESN'T INVOLVE STEALING OF FUNDS BUT THE SEIZING OF THE CITIZENSHIP RIGHTS OF C. HAROLD CARPENTER AND ALL AMERICANS PLUS THE OBVIOUS; MALICIOUS AND CONSPIRATORIAL MANEUVERS TO BREAK C. HAROLD CARPENTER BEFORE HIS LOCAL CASE COMES TO COURT BY UN-AMERICAN ACTS BY CHAIRMAN TOM STORRS AND ET. AL. THAT CONTINUE TODAY, ALSO, AS A PUBLIC CHARTERED INSTITUTION THEY ARE LIKE ALL GOOD CITIZENS EXPECTED TO REPORT CRIME AND COVER UP BUT INSTEAD COWARDLY KEPT THE COVER UP GOING BECAUSE OF ITS EIZARRE ATTITUDE THAT THE CONTINUATION OF A FELON ON THE 4TH. CIRCUIT COURT OF APPEALS AND ILLEGAL-DASTARDLY COVER UP IS THEIR RUSSIAN SANCTION REACTION OF CRIME AND COVER UP OVER THE RIGHTS AND WORKS OF DISSIDENT CARPENTER, ... MAKES BERT LANCE LOOK LIKE AN ANGEL IN THE BANKING SYSTEM; THEREFORE, WE THE PEOPLE DEMAND THAT YOU IMMEDIATELY CONTACT THE CHAIRMAN OF THE FEDERAL RESERVE BOARD WILLIAM MILLER AND INFORM HIM OF CHAIRMAN STORRS STREAK OF YELLOW FOR HIM HAPPILY PARTICIPATING IN THE PROTECTION RACKET THAT MAKES THE MAFIA AND THE SYNDICATE LOOK LIKE KINDERGARDEN PARTICIPANTS.; YES, CHAIRMAN STORRS AND AS AGENT FOR NCNB AND NCNB VIOLATED THE RACKETEER INFLUENCED AND CORRUPT ORGANIZATION ACT THAT MAKES IT A FEDERAL OFFENSE FOR PEOPLE OR BUSINESSES TO COMMIT CRIMES TOGETHER, THEREFORE, STORRS AND AGENT FOR NCNB AND SINCE A CORP. IS A PERSON THEY IN LEAGUE WITH RUSSELL-NIXON-MITCHELL-DENT-THURMOND-EASTLAND-ERVIN-SENATOR ROBERT MORGAN-CLEMENT F. HAYNSWORTH JR.-BABB OF WBT-TV-FBI DIRECTOR WEBSTER-ATT. GENERAL BELL et ET. AL. DID THIS TOO! LAST NIGHT, CBS EVENING NEWS, ROGER MUDD, REPORTED A CBS AFFILIATE LOST ITS LICENSE RENEWAL FOR 3 YEARS AND GOT ONLY A 1 YEAR RENEWAL FOR ITS ROLE IN THE BOXING SCANDAL; THEREFORE, BECAUSE OF NEWS DIRECTOR-BABB AND NOW PRES. JORGENSEN IN GROSS NEGLECT OF DUTY TO CONDUCT THE REQUISIT FACTUAL AND LEGAL RESPONSIBILITIES TO SAID CURRENT CHARTER BY FAILURE TO INVESTIGATE MY STORY-DEVELOP IT INTO PROGRAMMING BECAUSE OF ITS GROSS PUBLIC INTEREST THAT THEY TOO HAVE IN THIS CRUCIAL NEGLCT FOR CHARTER RULES DID SELFDISTRUST THEIR CHARTER AND RULE OUT ANY HOPE OF EVER BEING RECHARTERED AS WBT-TV-JEFFERSON-PILOT ORG. FOR SUCH CONCEPT THAT IT CAN'T BE TOUCHED BECAUSE OF ITS MONEY AND POWER REMINDS ME OF THE OLD STALIN AND PRESIDENT JUDICIAL OPINION; "Only fools and the dead never change an opinion." "MRS. JIMMY CARTER BEFORE THE NATIONAL PRESS CLUB LAST MONTH; "THE WORST IS WHEN GOOD MEN DO NOTHING."-EDMUND BURKE-1770.WHO IS FOR THE VICTIM; CERTAINLY NOT CHAIRMAN STORRS AND NCNB, ALSO, V. P. BABB-ET. AL. AT WBT-TV NOR SENATOR MORGAN AND ET. AL. IN ALL THREE BRANCHES -DEPARTMENTS OF THE NATIONAL GOVERNMENT. MY WHOLE POINT IS THIS AND IT WAS GIVEN WELL BY U. S. ATTORNEY CHARLES MICH EAUX, GREENSBORO, WBT-TV NEWS, FRIDAY, 1/20/78 TO THE EFFECT; I DON'T HAVE ANY QUESTION ABOUT THE SYSTEM BUT ITS THE PEOPLE WHO RUN THE SYSTEM I QUESTION. THE NOW NCNB SCANDAL IS WORSE THAN THE RECENT SMITH SCANDAL IN SAN DIEGO, ALSO, THE WBT-TV SCANDAL IS A MILLION TIMES WORSE THAN THE BOXING SCANDAL THUS; REALLY MAKING WBT-TV THE WORST AND THE FIRST FOR THIS STILL INFANT INDUSTRY. I AM SORRY FOR THE THOUSANDS OF DIRECTORS AND STOCK HOLDERS IN NCNB AND JEFFERSON STANDARD, AS PER OWNERSHIP, WHO WILL BE WIPPED OUT BY DIRTY POLITICS AND THE PIGME CHARACTERS WHO PROTECT THE SUCH BUT; THE WILL OF THE PEOPLE FOR PURIFICATION AND CLEANSING AND

THE NATION SUCH AS RECALL VOTES AND ETC. THEREFORE, A COPY OF THIS WILL GO TO CHAIRMAN FERRIS OF THE FCC AND WE THE PEOPLE DEMAND THAT HIS DECISION WILL SHOW US THE ENDING OF THE OLD CORRUPTION AND OLD CORRUPTIONISTS PROTECTIONS RACKET BY IMMEDIATELY REVOKING THE PRESENT WBT-TV CHARTER AND ABSOLUTELY NO RECHARTER FOR EVER OF WBT-TV-JEFFERSON-PILOT CHARTER AND THAT THE FRANCHISE BE PUT UP FOR SALE TO KEEP CBS IN THE AREA AND NOT LESSEN COMPETITION." (PRES. CARTER NOM. PROFESSOR DICKSON PHILLIPS, UNC-CHAPEL HILL-LAW PROF. TO THE N. C. SEAT ON THE 4TH. APPELLATE COURT LAST WEEK) "I REALIZE YOU DIDN'T HAVE TIME TO GET THE BALL ROLLING ON THE SCANDAL BEFORE THIS-SENDING OVER THE NOMINATION, BUT; YOU DO NOW TO NOTIFY PRES. CARTER YOU WILL NOT SIT BESIDE DONALD STUART RUSSELL, ALSO, YOU DO NOT WANT ANY PART IN AN EASTLAND STYLED STEAM-ROLLER-THAT YOU WILL NOT LET YOUR NAME BE ACTED UPON BY THE JUDICIARY COMMITTEE AS LONG AS EASTLAND-THURMOND-KENNEDY-BAYH REMAIN ON THAT COMMITTEE BECAUSE EASTLAND AND THURMOND WERE BEFORE COVER UP BEGINNING IN HAND ON APRIL 19, 1971 AND KENNEDY-BAYH WERE ABOUT THE FIRST PARTICIPANTS IN THE COVER UP BEGINNING IN THE SAME MONTH AND ONLY ABOUT A WEEK AFTERWARDS! ASK HIM HIS (PRESIDENT CARTER) ROLE AND IF HE IS INNOCENT TO DEMAND, IN PRIME TIME TV. ADDRESS, THAT ALL IN THIS CRIME AND COVER UP STILL IN PUBLIC OFFICE TO RESIGN PLUS THE JUDGES TO RESIGN (PRECEDENT FOR IMPEACHABLE OFFICIAL-NIXON-FORTIS-KERNER) PLUS THAT IMMEDIATELY SEN. RUSSELL LONG AND REP. WRIGHT OF TEXAS START THROUGH CONGRESS A SENATEGATE BILL FOR THE CREATION OF A SPECIAL SENATEGATE OFFICE AND PROSECUTOR PLUS THAT F. LEE BAILY BE APPOINTED AS YOUR FIRST CHOICE PLUS THE IMMEDIATE WORK BY A GRAND JURY BE STARTED BY JUSTICE THURGOOD MARSHALL AND IF THE PRESIDENT IS INVOLVED THAT SECRETARY OF STATE VANCE IMMEDIATELY TAKE OVER UNTIL THE HOUSE CAN ELECT SOMEONE BECAUSE SPEAKER O'NEIL IS VERY MUCH INVOLVED AND PRO TEM EASTLAND AND VICE PRESIDENT MONDALE. VANCE WILL BE IN LINE AND EXCELLENT AND NO CRISIS IN INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS, ALSO, DOMESTICALLY THE PEOPLE HIGHLY RESPECT HIS INTEGRITY! THIS STORY IS GOING TO COME OUT, THEREFORE, CHAIRMAN FERRIS-MILLER AND PROF. PHILLIPS MUST LEAD THE WAY. EASTLAND HAS PULLED A CAPER THAT STINKS LIKE THE KES FOR RUSSELL, ALSO, HE DID THE SAME THIS PAST JAN.-FEB. 1978 FOR WEBSTER AND HE MUST NOT BE ALLOWED TO DO THE SAME FOR PROFESSOR PHILLIPS TURN OUT TO BE; JUDAS TO WE THE PEOPLE NOW WHEN HE CAN BE A GEORGE WASHINGTON NOW AND SAVE THE SYSTEM! ACCORDING TO THE ARTICLE IN "THE CHARLOTTE OBSERVER" IF NO OPPOSITION DEVELOPS TO YOUR NOMINATION SENATOR MORGAN PREDICTED THURSDAY "the nomination would "sail" through with flying colors." ATTENTION PROFESSOR PHILLIPS IN THE NAME OF THE PEOPLE YOU HAVE UNTIL 5 P.M., FRIDAY, JULY 28 TO MAKE YOUR TRUE INTENT KNOWN EITHER BY YOUR OR THE PRESIDENT'S PRESS CONFERENCE ANNOUNCING THIS SCANDAL AND COVER UP AND / OR JOIN THE CONSPIRACY OF SILENCE WHICH MEANS YOU DECISION FOR CRIME AND MISPRISIONING IS MADE AND YOU JOIN THE GUILTY;...." CARPENTER TO PHILLIPS, JULY 21, 1978, SPECIAL DELIVERY!

TO ALL WHO READ THIS LETTER CHAIRMAN EASTLAND-SENATORS OF THE JUDICIARY COMMITTEE; KENNEDY-BAYH-BYRD-ABOUREZH-BIDEN-CULVER-METZENBAUM-DE CONCINI-MATHIAS-SCOTT-LAXALT-HATCH-WALLOP (AND WHOEVER TOOK SENATOR ALLEN'S SEAT KINDLY SHARE YOUR COPY WITH HIM SENATOR DE CONCINI) THAT LET IT BE KNOWN THAT HERE COMES C. HAROLD CARPENTER INFORMING YOU THAT PROF. DICKSON PHILLIPS, NONIMEE TO THE 4TH. CIRCUIT APPELLATE COURT DID NOT RESPOND IN ANY WAY-SHAPE-OR FORM ON OR BEFORE 5 P.M., JULY 28, 1978, THEREFORE, HE IS A PARTY TO COVER UP-STONEWALLING-MISPRISIONING-OBSTRUCTION OF JUSTICE-OF A FELONY THAT WAS COMMITTED TO PUT DONALD STUART RUSSELL ON THE 4TH. 4/19/71 AND THE BRUTAL COVER UP SINCE, THEREFORE, BY HIS CHOICE WITH THE FELONS AND THE STONEWALLERS PROFESSOR PHILLIPS IS UNFIT-INCOMPETENT-UNWORTHY-IMMORAL-UNPROFESSIONAL PERSON TO SIT ON THE 4TH. BENCH AND HE MUST BE DEFEATED BY THE COMMITTEE AND THE PUBLIC SO NOTIFIED AND THE REASON FOR IT. OBVIOUSLY HE WAS GUARANTEED PROTECTION BUT NO ONE CAN CONTINUE TO LYNCH THE TRUTH AND IN OUR COUNTRY NO BODY IS ABOVE THE LAW TO PUT A FED. JUDGE ON THE APPELLATE COURT BY A FELONY AND CONTINUE FOR EVER TO KEEP HIM THERE BY THE COVER UP EVEN THOUGH MANY WHO WERE THOUGH TO HAVE BEEN MIGHTY OAKS WERE ACTUALLY ONLY CORRUPT SAPLINGS AND THEY TOO MUST GO IN ORDER FOR THE PEOPLE'S CONFIDENCE IN GOVERNMENT TO BE RESTORED AND TO GET THEM VOTING AGAIN, THEREFORE, THIS PURIFICATION GUN, LIKE THE 6 DAYS AFTER TAPE TO NIXON, MUST NOW COME OUT AND PHILLIPS BE DEFEATED ALONG WITH THE OUSTER OF HIS MENTOR MORGAN AND

THE REASON I AM ADDRESSING THIS COMMUNICATION OF TRUTH ON PROF. PHILLIPS TO CHAIRMAN EASTLAND IS BECAUSE HE IS STILL CHAIRMAN OF THE JUDICIARY COMMITTEE EVEN THOUGH HE IS CROOKED AS A HOUND'S HIND LEG.; THEREFORE, I BEG CHAIRMAN EASTLAND TO COME CLEAN-YOU WILL NOT BE BACK NEXT TERM-YOU ARE NO LONGER A SPRING CHICKEN-AND-REPENT AND TRY TO ATONE FOR YOUR PAST HORRIBLE SINS OF PUTTING DONALD STUART RUSSELL ON THE 4TH BENCH KNOWING THAT HE BLOTCHED UP A CASE OF MINE C.A. 67-370 IN ORDER TO PLEASE THE SOUTH CAROLINA EST. AND STAY CLOSE TO HAYNSWORTH ET. AL. AND THE PAY OFF WAS THE SEAT ON THE 4TH AND THE PROOF IS THE FELONY COMMITTED TO PUT HIM THERE, ALSO, REPENT OF YOUR SINS OF PUTTING WILLIAM WEBSTER IN AS FBI-DIRECTOR KNOWING THAT I HAD FULLY MADE HIM PARTY TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE JUDGE RUSSELL OFFICE AND SALARY GRAB AND THE COVER UP THAT YOU CORRUPTED AND LET THIS ONCE THOUGHT OF MIGHTY OAK WEBSTER SELL HIS REPUTATION AND SOUL TO BE FBI DIRECTOR, ALSO, YOU KNOW THAT THURMOND IS IN ON THE CORRUPTION TOO ON AND BEFORE 4/19/78, ALSO, YOU KNOW THAT THURMOND IS A COMMITTEE MEMBER; AND KENNEDY AND BAYH ARE IN THE IMMEDIATE COVER UP THEREFORE, DENOUNCE THEM BEFORE THE COMMITTEE IN PUBLIC SESSION AND CONFESS YOURS AND THEIR SINS OF 1971 AND 1974 AND 1978 WHEN I CONTACTED YOU, ALSO, ACCESSORY AND ACCOMPLIS KENNEDY MUST NOT BE LET BECOME CHAIRMAN OF THIS COMMITTEE BECAUSE HE STINKS HERE JUST AS HE WAS NEGLIGENT AT CHAPPAQUIDDICK; THEREFORE, GET YOURSELF RIGHT WITH GOD-JESUS AND THE HOLY SPIRIT FOR YOUR SOUL IS IN JEOPARDY BECAUSE YOU HAVE BEEN THE WORST OF CORRUPTIONISTS BEING CHAIRMAN!

DEAR SENATORS: METZENBAUM, CHAIRMAN FOR THE PEOPLE'S WILL COMMITTEE OF THE PARENT JUDICIARY COMMITTEE, PLEASE SUMMONS SENATORS ABOUREZH-BIDEN-CULVER-DE CONCINI-SCOTT-LAXALT-HATCH-WALLOP TO YOUR OFFICE IMMEDIATELY AND DEMAND THE RESIGNATION OF CHAIRMAN EASTLAND AND MEMBERS; KENNEDY-BAYH -MATHIAS-THURMOND-BYRD, ALSO, INFORM PRESIDENT CARTER NOT TO SEND OVER PROF. PHILLIPS NAME AND IF IT IS IN COMMITTEE YOU ALL ARE A MAJORITY-DEFEAT IT IMMEDIATELY, ALSO, CALL A PRESS CONFERENCE AND ANNOUNCE THE DISGRACEFUL-ILLEGAL-MISCONDUCT-MISREPRESENTATION BY THESE SENATORS, ALSO, DEMAND THE FILES IN THE COMMITTEE ON RUSSELL AND MY CORRESPONDENCE IN THE COMMITTEE ITSELF-IN EASTLAND'S OFFICE-IN THURMOND'S OFFICE-IN MATHIAS OFFICE-IN KENNEDY'S OFFICE (1971 - THIS YEAR)-BAYH'S OFFICE-IN HOLLOWAY III'S OFFICE-BYRD'S OFFICE-1976-TO DATE 1978; ALL ARE MEMBERS OF YOUR COMMITTEE! CALL AN IMMEDIATE PRESS CONFERENCE SENATOR METZENBAUM AND WITH SENATORS ABOUREZH-BIDEN-CULVER-DE CONCINI-SCOTT-LAXALT-HATCH-WALLOP PRESENT AND CALL FOR A SPECIAL SENATEGATE BILL FOR A SENATEGATE OFFICE AND PROSECUTOR AND FOR JUSTICE MARSHALL TO CONVIENE A SPECIAL SENATEGATE GRAND JURY AND CALL ON PRES. CARTER TO GIVE HIS ROLE, IF ANY, AND WEED OUT IN THE WHITE HOUSE THOSE RESPONSIBLE FOR THE COVER UP ON CRIME AND COVER UP AND STONEWALLING THEM FROM THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES AND CALL ON ALL THE JUDGES TO IMMEDIATELY TO RESIGN AND ALL IN THE FBI-JUSTICE DEPARTMENT WHO ARE MENTIONED TO RESIGN AND ALL CONGRESSMEN, IN SENATE AND HOUSE, IN THE COVER UP TO RESIGN BECAUSE YOU SENATOR METZENBAUM-ABOUREZH-BIDEN-CULVER-DE CONCINI-SCOTT-LAXALT-HATCH-WALLOP SHALL SHOW WE THE PEOPLE CONGRESS CAN LOOK INWARDLY-WEEN OUT-OUST-AND POLICE ITSELF; THAT YOU REALIZE THE CONGRESS IS ON TRIAL AND THE SYSTEM TOO, ALSO, DEMAND IMMEDIATE ATTENTION BY CHAIRMAN FERRIS ON WBT-TV (CARPENTER COMPLAINT SENT CERTIFIED-RETURN RECEIPT 7/11/78 NO. 583735 AND SUPPLEMENTS SINCE) AND THE REVOCATION OF CHARTER, ALSO, THAT CHAIRMAN MILLER LOOK INTO THE NORTH CAROLINA NATIONAL BANK, CHARLOTTE, N. C. AND ITS HARBORING KNOWLEDGE OF A FELONY AND OPERATING IN A PROTECTIONISTS RACKET BY COVERING UP BY CHAIRMAN STORRS ET. AL. AND NOT BEING GOOD CITIZENS THIS STORY IS GOING TO COME OUT AND I GIVE EVERY OPPORTUNITY TO SAVE THE SYSTEM NOW TO YOU SENATORS AND IF THIS HAS TO COME OUT NOT FROM YOU MEN THEN ANY VIOLENCE BY THE PEOPLE ON THOSE RESPONSIBLE AND CURATIVE MEASURES HARSHNESS WILL BE YOUR SINS AND NOT WE THE PEOPLE; I STAND ON EPHESIANS 5:6-14 AND FOR ME AND MY HOUSE WE HAVE CHOSEN THE SIDE OF GOD-JESUS-THE HOLY SPIRIT; MAY YOU DO THE SAME SENATORS; DEAR SENATORS METZENBAUM AND ABOUREZH YOU FOUGHT SO PATRIOTICALLY AND COURAGEOUSLY FOR WE THE PEOPLE IN THE PAST PLEASE DO SO NOW AS A TEAM, ALSO, I DON'T KNOW THE REST OF YOU BUT I FEEL YOU ARE OF THE CONSERVATIVE BLOC AND YOU TOO KNOW YOU HAVE THE MOST TO LOSE IN AND IF THIS UPHEVEAL GETS OUT OF HAND, THEREFORE, JOIN NOW FOR MAKING THE SYSTEM WORK AND FOR HONESTY IN GOV.; ALSO, JOIN WINNERS!

JULY 28, 1978 1/59

HIGH AS YOU KNOW, I COULDN'T HAVE ALONE!
 WOODWARD-BERNSTEIN HAD DEEP THROAT; I HAVE I CALL: THE THREE HIGH VOICES FROM ON
 I WAS A SUCCESSFUL PROFESSOR AT CLEMSON UNIVERSITY, CLEMSON, SOUTH CAROLINA, WHEN
 WITHOUT RHYME OR REASON I WAS JERKED FROM MY CLASSROOM TO SATISFY THE SADISTIC
 WHEMS OF PRESIDENT ROBERT EDWARDS, OF THE SOUTH CAROLINA ESTABLISHMENT, BECAUSE I
 HAD THRICE IN THE SUMMER OF 1961 PETITIONED FOR A HEARING, AS A TENURED PROF.,
 TO MY EMPLOYER THE BOARD BECAUSE OF A BAD DEPARTMENTAL SITUATION-CHAIRMAN-I WAS
 ONE OF MANY VICTIMS BUT I WAS PUNISHED FOR BEING A DISSIDENT BY OUSTER 10/16/61
 WITH LESS THAN 24 HOURS TO GET OFF CAMPUS AND HAVE BEEN BLACKLISTED EVER SINCE.
 THE ACCREDITATION ASSOCIATION HAS PROTECTED EDWARDS EVER SINCE WHICH IS HORRIBLE
 THAT IT WOULD STOOP SO LOW DOWN! SUIT WAS FILED IN O.A. 67-370-AND RUSSELL HAD
 BEEN GOV. AND WAS FRUSTRATED BY THE EDGAR BROWN DOMINATED SENATE AND WHEN SEN.
 OLIN JOHNSTON DIED, RUSSELL RESIGNED AS GOVERNOR AND THE NOW GOV MCNAIR APP. RUS-
 SELL TO THE SENATE, THE SENATE NEVER TURNS DOWN A SENATOR-FORMER REMEMBER THIS,
 AND THE PEOPLE DEFEATED RUSSELL 2-1 BY ELECTING HOLLINGS IN 1966 AND EARLIER
 "Time" DUBBED 50 MILLION DOLLAR RUSSELL "Instant Senator" BUT FRUSTRATED AND
 NEUROTIC HE LUSTED FOR A SEAT IN THE JUDICIARY, FOR THE PEOPLE HAD SPOKEN. RUS-
 SELL WELCOMED PRES. JOHNSON TO COLUMBIA, 1964, AND JOHNSON APP. RUSSELL TO A FED.
 DISTRICT JUDSHIP BUT THIS 50 MILLION FORMER GOV. AND SEN. WAS NOT SATISFIED IN HIS
 PARENIA AND LUSTED TO THE 4TH. APPELLATE COURT, ALSO, KNOWING THAT HE MUST BE
 CLOSE TO THE HAYN WORTH JR. (DEFEATED FOR LYING BEFORE A SEN. COMM., TO THE SUPRE-
 ME COURT)-THURMOND ETC. AND ET. AL., THEREFORE, RUSSELL HAD TO DESTROY MY CASE
 AND HE DID BECAUSE CLEMSON'S PRES. EDWARDS IS IN THE INNER-CIRCLE AND WITH UNIQ
 BUSTING ROGER "RED" MILLIKEN OF SPARTANBURG AND MILLIKEN MILLS, THEREFORE, OF THE
 THINGS RUSSELL DID, WHEN I HAD TO CHANGE LAWYERS, THAT ACCORDING TO ACLU LAWYERS
 THAT RUSSELL HARASSED ANY LAWYER WHO WOULD READ THE FILE ETC. AND: ARE YOU GOING
 TO TAKE THE CASE ETC. AND SCARED THEM ALL AWAY, THEREFORE, I COULDN'T GET RE-
 PRESENTATION AND RUSSELL DISMISSED MY CASE AND DISMISSED ALL CHARGES AGAINST THE
 DEFENDANTS, APRIL 1970. THE PAY OFF CAME MARCH 1971 -THURMOND ANNOUNCED-NIXON
 WILL APPOINT RUSSELL TO THE SOBOLOFF, MARYLAND, SEAT. I PROTESTED-PETITIONED-
 DISSENTED-DEMONSTRATED TO NIXON; EASTLAND; DENT; MITCHELL; RUSSELL; THURMOND AND BY A
 FELONY THEY KEPT ME FROM THE HEARING AND THE COVER UP BEGAN WITH SENATOR ~~THE~~
 ERVIN AND QUICKLY JOINED IN THE SAME MONTH OF APRIL 1971 (FELONY 4/19/71) BY
 MANSFIELD-KENNEDY-BAYH-HOOVER (TWO MONTHS LATER) AND THE PROOF THAT THE CRIME IS
 THE WORST OF FELONIES AND THE COVER UP IS THE MOST CRUEL AND UNUSUAL PUNISHMENT
 IS THAT OF THE SO CALLED BIG MEN WHO HAVE FALLEN TO THESE PRACTICES THAT ARE;
 CRIMINAL AND UNAMERICAN! ITS TIME FOR A CHANGE AND ALL 218,000,000 (LOOK AT THE
 ROLLS AND YOU TOO KNOW AMERICANS ARE MAD) KNOW THE SYSTEM SO FAR ISN'T FAIR AND
 IF IT ISN'T GOING TO BE FAIR-IT ISN'T GOING TO BE ANYTHING TO WE THE PEOPLE!
 YOUR IMMEDIATE ATTENTION IS EXPECTED! AND I AM ASSUMING EMERGENCY CITIZEN
 RIGHTS BY EMPOWERING SENATORS METZENBAUM AND ABOREZH TO IMMEDIATELY COME FORWARD
 TO ASSUME SENATE LEADERSHIP BECAUSE SEN. BYRD IS ONE OF THE WORST! ALSO, NO
 LEADERSHIP CAN BE EXPECTED BY A CORRUPT KENNEDY AND THIS MAKES CHAPPAQUIDDICK
 LOOK LIKE A PIGMY BUT NO ONE CAN BRING BACK THE LIFE OF THAT DEAR GIRL AND SO-
 THE KENNEDY ERA ENDS IN DISGRACE!

THIS IS ALSO MY APPEAL TO CHAIRMAN WILLIAM MILLER * ON CHAIRMAN STORRS AND ALL IN-
 VOLVED AT NCNB AND DEMAND FOR THE PROTECTION OF THE STOCKHOLDERS AND THE DEPOSIT-
 TORS THAT IT BE IMMEDIATELY CLOSED AND IMMEDIATELY A LEADER BE APPOINTED *

TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE THIS IS A TRUE AND ACCURATE STATEMENT AND ACCOUNT.
 WRITTEN WITHOUT BENEFIT OF COUNSEL! HEERIN THERE IS ABSOLUTELY NO; HARASSMENT-
 FRAUD-SPITE-LIES-LIBEL-DISRESPECT-CONSPIRACY-IMAGINATION-HATE-WRATH-MALICIOUS
 MISCHIEF-MALICIOUS INTENT-WRONGFUL INTENT-BLACKLISTING-BLACKBALLING-BADMOUTHING-
 MISCONDUCT TO ANYONE-NAMED-UNNAMED-IMPLIED-INTIMATED-1959-1960-1961-C.A. 67-
 370-4/70-3/71-4/19/71-4/19-71-4/20/71-1973-1975-C.A.-77-427-1/10/78-C.A. 77-
 Cvs 244-1978 - ! CBFY; SENATORS-METZENBAUM-CULVER-ABOUREZH-BIDEN-DE CONCINI-
 SCOTT-LAXALT-HATCH-WALLOP-CHAIRMAN FERRIS, FOC-CHAIRMAN MILLER, F.R.B., CERTAIN MEM-
 BERS OF THE FOURTH ESTATE WHO WILL AWAIT YOUR ACTIONS ET. AL. IMMEDIATELY!

THANK YOU! *C. Harold Carpenter* SINCERELY YOURS, *CERTIFIED-RETURN RECEIPT*
 C. HAROLD CARPENTER, 48 EAST MAIN STREET, MAIDEN, NORTH CAROLINA 28650
 * AND REOPENED

RECEIPT FOR CERTIFIED MAIL - 30¢ (plus postage)

I

SENT TO
Senator Alouezh
 STREET AND NO.
Industry Committee
 STATE AND ZIP CODE
Washington, D.C.

POSTMARK RATE
 NC
 29
 1978

OPTIONAL SERVICES FOR ADDITIONAL FEES
 RETURN RECEIPT SERVICE Shows to whom and date delivered with delivery to addressee only 30¢
 RESTRICTED DELIVERY Shows to whom, date and where delivered with delivery to addressee only 30¢
 DELIVER TO ADDRESSEE ONLY 30¢
 SPECIAL DELIVERY (extra fee required) 50¢

PS Form 3800 NO INSURANCE COVERAGE PROVIDED - (See other side)
 Apr. 1971 NOT FOR INTERNATIONAL MAIL GPO 1974 O - 551-654

No. 913694

Copy: C. Hadd
 Certificate 20
 Chairman Eastland,
 July 28,
 1978!

(Received, Monday, August 7, 1978)

1. The following service is requested (check one):
 Show to whom and date delivered
 Show to whom, date, and address of delivery
 RESTRICTED DELIVERY
 Show to whom and date delivered
 RESTRICTED DELIVERY
 Show to whom, date, and address of delivery
 (CONSULT POSTMASTER FOR FEES)

ARTICLE ADDRESSED TO:
C. Hadd Capital

ARTICLE DESCRIPTION:
 REGISTERED NO. *913694* INSURED NO. _____
 I have received the article described above.
 Address Authorized agent
 Signature: *[Signature]*
 Date of delivery: _____
 PS Form 3800 (Complete only if requested)
 UNABLE TO DELIVER BECAUSE: _____
 OFFICER'S INITIALS: _____
 1978

No. 913696

Metzenbaum

(Received, Monday, August 7, 1978)

2. The following service is requested (check one):
 Show to whom and date delivered
 Show to whom, date, and address of delivery
 RESTRICTED DELIVERY
 Show to whom and date delivered
 RESTRICTED DELIVERY
 Show to whom, date, and address of delivery
 (CONSULT POSTMASTER FOR FEES)

ARTICLE ADDRESSED TO:
C. Hadd Capital

ARTICLE DESCRIPTION:
 REGISTERED NO. *913694* INSURED NO. _____
 I have received the article described above.
 Address Authorized agent
 Signature: *[Signature]*
 Date of delivery: _____
 PS Form 3800 (Complete only if requested)
 UNABLE TO DELIVER BECAUSE: _____
 OFFICER'S INITIALS: _____
 1978

RECEIPT FOR CERTIFIED MAIL - 30¢ (plus postage)

SENT TO
Senator Metzenbaum
 STREET AND NO.
Industry Committee
 STATE AND ZIP CODE
Washington, D.C.

POSTMARK RATE
 NC
 29
 1978

OPTIONAL SERVICES FOR ADDITIONAL FEES
 RETURN RECEIPT SERVICE Shows to whom and date delivered with delivery to addressee only 30¢
 RESTRICTED DELIVERY Shows to whom, date and where delivered with delivery to addressee only 30¢
 DELIVER TO ADDRESSEE ONLY 30¢
 SPECIAL DELIVERY (extra fee required) 50¢

PS Form 3800 NO INSURANCE COVERAGE PROVIDED - (See other side)
 Apr. 1971 NOT FOR INTERNATIONAL MAIL GPO 1974 O - 551-654

RECEIPT FOR REGISTERED MAIL - \$0. (plus postage)

SENT TO: Senator Lafayette
Judiciary Committee
Washington, D.C.

POSTMARK AND DATE: WASHINGTON, DC
AUG 29 1978

PS Form 3800
NO INSURANCE COVERAGE PROVIDED - (See other side)
NOT FOR INTERNATIONAL MAIL • GPO: 1974 O - 511-004

No. 913688

Copy: C. Harold
Carpenter to:
Chuman Oakland
July 28,
1978!

Received: Monday, August 7, 1978

1. The following service is requested (check one):
 Show to whom and date delivered
 Show to whom, date, and address of delivery
 RESTRICTED DELIVERY
 Show to whom and date delivered
 RESTRICTED DELIVERY
 Show to whom, date, and address of delivery \$ (CONSULT POSTMASTER FOR FEES)

2. ARTICLE ADDRESSED TO:
C Harold Carpenter

3. ARTICLE DESCRIPTION:
REGISTERED NO. 913688 CERTIFIED NO. INSURED NO.

I have received the article described above.
 SIGNATURE: [Signature] ADDRESS: [] Aulboard agent: []
 DATE OF DELIVERY: [Signature] AUG 29 1978
 ADDRESS (Complete only if requested): []
 UNABLE TO DELIVER BECAUSE: [] CLERK'S INITIALS: []

Scall

Received: Monday, August 7, 1978

1. The following service is requested (check one):
 Show to whom and date delivered
 Show to whom, date, and address of delivery
 RESTRICTED DELIVERY
 Show to whom and date delivered
 RESTRICTED DELIVERY
 Show to whom, date, and address of delivery \$ (CONSULT POSTMASTER FOR FEES)

2. ARTICLE ADDRESSED TO:
C Harold Carpenter

3. ARTICLE DESCRIPTION:
REGISTERED NO. 913689 CERTIFIED NO. INSURED NO.

I have received the article described above.
 SIGNATURE: [Signature] ADDRESS: [] Aulboard agent: []
 DATE OF DELIVERY: [Signature] AUG 29 1978
 ADDRESS (Complete only if requested): []
 UNABLE TO DELIVER BECAUSE: [] CLERK'S INITIALS: []

No. 913689

RECEIPT FOR REGISTERED MAIL - \$0. (plus postage)

SENT TO: Senator Lowell
Judiciary Committee
Washington, D.C.

POSTMARK AND DATE: WASHINGTON, DC
AUG 29 1978

PS Form 3800
NO INSURANCE COVERAGE PROVIDED - (See other side)
NOT FOR INTERNATIONAL MAIL • GPO: 1974 O - 511-004

RECEIPT FOR CERTIFIED MAIL ^{50¢} (plus postage)

1163 III

SENTER: Senator Cylner
 JUDICIARY COMMITTEE
 WASHINGTON, D.C.

POSTMARK: RAYDEN, NC
 III 29 1978
 U.S.P.

OPTIONAL SERVICES FOR ADDITIONAL FEES:
 1. Shows to whom and date delivered with delivery to addressee only 55¢
 2. Shows to whom, date and where delivered with delivery to addressee only 55¢

NO INSURANCE COVERAGE PROVIDED— (See other side)
 NOT FOR INTERNATIONAL MAIL • GPO 1974 O - 551-454

Copy: C. Harold Carpenter to Chairman Eastland July 28, 1978!

1895T

RECEIVED: Monday, August 3, 1978

1. The following service is requested (check one):
 Show to whom and date delivered
 Show to whom, date, and address of delivery
 RESTRICTED DELIVERY
 Show to whom and date delivered
 RESTRICTED DELIVERY
 Show to whom, date, and address of delivery \$ (CONSULT POSTMASTER FOR FEES)

2. ARTICLE ADDRESSED TO:
 C. Harold Carpenter

3. ARTICLE DESCRIPTION:
 REGISTERED NO. 913687 INSURED NO.

4. SIGNATURE: [Signature]
 DATE OF DELIVERY: AUG 2 1978

5. ADDRESS (Complete only if requested):

6. UNABLE TO DELIVER BECAUSE: 9 5 0 0 0 0

Wallace

RECEIVED: Monday, August 7, 1978

1. The following service is requested (check one):
 Show to whom and date delivered
 Show to whom, date, and address of delivery
 RESTRICTED DELIVERY
 Show to whom and date delivered
 RESTRICTED DELIVERY
 Show to whom, date, and address of delivery \$ (CONSULT POSTMASTER FOR FEES)

2. ARTICLE ADDRESSED TO:
 C. Harold Carpenter

3. ARTICLE DESCRIPTION:
 REGISTERED NO. 913690 INSURED NO.

4. SIGNATURE: [Signature]
 DATE OF DELIVERY: AUG 7 1978

5. ADDRESS (Complete only if requested):

6. UNABLE TO DELIVER BECAUSE:

No. 913690

SENTER: Senator Wallace
 JUDICIARY COMMITTEE
 WASHINGTON, D.C.

POSTMARK: RAYDEN, NC
 III 29 1978
 U.S.P.

OPTIONAL SERVICES FOR ADDITIONAL FEES:
 1. Shows to whom and date delivered with delivery to addressee only 55¢
 2. Shows to whom, date and where delivered with delivery to addressee only 55¢

NO INSURANCE COVERAGE PROVIDED— (See other side)
 NOT FOR INTERNATIONAL MAIL • GPO 1974 O - 551-454

RECEIVED MAIL 50¢ (plus postage)

RECEIPT FOR CERTIFIED MAIL ¹⁰ (plus postage)

IV

SENT TO: *Senator Hatch*
 STREET AND NO.: *Judiciary Committee*
 CITY, STATE, ZIP CODE: *Washington, D.C.*

OPTIONAL SERVICES FOR ADDITIONAL FEES:
 1. Return Receipt (with delivery to addressee only) 35¢
 2. Show to whom, date and where delivered (with delivery to addressee only) 35¢
 DELIVER TO ADDRESSEE ONLY 50¢
 SPECIAL DELIVERY (extra fee required)

PS Form 3800 NO INSURANCE COVERAGE PROVIDED (See other side)
 Apr. 1971 NOT FOR INTERNATIONAL MAIL



Copy: C. Harold Carpenter, Esq., Chairman Eastland July 28, 1978!

166916

Received: Monday, August 7, 1978

1. The following service is requested (check one):
 Show to whom and date delivered
 Show to whom, date, and address of delivery
 RESTRICTED DELIVERY
 Show to whom and date delivered
 RESTRICTED DELIVERY
 Show to whom, date, and address of delivery \$ (CONSULT POSTMASTER FOR FEES)

2. ARTICLE ADDRESSED TO:
C Harold Coplin

3. ARTICLE DESCRIPTION:
 REGISTERED NO. *913691* INSURED NO.

4. SIGNATURE: *C. H. Coplin*
 DATE OF DELIVERY: *Aug 7 1978*

5. ADDRESS: (Complete only if requested)
 UNABLE TO DELIVER BECAUSE: *7503*



7/00 197 0-214 117

La Conchine

Received Monday, August 7, 1978

1. The following service is requested (check one):
 Show to whom and date delivered
 Show to whom, date, and address of delivery
 RESTRICTED DELIVERY
 Show to whom and date delivered
 RESTRICTED DELIVERY
 Show to whom, date, and address of delivery \$ (CONSULT POSTMASTER FOR FEES)

2. ARTICLE ADDRESSED TO:
Senator La Conchine

3. ARTICLE DESCRIPTION:
 REGISTERED NO. *913686* INSURED NO.

4. SIGNATURE: *La Conchine*
 DATE OF DELIVERY: *Aug 7 1978*

5. ADDRESS: (Complete only if requested)
 UNABLE TO DELIVER BECAUSE:



No. 913686

SENT TO: *Senator La Conchine*
 STREET AND NO.: *Judiciary Committee*
 CITY, STATE, ZIP CODE: *Washington, D.C.*

OPTIONAL SERVICES FOR ADDITIONAL FEES:
 1. Return Receipt (with delivery to addressee only) 35¢
 2. Show to whom, date and where delivered (with delivery to addressee only) 35¢
 DELIVER TO ADDRESSEE ONLY 50¢
 SPECIAL DELIVERY (extra fee required)

PS Form 3800 NO INSURANCE COVERAGE PROVIDED (See other side)
 Apr. 1971 NOT FOR INTERNATIONAL MAIL

7/00 197 0-214 117



No. 913695

RECEIPT FOR CERTIFIED MAIL (plus postage)

SENT TO: *Senator Bilson*

STREET AND NO.: *Judiciary Committee*

STATE AND ZIP CODE: *Washington, D.C.*

POSTMARK ON DATE: *WASH DC 29 1978*

RETURN RECEIPT SERVICES: 1. Shows to whom and date delivered with delivery to addressee only. 2. Shows to whom, date and where delivered with delivery to addressee only.

DELIVER TO ADDRESSEE ONLY

SPECIAL DELIVERY (extra fee required)

PS Form 3800 NO INSURANCE COVERAGE PROVIDED (See other side) NOT FOR INTERNATIONAL MAIL • GPO 1974 O - 551-054

(Received: Monday, August 7, 1978)

1. ARTICLE DESCRIPTION: REGISTERED NO. *913695* INSURED NO.

2. ARTICLE ADDRESSED TO: *C Harold Copster*

3. SENDER (complete item 1, 2, and 3. Add your address in the RETURN TO space):

The following service is requested (check one):

Show to whom and date delivered

Show to whom, date, and address of delivery

RESTRICTED DELIVERY

Show to whom and date delivered

RESTRICTED DELIVERY

Show to whom, date, and address of delivery \$ (CONSULT POSTMASTER FOR FEES)

1. I have received the article described above. SIGNATURE: *C. Harrell* Authorized agent

2. ADDRESS (Complete only if requested):

UNABLE TO DELIVER BECAUSE:

POSTMARK: *AUG 29 1978*

Copy: C. Harrell
 Carpenter 28
 Chairman Eastland
 July 28,
 1978!

No. 913697

Eastland

(Received: Saturday, August 12, 1978)

3. ARTICLE DESCRIPTION: REGISTERED NO. *913697* INSURED NO.

4. ARTICLE ADDRESSED TO: *C Harold Copster*

5. SENDER (complete item 1, 2, and 3. Add your address in the RETURN TO space):

The following service is requested (check one):

Show to whom and date delivered

Show to whom, date, and address of delivery

RESTRICTED DELIVERY

Show to whom and date delivered

RESTRICTED DELIVERY

Show to whom, date, and address of delivery \$ (CONSULT POSTMASTER FOR FEES)

1. I have received the article described above. SIGNATURE: *James Eastland* Authorized agent

2. ADDRESS (Complete only if requested):

UNABLE TO DELIVER BECAUSE:

POSTMARK: *AUG 29 1978*

RECEIPT FOR CERTIFIED MAIL (plus postage)

SENT TO: *Senator Chairman Eastland*

STREET AND NO.: *Judiciary Committee*

STATE AND ZIP CODE: *Washington, D.C.*

POSTMARK ON DATE: *WASH DC 29 1978*

RETURN RECEIPT SERVICES: 1. Shows to whom and date delivered with delivery to addressee only. 2. Shows to whom, date and where delivered with delivery to addressee only.

DELIVER TO ADDRESSEE ONLY

SPECIAL DELIVERY (extra fee required)

PS Form 3800 NO INSURANCE COVERAGE PROVIDED (See other side) NOT FOR INTERNATIONAL MAIL • GPO 1974 O - 551-054

No. 913692

RECEIPT FOR CERTIFIED MAIL (plus postage)

POSTMARK OR DATE

RECEIVED BY
Chairman Miller

STREET AND NO.
Federal Reserve Board

CITY AND ZIP CODE
Washington, D.C.

OFFICIAL SERVICES FOR ADDITIONAL FEES
 Shows to whom and date delivered
 With delivery to addressee only
 Shows to whom, date and where delivered
 With delivery to addressee only

RETURN RECEIPT - DELIVER TO ADDRESSEE ONLY

SPECIAL DELIVERY (extra fee required)

PS Form 3800 (See other side)
Apr. 1971

NO INSURANCE COVERAGE PROVIDED - NOT FOR INTERNATIONAL MAIL

POSTMARK OR DATE
MAYDEN, NC
AUG 29 1978

1155

Special Complaint to Chairman Miller about Chairman St...

N.C. Bar agent for the ...

Harmoney knowledge ...

Both to the 4th Circuit and all other ...

By duty, ...

PS Form 3811, Apr. 1977

RETURN RECEIPT, REGISTERED, INSURED AND CERTIFIED MAIL

1. The following service is requested (check one)
 Show to whom and date delivered
 Show to whom, date, and address of delivery
 RESTRICTED DELIVERY
 Show to whom and date delivered
 RESTRICTED DELIVERY
 Show to whom, date, and address of delivery \$ (CONSULT POSTMASTER FOR FEES)

2. ARTICLE ADDRESSED TO:
C Harold Carpenter

3. ARTICLE DESCRIPTION:
REGISTERED NO. *913692* INSURED NO.

I have received the article described above.
 SIGNATURE Addressee Authorized agent
C. Harold Carpenter

DATE OF DELIVERY
8-1-78

5. ADDRESS (Complete only if requested)

6. UNABLE TO DELIVER BECAUSE

SENDERS INITIALS

Copy: C. Harold Carpenter to Chairman Eastland July 28, 1978!

000

Storrs

No. 913693

PS Form 3811, Apr. 1977

RETURN RECEIPT, REGISTERED, INSURED AND CERTIFIED MAIL

1. The following service is requested (check one)
 Show to whom and date delivered
 Show to whom, date, and address of delivery
 RESTRICTED DELIVERY
 Show to whom and date delivered
 RESTRICTED DELIVERY
 Show to whom, date, and address of delivery \$ (CONSULT POSTMASTER FOR FEES)

2. ARTICLE ADDRESSED TO:
C Harold Carpenter

3. ARTICLE DESCRIPTION:
REGISTERED NO. *913693* INSURED NO.

I have received the article described above.
 SIGNATURE Addressee Authorized agent
C. Harold Carpenter

DATE OF DELIVERY
AUG 2 1978

5. ADDRESS (Complete only if requested)

6. UNABLE TO DELIVER BECAUSE

SENDERS INITIALS

PS Form 3800 (See other side)
Apr. 1971

NO INSURANCE COVERAGE PROVIDED - NOT FOR INTERNATIONAL MAIL

RETURN RECEIPT - DELIVER TO ADDRESSEE ONLY

OFFICIAL SERVICES FOR ADDITIONAL FEES
 Shows to whom and date delivered
 With delivery to addressee only
 Shows to whom, date and where delivered
 With delivery to addressee only

SPECIAL DELIVERY (extra fee required)

RECEIVED BY
Chairman Miller

STREET AND NO.
...

CITY AND ZIP CODE
...

POSTMARK OR DATE
MAYDEN, NC
AUG 29 1978

CHAIRMAN WILLIAM MILLER, CHAIRMAN
THE FEDERAL RESERVE BOARD
FEDERAL RESERVE BOARD BUILDING
WASHINGTON, D. C.

DEAR CHAIRMAN MILLER:

- 1) IN "THE HICKORY DAILY RECORD", JULY 15, 1978; "Dickson Phillips, a law professor at the University of North Carolina, will be nominated for appointment to the U. S. 4th. Circuit Court of Appeals, according to White House sources."
- 2) JULY 18, 1978, I ALERTED PROFESSOR PHILLIPS THAT I WAS A TENURED PROFESSOR AT CLEMSON UNIVERSITY, WAS DENIED A HEARING, AND THE PRES. ROBERT EDWARDS ORDERED ME OFF THE CAMPUS FOR NO REASON BUT HE CAN'T STAND DISSENT. ALSO; I FILED SUIT IN 1967 AND JUDGE DONALD RUSSELL, IN ORDER TO STAY CLOSE TO THE THURMOND-HAYNORTH JR.-MILLIKEN ET. AL. ESTABLISHMENT FOR THE NEXT POST ON THE 4TH. CIRCUIT HAD BLOTCHED UP MY CASE PURPOSEFULLY BECAUSE THIS WAS REPORTED TO ME BY TWO LAWYERS IN COLUMBIA, WHO HANDLE CASES FOR THE ACLU. THAT RUSSELL HAD HARASSED ALL LAWYERS READING MY FILE AND THAT KEPT THEM FROM TAKING MY CASE AND FURTHER PAY CAME WHEN RUSSELL JUST DIDN'T LET MY CASE PEACEFULLY REST, AS HE SHOULD HAVE DONE, BUT HE FREED THE DEFENDANTS OF ALL CHARGES AND NO TRIAL WAS EVER HELD AND NO JURY EVER EMPANELLED! THAT WHEN THURMOND ANNOUNCED RUSSELL'S COMING APPOINTMENT TO THE 4TH. APPELLATE COURT I WROTE PRESIDENT NIXON-THURMOND'S MAN IN THE WHITE HOUSE HARRY DENT-ATT. GEN. MITCHELL-SEN. EASTLAND-CHAIRMAN SENATE JUDI. COMM.-TO STOP THE NOMINATION AND I EXPECTED TO TESTIFY BEFORE SEN. JUDI. COMM.-TELLING THE TRUTH ON RUSSELL, ALSO, I NOTIFIED RUSSELL BUT: A FELONY TELEGRAM OVER STATE LINES I WAS KEPT FROM TESTIFYING BECAUSE BY THE TIME OF THE COMMITTEE MEETING-IN THE TELEGRAM - RUSSELL WAS ABOUT BY THE SENATE AND THE COMMITTEE APPROVAL WAS THE DAY BEFORE. THIS WAS THE TIME OF DIRTY TRICKS: MILK DEAL IN MARCH 1971 AND THE TAPES PROVED THAT ON THE DATE OF THE FELONY, APRIL 19, 1971; PRESIDENT NIXON ORDERED HANDS OFF; ITT! I ALSO WROTE HIM OF THE COVER UP AND SOME OF THE NAMES INVOLVED LIKE CHAIRMAN TOM STORRS, NORTH CAROLINA NATIONAL BANK, CHARLOTTE, NORTH CAROLINA, ALSO, SENATORS; MORGAN (ONE WHO SUPPORTED PHILLIPS), THE OTHERS, SOME, MANSFIELD, KENNEDY, HART (PHILLIP BAYH, WEICKER, TUNNEY, CANNON, GOLDWATER, JACKSON, DOLE, MONDALE, STEVENSON III (CHAIRMAN-SENATE ETHICS COMMITTEE) PERCY, RIBICOFF, McGOVERN, METHIAS, BAKER, HOLLINGS, BYRD (ROBERT), LEIGH, PROXMIER, McCLELLAN ET. AL.; ALSO, ITS A FELONY TO CALL OFF AN FBI INVESTIGATION-CONTROLLING AN FBI INVESTIGATION--COVERING UP BY CONTROLLING THE FBI'S LEGAL DUTIES PLUS CERTAIN JUDGES INCLUDING OF THE S. C. COURT CHAPMAN-MARTIN-SIMONS-HEMPHILL-BLATT JR. PLUS THOSE INVOLVED IN THE FBI; HOOVER; MURPHY-MINTZ-BEST-WEBSTER PLUS THE MAYOR OF SPARTANBURG, S. C. FRANK ALLEN AND HIS LAW PARTNER WYNN JR. PLUS THE OLD DARELECT RUSSELL; The Charlotte Observ. 5/30/74. P13, S.A: (QUOTING SEN. SAM ERVIN); "Obstruction of Justice" "Misprision a felony (knowledge of a crime without informing proper authorities)." (CHAIRMAN STORRS WAS INFORMED PREVIOUSLY OF THIS FELONY AND THE COVER UP AND HE HAS DO ABSOLUTELY BUT SIT ON HIS ASS AND LET THE CRIME CONTINUE AND THE STONEWALL IN CONTINUE! AS A PUBLIC MAN, WHOSE CORP. IS UNDER THE CONTROL AND PURIFICATION BY THE FED. RESERVE ACT AND HIS FUNDS ARE PROTECTED BY YOU AND FED, THAT HE PROVED NOW TO BE A MAN OF NO INTEGRITY AND CHARACTER THAT YOU MUST IMMEDIATE SUSPEND THE OPERATIONS OF NCNB AND APPOINT A SPECIAL INVESTIGATOR TO DETERMINE WHO ELSE IS INVOLVED IN THIS CONSPIRACY TO SUPPRESS CRIME-COVER UP-STONEWALL MISPRISIONING-PLUS-FELLOW CO-CONSPIRATOR IN OBSTRUCTION OF JUSTICE!) IN THIS SAME LETTER TO PROFESSOR PHILLIPS I INFORMED THE 4TH. CIRCUIT NOMINEE OF THE "THIS OBVIOUS CONSPIRACY BY NCNB AND THE APPARENT CONTINUING COVER UP BY CHAIRMAN STORRS IS REPORTED TO YOU! (THEREFORE; PROFESSOR HAD NOT ONLY THE REPORT OF THE CRIME THAT PUT BASTARD 4TH APPELLATE JUDGE RUSSELL THERE BUT, ALSO, T CARRYING ON OF COVER UP BY THE CHAIRMAN OF A QUASI-PUBLIC COPR. BOARD CHAIRMAN BECAUSE ITS PUBLIC MONEY THAT UNDERWRITES THE BANKING SYSTEM OF THE UNITED STATES WHEREBY A RESERVE MEMBER CAN BORROW FROM YOU AND THE FDIC WHICH PROVE THAT BEING A STONEWALLER PROVES C. STORRS UNWORTHY AS THE CONTROLLER OF QVET

- (3) CARPENTER TO CHAIRMAN STORRS, 7/13/78; "I AM SORRY FOR YOUR TOTALLY INHUMAN REACTION AND YOU REMIND ME OF THE RUSSIAN JUDGE WHO GAVE THOSE FINE DISSENTS 8 YEARS OF HARD LABOR WITH 3 IN SIBERIA, FOR YOU TOO KNOW YOU ARE WRONG AND IN DISHARMONY WITH YOUR CHARACTER AND LICENSE! THIS WILL BE SETTLED IN DUE TIME!"
- (4) CARPENTER TO STORRS, 7/16/78; "YOUR BEVY OF LEGAL EXPERTS CAN GIVE YOU MORE, YOU CHOOSE TO JOIN THESE CORRUPTIONISTS, BUT YOU TOO ARE A LAYMAN AND CAN UNDERSTAND THESE THAT ANY FAILURE BY YOU TO NOW REPORT CAN PUT YOU INTO THE SAME CATEGORY AS ACCESSORIES AND ACCOMPLICES TO CRIME, FELONY, OBSTRUCTION OF JUSTICE, COVER UP, STONEWALLING, MISPRISIONING, AND NEGLECT OF DUTY; BECAUSE YOUR CORPORATION IS A QUASI-PUBLIC CORP. BECAUSE IT PARTICIPATES IN FDIC AND OTHER FED. REGULATORY LAWS AND IS THUSLY SWORN TO BE HONEST ETC. AND IF YOU DON'T NOW GO PUBLIC ON REPORTING THESE CRIMES ETC. YOU ARE THUSLY JUDGED TO BE IN NEGLECT OF DUTY. THIS ISN'T FUNNY BECAUSE THE WHOLE BANKING SYSTEM UNDER ATTACK EVERYWHERE BECAUSE OF THE BIG SALARIES AND CORRUPTION IN THE BANKING SYSTEM WORLD AND ALL AT THE PUBLIC'S EXPENSE AND YOU TOO KNOW THAT THERE IS AN URGENT DEMAND FOR REVISION OF THE BANKING REGULATORY LAWS MAKING THEM STRICTER, ALSO, TOO CONTROLLED BY THE FEW ETC. THE REVELATION OF YOUR SINS (SHOULD YOU NOT GO PUBLIC NOW AND DO YOUR DUTY REVEALING CRIME AND COVER UP BY RUSSELL ET AL. AND AS LATE AS THIS YEAR BY CHAPMAN, MAYOR FRANK ALLEN, WYNN JR., MARTIN, BLATT JR., ET. AL. CRIMES AND COVER UP THEY WHEN THIS DOES COME OUT), THEREFORE THE WHOLE BANKING WORLD WILL HAVE ONLY ONES TO BLAME (FOR SHOOTING TO HIT THE BANKING SYSTEM THAT WE NOW KNOW) BUT: CHAIRMAN STORRS, CHAIRMAN TO STORRS AGENT FOR NCNB AND NCNB ITSELF!"
- (5) CARPENTER TO CHAIRMAN EASTLAND, CHAIRMAN, SEN. JUDI. COMM AND COPY TO COMMITTEES SENATORS; JAMES ABOUREZH, JOSEPH BIDEN, JOHN CULVER, HOWARD METZENBAUM, De CONCINI (PETE), WILLIAM SCOTT, PAUL LAXALT, ORRIN HATCH, MALCOM WALLOP, AND CHAIRMAN WILLIAM MILLER, CERT.-RET. RECEIPT-NO. 915629 AND CHAIR. TOM STORRS THAT PROFESSOR PHILLIPS, NOMINEE FOR THE 4TH. APPELLATE COURT, RICHMOND, VA HAS KNOWLEDGE OF CRIME-A FELONY THAT PUT DONALD STUART RUSSELL ON THE 4TH. BENCH AND OF THE COVER-UP-STONEWALLING-MISPRISIONING-OBSTRUCTIONING OF JUSTICE AND IS NOW A POLITICAL CORRUPTIONIST LIKE RUSSELL ET. AL., "ALSO: THIS IS ALL MY APPEAL TO CHAIRMAN WILLIAM MILLER, CERTIFIED-RETURN RECEIPT; ON CHAIRMAN STORRS AND ALL INVOLVED AT NCNB AND I DEMAND FOR THE PROTECTION OF THE STOCK HOLDERS AND THE DEPOSITORS THAT IT BE IMMEDIATELY CLOSED AND IMMEDIATELY A LEADER BE APPOINTED AND REBBENED." ITS TIME YOU ACTED AGAINST CHAIRMAN STORRS NCNB-CHAIRMAN STORRS AS AGENT OF NCNB (I HAVE BEEN TOLD THAT IT COULD BE TALKED WITH YOUR ONCE CONNECTION WITH CELENESE THAT THEREFORE YOU ARE CLOSE TO THE SOUTH CAROLINA ESTABLISHMENT AND IT COULD BE YOU ARE COVERING UP NCNB TO PROTECT THEM AND THE LONGER YOU WAIT THE MORE YOU GIVE STRENGTH TO THE CHARGE! THIS LETTER WAS DATED JULY 28, 1978 AND SENT JULY 29, 1978.
- (6) I WROTE PROFESSOR PHILLIPS NUMEROUS TIMES PLEADING TO HIM IN THE NAME OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE NOT TO BRING MORE DISGRACE UPON THEM BY JOINING THE COVER UP OF CRIME AND STONEWALLING ETC. BUT TO TURN THE PROCESS AROUND AND BE FOR WE THE PEOPLE BUT: TO DATE NO ANSWER AND THE LUST-GREED-CORRUPTABLE NATURE OF PROFESSOR PHILLIPS PREVAILED! POWER CORRUPTS AND ABSOLUTE POWER CORRUPTS ABSOLUTELY IS HIS DOWNFALL!
- (7) "THE CHARLOTTE OBSERVER", AUGUST 12, 1978, PAGE 1, SECTION C: "The Senate Fr: confirmed the appointment of UNC law professor J. Dickson Phillips Jr. to the 4th Circuit Court of Appeals." THIS MEANS THAT;

WE NOW HAVE TWO BASTARD JUDGES ON THE FOURTH CIRCUIT COURT OF APPEALS: (1) DONALD STUART RUSSELL MAY 1, 1971 (SWORN IN ON LAW DAY-WHAT A DEGENERATE) AND IS KEPT THERE CONTINUALLY BY MANY WORSE THAN PRES. NIXON TYPES PLUS NO

POINTED PARTICULARLY BY CHAIRMAN STORRS-CHAIRMAN STORRS AS AGENT FOR NCNB-AND-
CNB ET. AL.; ALSO, THE (2) BASTARD JUDGE;

J. DICKSON PHILLIPS, ACCEPTED OFFICE KNOWING OF THE FELONY THAT PUT DONALD
STUART RUSSELL THERE AND THE COVER UP THAT KEEPS RUSSELL THERE. ITS INTERESTING TO
NOTE THE FALLEN FROM GRACE PHILLIPS HAS BEEN A MEMBER OF THE N. C. STATE BAR'S
PENAL SYSTEMS STUDY COMMITTEE;

HOW IN KINGDOM COME CAN THIS HYBOCRIT GIVE OUT JUSTICE WHEN HE SITS AS AN ACCESSORY
TO CRIME AND COVER UP AND KNOWS OF PENAL REFORMS WHEN HE HARBORS THE CRIME OF
DONALD STUART RUSSELL ET. AL., BEFORE-DURING-AFTER;

PHILLIPS IS WORSE THAN RUSSELL BECAUSE RUSSELL IS A PSYCHO FOR CRIME AND COVER UP
BUT PHILLIPS HAS LEARNED NOTHING FROM WATERGATE-LANCEGATE-KOREAGATE AND CONTINUES
THE SAME DASTARDLY ACTS OF THE NIGHTMARES OF THE LAST DECADE!

SURELY CHAIRMAN MILLER; YOU WILL NOT LET THE N. C. ESTABLISHMENT OF STORRS-PHILLIP
ET. AL. SO CONTINUE NAMELY IN THE BANKING ARENA AND WILL NOW FINALLY DO YOUR DUTIE
FOR GOD-JESUS-THE HOLY SPIRIT-THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA-THE FEDERAL RESERVE BOARD
AND MOST OF ALL WE THE PEOPLE AND THE PRESERVATION OF THE SYSTEM BY FINALLY NOW;

1)-REMOVING TOM STORRS PUBLICALLY FROM NCNB CHAIRMANSHIP;

2)-CLOSE NCNB BECAUSE OF MISMANAGEMENT AND MISREPRESENTATION AND DECEPTION TO ITS
CHARTER TO KEEP ITSELF CLEAN, HONORABLE AND NOT BE A THREAT TO THE AMERICAN
CONSTITUTIONAL SYSTEM FOR HARBORING CRIME AND COVER UP AND BY COWARDICE THEY
LET ANOTHER BASTARD JUDGE ASSUME A SEAT ON THE 4TH CIRCUIT; YOU HAVE GROUNDS--
FOR-THIS GUILTY ACT HE HAS ALL READY DESTROYED CURRENTLY NCNB'S REPUTATION!
BY THEIR POSITION, THEY COULD HAVE COME FORWARD AS A GOOD CITIZEN AND BLOCKED
THIS NOMINATION AND OUSTED RUSSELL; FOR A CORPORATION IS A PERSON!

ITS UP TO YOU NOW CHAIRMAN WILLIAM MILLER TO END THIS REIGN OF TERROR BY NCNB;
THIS DISCRIMINATION BY NCNB AGAINST WE THE PEOPLE MUST END NOW; HOWEVER, IN ORDER
TO PRESERVE THE SYSTEM I MAKE THIS GOOD WILL OFFER, IF IT ISN'T TOO LATE, TO LET
NCNB OPEN UP THIS STORY ON RUSSELL AND PHILLIPS NOW; BEFORE PHILLIPS IS SWORN IN.

ITS UP TO YOU CHAIRMAN ^{Miller} PHILLIPS TO NOW SAVE THE SYSTEM OR LOSE IT AS WE NOW KNOW I

TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE THIS IS A TRUE AND ACCURATE ACCOUNT. WRITTEN WITHOUT
BENEFIT OF COUNSEL. HEREIN THERE IS ABSOLUTELY NO; HARASSMENT, BIAS, HATE, MEANNESS,
INTIMIDATION, BLACKLISTING, BLACKBALLING, BADMOUTHING, IMAGINATION, ASSUMPTIONS, MALICE,
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF, MALICIOUS INTENT, WRONGFUL INTENT, CONSPIRACY, LIBEL, THREAT TO ANY
ONE NAMED OR UNNAMED OR INTIMATED OR IMPLIED 1959-1960-C.A. 67-370-RUSSELL'S ORDER
1/70-1973-1975-C.A. 77-427-C.A.0427 OF 1/11/78 - !

THANK YOU!

SINCERELY YOURS,

C. Harold Carpenter
C. HAROLD CARPENTER
48 EAST MAIN STREET
MAIDEN, NORTH CAROLINA 28650
TELEPHONE: 704-428-8614

COPY; CHAIRMAN STORRS TO BE A RE-BORN CHRISTIAN AND A RE-BORN AMERICAN AND A
RE-BORN STONEWALLER!

POINTED PARTICULARLY BY CHAIRMAN STORRS-CHAIRMAN STORRS AS AGENT FOR NCNB-AND-
CNB ET. AL.; ALSO, THE (2) BASTARD JUDGE;

J. DICKSON PHILLIPS, ACCEPTED OFFICE KNOWING OF THE FELONY THAT PUT DONALD
STUART RUSSELL THERE AND THE COVER UP THAT KEEPS RUSSELL THERE. ITS INTERESTING TO
NOTE THE FALLEN FROM GRACE PHILLIPS HAS BEEN A MEMBER OF THE N. C. STATE BAR'S
PENAL SYSTEMS STUDY COMMITTEE;

HOW IN KINGDOM COME CAN THIS HYOCRIT GIVE OUT JUSTICE WHEN HE SITS AS AN ACCESSORY
TO CRIME AND COVER UP AND KNOWS OF PENAL REFORMS WHEN HE HARBORS THE CRIME OF
DONALD STUART RUSSELL ET. AL., BEFORE-DURING-AFTER;

PHILLIPS IS WORSE THAN RUSSELL BECAUSE RUSSELL IS A PSYCHO FOR CRIME AND COVER UP
BUT PHILLIPS HAS LEARNED NOTHING FROM WATERGATE-LANCEGATE-KOREAGATE AND CONTINUES
THE SAME DASTARDLY ACTS OF THE NIGHTMARES OF THE LAST DECADE!

SURELY CHAIRMAN MILLER; YOU WILL NOT LET THE N. C. ESTABLISHMENT OF STORRS-PHILLIP
ET. AL. SO CONTINUE NAMELY IN THE BANKING ARENA AND WILL NOW FINALLY DO YOUR DUTIE
GOOD-JESUS-THE HOLY SPIRIT-THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA-THE FEDERAL RESERVE BOARD
AND MOST OF ALL WE THE PEOPLE AND THE PRESERVATION OF THE SYSTEM BY FINALLY NOW;

1) REMOVING TOM STORRS PUBLICALLY FROM NCNB CHAIRMANSHIP;

2) CLOSE NCNB BECAUSE OF MISMANAGEMENT AND MISREPRESENTATION AND DECEPTION TO ITS
CHARTER TO KEEP ITSELF CLEAN, HONORABLE AND NOT BE A THREAT TO THE AMERICAN
CONSTITUTIONAL SYSTEM FOR HARBORING CRIME AND COVER UP AND BY COWARDICE THEY
LET ANOTHER BASTARD JUDGE ASSUME A SEAT ON THE 4TH CIRCUIT; YOU HAVE GROUNDS-
FOR-THIS GUILTY ACT HE HAS ALL READY DESTROYED CURRENTLY NCNB'S REPUTATION!
BY THEIR POSITION, THEY COULD HAVE COME FORWARD AS A GOOD CITIZEN AND BLOCKED
THIS NOMINATION AND OUSTED RUSSELL; FOR A CORPORATION IS A PERSON!

ITS UP TO YOU NOW CHAIRMAN WILLIAM MILLER TO END THIS REIGN OF TERROR BY NCNB;
THIS DISCRIMINATION BY NCNB AGAINST WE THE PEOPLE MUST END NOW; HOWEVER, IN ORDER
TO PRESERVE THE SYSTEM I MAKE THIS GOOD WILL OFFER, IF IT ISN'T TOO LATE, TO LET
NCNB OPEN UP THIS STORY ON RUSSELL AND PHILLIPS NOW; BEFORE PHILLIPS IS SWORN IN.

ITS UP TO YOU CHAIRMAN ^{Miller} PHILLIPS TO NOW SAVE THE SYSTEM OR LOSE IT AS WE NOW KNOW I

THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE THIS IS A TRUE AND ACCURATE ACCOUNT. WRITTEN WITHOUT
BENEFIT OF COUNSEL. HEREIN THERE IS ABSOLUTELY NO; HARASSMENT, BIAS, HATE, MEANNESS,
TIMIDATION, BLACKLISTING, BLACKBALLING, BADMOUTHING, IMAGINATION, ASSUMPTIONS, MALICE,
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF, MALICIOUS INTENT, WRONGFUL INTENT, CONSPIRACY, LIBEL, THREAT TO ANY
ONE NAMED OR UNNAMED OR INTIMATED OR IMPLIED 1959-1960-C.A. 67-570-RUSSELL'S ORDER
70-1973-1975-C.A. 77-427-C.A.0427 OF 1/11/78 - !

THANK YOU!

SINCERELY YOURS,

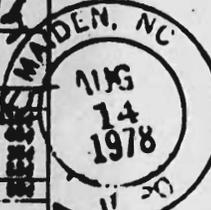
C. Harold Carpenter
C. HAROLD CARPENTER
48 EAST MAIN STREET
MAIDEN, NORTH CAROLINA 28650
TELEPHONE: 704-428-8614

COPY; CHAIRMAN STORRS TO BE A RE-BORN CHRISTIAN AND A RE-BORN AMERICAN AND A
RE-BORN STONEWALLER!

Chairman William Miller is
 informed that Chairman Stone
 is harboring knowledge of a
 felony and cover up as
 of Chairman Stone holds
 is duty there would be
 Mother Bester, Judge on
 the 4th Circuit Court of app. S.
 Russell + Phillips
 andal Riddle Court!

No. 913699

80
RECEIPT FOR CERTIFIED MAIL 30¢ (plus postage)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| SENT TO <i>Chair Wm Miller</i> | | POSTMARK OR DATE |
| STREET AND NO. <i>Fed Reserve Bank, 1st St</i> | |  |
| P.O., STATE AND ZIP CODE <i>Wash. D.C. 200</i> | | |
| OPTIONAL SERVICES FOR ADDITIONAL FEES | | |
| RETURN RECEIPT SERVICES | <input type="checkbox"/> 1. Shows to whom and date delivered With delivery to addressee only 45¢ <input type="checkbox"/> 2. Shows to whom, date and where delivered With delivery to addressee only 55¢ | |
| DELIVER TO ADDRESSEE ONLY 00¢ | | |
| SPECIAL DELIVERY (extra fee required) | | |

PS Form 3800 NO INSURANCE COVERAGE PROVIDED— (See other side)
 Apr. 1971 NOT FOR INTERNATIONAL MAIL • GPO : 1974 O - 551-454

No Return Receipt 1184/
Has Come
Guess Part of Cover Up at the other end!

00040023064

CHAIRMAN WILLIAM MILLER
FEDERAL RESERVE BOARD
WASHINGTON, D. C.

CERTIFIED-RETURN RECEIPT:

DEAR CHAIRMAN MILLER:

ARE YOU THE TOOL OF CHAIRMAN TOM STORRS, NORTH CAROLINA NATIONAL BANK AND ARE YOU COVERING UP THE FACT THAT CHAIRMAN TOM STORRS KNOWS OF THE FELONY THAT PUT DONALD STUART RUSSELL ON THE 4TH. CIRCUIT COURT OF APPEALS IN 1971 AND ARE YOU STONEWALLING THE FACT THAT CHAIRMAN TOM STORRS COVERS UP THE FELONY AND CONTINUES IT, ALSO, ARE YOU KNOWLEDGABLE OF THE FACT THAT CHAIRMAN TOM STORRS MISPRISONS THE FACT THAT FEDERAL DISTRICT JUDGE ROBERT CHAPMAN DID RENDER FAISE ORDER 1/11/78 FOR THE ESTABLISHMENT AND WHEN INFORMED OF THE FACT THAT HIS ORDER AGAINST ME IN SPECIAL APPEAL THAT GOT TO HIM ON OR ABOUT 1/19/78 THAT ATTORNEY WYNN JR. DID FORGE MY NAME TO A WATERED DOWN AFFIDAVIT AND THAT WYNN JR. AND MAYOR OF SPARTANBURG DID WITHOLD THE MOST CRUCIAL AND TURNING POINT EVIDENCE, THEREFORE, SINCE THEN JUDGE ROBERT CHAPMAN HAS NOT SET ASIDE HIS ORDER PLUS THE FACT THAT JUDGES; MARTIN-SIMONS-HEMPHILL-BLATT JR. WERE INFORMED AND ALL HAVE SUCCEMBED TO NOT WILIS FACT THAT JUDGE ROBERT CHAPMAN WOULD HAVE DECIDED AGAINST ME EVEN IF HE HAD I FACTS THAT ANY HONEST JUDGE WOULD HAVE IMMEDIATELY SET ASIDE HIS JUDGMENT OF ERROR AND BASED ON ERROR OF FIDE WHICH PROVES THAT JUDGES; CHAPMAN-HEMPHILL-SIMONS-MARTIN-BLATT JR. ARE ALL CROOKED AS A HOUND'S HIND LEG, TOO! THIS OBSTRUCTED NOTICE RECENTLY UP HERE TO ME AND I SO INFORMED THEM ALL BUT TO DATE NO WORD AND THEREFORE LET THE CORRUPTION OF CHAIRMAN STORRS-DONALD STUART RUSSELL-PROF. PHILLIPS (WHO WAS INFORMED OF THE RUSSELL CRIME TO OFFICE AND THE COVER UP AND CHAIRMAN STORRS KNEW THIS TOO) NOW CONFIRMED BY THE SENATE TO THE 4TH. APPELLATE COURT, CHAIRMAN STORRS KNEW, -CHAPMAN-HEMPHILL-MARTIN-BLATT JR.-SIMONS-CHAIRMAN EASTLAND ET. AL. BE KNOWN, ALSO, FROM WHAT I RECENTLY READ THAT YOU ARE NOT TURNING OUT TO BE MUCH OF A FED. CHAIRMAN THAT; I APPEAL TO CHAIRMAN MILLER TO THROW OFF THE SCANDELOUS CORRUPTION OF BEING UNDER CHAIRMAN TOM STORRS ET. AL. AND IMMEDIATELY OUST HIM AND CLOSE NCNB AND APPOINT AN ADMINISTRATOR UNTIL SUCH TIME THAT NONCORRUPTABLE MANAGEMENT IS EMPLOYED THAT NO LONGER COVER UPS FOR THE N. C. AND S. C. ESTABLISHMENT OF DONALD STUART RUSSELL PROF. PHILLIPS-ROBERT CHAPMAN FORMER LAWYER FOR BIG "RED" UNION BUSTING ROGER MILLIKEN OF SPARTANBURG ET. AL. (COPY; CHAIR. STORRS; REPENT, BE BORN AGAIN; PRESS CONF. EXPOSE RUSSELL ET. AL. & CORRUPTION, TOO, COVER UP PLUS CROOKED CHAPMAN ET. AL; SAVE THE SYSTEM NOW!) TO DATE, NO ANSWER THAT YOU ARE GOING TO MOVE AGAINST CHAIRMAN STORRS-NCNB COPR. AND STORRS AS AGENT FOR NCNB AND ALL ET. AL. WHO ARE INVOLVED. TODAY IN THE "CHARLOTTE OBSERVER" SYNDICATED COLUMINIST SYNDEY HARRIS WROTE OF THE CLOSENESS OF REVOLUTION BECAUSE OF THE CORRUPTION FOR THE SPECIAL INTERESTS (AS STORRS AND I PRAY NOT YOU DO), THAT IF CHANGE HAD COME IN 1905 NO RUSSIAN HOLOCAUSE IN 1917 BUT THE WAY IS POINTED OUT IN 1776 WHEN LEADERS DID SOMETHING AND THE PEOPLE FOLLOWED FOR A CHANGE; BUT; TO DATE YOU HAVEN'T BEEN THAT KIND OF 1776 LEADER BUT NOW IS YOUR TIME; I MUST HAVE YOUR ANSWER BY MONDAY, 5:00 P.M. 3 AUGUST 28, 1978. AS SHANNA ALEXANDER TOLD JACK KILPARTICK "PEOPLE ARE MAD AS HELL." WE THE PEOPLE BEG YOU TO TURN THE TIDE AND LET THE WORLD KNOW; OUR SYSTEM WORKS THAT TO NO CALL YOUR PRESS CONFERENCE- OUST CHAIRMAN STORRS ETC.- EXPOSE THE SDANDAL OF THE TWO BASTARD JUDGES ON THE 4TH. DON RUSSELL AND DICK RPHILLIPS AND ET. AL. WHO PUT THEM THERE AND THE COVER UP THAT KEEPS THEM THERE SHALL PROVE TO THE WORLD THAT; THE CHANGE HAS COME AND IT WILL BE THE BEST BOOSTE THE DOLLAR EVER HAD AND WILL GO OVER THE BRISS FRANC! WRITTEN WITHOUT BENEFIT OF COUNSEL. TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE THIS IS A TRUE AND ACCURATE ACCOUNT! HEREIN THERE IS ABSOLUTELY NO LIES, FRAUD, HARASSMENT, LIBEL, HATE, SPIE, INTIMIDATION, BLACKLISTING, BLACKLISTING, BADMOUTHING, MALICIOUS MISCHIEF, WRONGFUL INTENT, THREAT, MALICIOUS INTENT, IMAGINATION, ASSUMPTIONS, WRATH, MEANNESS TO ANYONE HEREIN NAMED OR NOT NAMED OR IMPLIED INTIMIDATED: 1959-1960-1961-C.A. 67-370-4/70-3/71-4/19/71-4/19/71-4/20/71-1973-197 C.A. 77; 427-CRS-77-244-1/11/78-1

THANK YOU! *C. Harold Carpenter*

SINCERELY YOURS,

RECEIPT FOR CERTIFIED MAIL ⁸⁰ (plus postage)

| | | |
|--|---|---|
| SENT TO <i>Chairman Charles Ferris</i> | | POSTMARK OR DATE |
| STREET AND NO. <i>Federal Communications Commission</i> | | MAIDEN, NC AUG 22 1978 U.S.P.O. |
| P.O., STATE AND ZIP CODE <i>Washington, D.C.</i> | | |
| OPTIONAL SERVICES FOR ADDITIONAL FEES | | |
| RETURN RECEIPT SERVICES | 1. Shows to whom and date delivered With delivery to addressee only | 55¢ |
| | 2. Shows to whom, date and where delivered With delivery to addressee only | 35¢ |
| DELIVER TO ADDRESSEE ONLY | | |
| SPECIAL DELIVERY (extra fee required) | | |
| PS Form 3800 Apr. 1973 | | NO INSURANCE COVERAGE PROVIDED— NOT FOR INTERNATIONAL MAIL (See other side) © GPO, 1974 O - 551-056 |

No. 913703

RECEIPT FOR CERTIFIED MAIL ⁸⁰ (plus postage)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| SENT TO <i>Charles Wilbur Miller</i> | | POSTMARK OR DATE |
| STREET AND NO. <i>3rd Pennsylvania Avenue</i> | | MAIDEN, NC AUG 22 1978 U.S.P.O. |
| P.O., STATE AND ZIP CODE <i>Washington, D.C. 200</i> | | |
| OPTIONAL SERVICES FOR ADDITIONAL FEES | | |
| RETURN RECEIPT SERVICES | 1. Shows to whom and date delivered With delivery to addressee only | 55¢ |
| | 2. Shows to whom, date and where delivered With delivery to addressee only | 35¢ |
| DELIVER TO ADDRESSEE ONLY | | |
| SPECIAL DELIVERY (extra fee required) | | |
| PS Form 3800 Apr. 1973 | | NO INSURANCE COVERAGE PROVIDED— NOT FOR INTERNATIONAL MAIL (See other side) © GPO, 1974 O - 551-056 |

No. 913704

1891

SENDER: Complete items 1, 2, and 4. Add your address in the "RETURN TO" space on reverse.

The following service is requested (check one):

Show to whom and date delivered

Show to whom, date, and address of delivery

RESTRICTED DELIVERY

Show to whom and date delivered

RESTRICTED DELIVERY

Show to whom, date, and address of delivery

(CONSULT POSTMASTER FOR FEES)

ARTICLE ADDRESSED TO:
C Donald Cupeta

ARTICLE DESCRIPTION:
REGISTERED NO. | CERTIFIED NO. | INSURED NO.
913704 | *9* |

(Always obtain signature of addressee or agent)

I have received the article described above.

SIGNATURE Addressee Authorized agent

DATE OF DELIVERY *6/29*

ADDRESS (Complete only if requested)

UNABLE TO DELIVER BECAUSE:

CLERK'S INITIALS

RECEIVED
OFFICE OF THE CLERK
AUG 29 11:49 AM '78
FEDERAL RESERVE SYSTEM
BOARD OF GOVERNORS OF THE FEDERAL RESERVE SYSTEM

SENDER: Complete items 1, 2, and 4. Add your address in the "RETURN TO" space on reverse.

1. The following service is requested (check one):

Show to whom and date delivered

Show to whom, date, and address of delivery

RESTRICTED DELIVERY

Show to whom and date delivered

RESTRICTED DELIVERY

Show to whom, date, and address of delivery

(CONSULT POSTMASTER FOR FEES)

2. ARTICLE ADDRESSED TO:
C Donald Cupeta

3. ARTICLE DESCRIPTION:
REGISTERED NO. | CERTIFIED NO. | INSURED NO.
913703 | *11111* |

(Always obtain signature of addressee or agent)

I have received the article described above.

SIGNATURE Addressee Authorized agent

DATE OF DELIVERY *8/25/78*

POSTMARK

ADDRESS (Complete only if requested)

UNABLE TO DELIVER BECAUSE:

CLERK'S INITIALS

RETURN RECEIPT REGISTERED, INSURED AND CERTIFIED MAIL

Received: September 8, 1978, Friday

Top of the Page Ferris

Dale: illegally ran for U.P. 1976,
God saved me from him in
that November and its up to
you to save the People of
Kansas from him in 1980
and the People of the U.S.,
too! He subbed the Coma,
the Billygate Committee
but he sat knowing he
was unqualified and
passed cruel judgment
on Mr. Billy Carter when
knowing he, Dale, is a crude
a cover upper and a
mafia type protectionist
of the worst Congressional
Crisis, 1971, and the Worst
Compromising of the Fed. judi:
cial! 1978! Dale let pass
W. Wilbur Miller knowing he
misprisoned felonies and
is the Godfather of the
Carolina Establish to
protect Russell's Crisis to
get their Special Favour
from the Special
Court!
Crisis!

Dole is further sequenced with the Criminal acts of
the Chair. of the Sen. Judi. Comm. Eastland and
his fellow Co-Conspirators as this man
Eastland Spearheads another Bestard Judge on the
Fourth Circuit, 1978, and this serving Judge
Gibson Phillips Continues Russell - Hayworth Jr's
Years of Obstructions of Justice and Rights Denied
to me! Russell Probed me of my Case
1967-1970, Bergen and Dale of office for the
4th. and got there By a Felony and Dale
was notified 1979, again, and the Second
Grand of Gibson Phillips But! Dale joined
and thusly By cowardly Remaining Silent
Let My Citizen Rights again Be Denied by
a Third illegal Court order By these
Hitters who Los Chamber my Due Process!
Haynsworth, Jr. stole from the files my
Appeal of 1/14-18/78! and!

Senator Robert Dole Sanctions all.
He must not Be allowed to Go Before the
Voters of Kansas, without them knowing of his
Lies of Crimes and Cover ups! You must Expose him
and Simpson so another Election can Be Had
in Denver with New Candidates!
in a Pure-Fair Election!

MAIDEN, NORTH CAROLINA 28650
SEPTEMBER 6, 1976

SENATOR ROBERT DOLE,
UNITED STATES SENATOR FROM KANSAS
REPUBLICAN VICE PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE
SENATE OFFICE BUILDING
WASHINGTON, D. C.

RE: CARPENTER TO DOLE, SEPTEMBER 4
1976; ALSO, THIS IS MY LEGAL
FOLLOW UP LETTER FOR YOU TO
BE HONEST WITH THE AMERICAN
PEOPLE AND COME CLEAN ON THE
GULF SCANDAL ON YOU BY EXPOSING
CRIMES-COVER UPS IN THE SENATE
GATE CAPER!

DEAR SENATOR DOLE;

THIS ENCLOSED CLIPPING APPEARED ON THE FRONT PAGE, TODAY, "THE CHARLOTTE OBSERVER" AND NATURALLY IN ALL THE KINGST-KIDDER NEWSPAPERS, FROM COAST TO COAST; ALSO, ON BOTH SATURDAY NIGHT AND SUNDAY NIGHT CBS, EVENING NEWS, FEATURED PROMINENTLY YOUR CONNECTION WITH THE WASHINGTON-THING TO THE AMERICAN PEOPLE. YOU ARE NOW ON THE DEFENSIVE TO CARTER, ALSO, TO THE AMERICAN PEOPLE, THE OLD ADAGE WHERE THERE IS SMOKE THERE IS FIRE; AS AN EFFECTIVE CAMPAIGNER YOU ARE A GONER-DONE FOR-A HAS BEEN BECAUSE YOU HAVE BEEN IN WASHINGTON FOR THE LAST TEN YEARS AND AS THE PERSON IN GREENSBORO, N. C. PUT ON A SIGN AND WHICH WAS CARRIED IN AN AP DISPATCH; "DON'T RE-ELECT ANYBODY. ALL COMMENT AROUND HERE AND I AM SURE NATIONALLY IS THAT THEY THOUGHT BETTER OF YOU BUT NOW YOU ARE JUST ONE OF THE WASHINGTON GANG! I CAN PUT IT NO BETTER THAN THE ROYAL COMMISSION ON PRINCE BERNHARD THOUGHT OF HIM PLUS THE PRESS STATEMENT "The prince has moved in a corrupt atmosphere that is to be abominated...."! LOOK-OUT FOR FORD TO DUMP YOU, LOOK WHAT HE DID FOR ROCKEFELLER!

THERE IS NO BETTER DEFENSE THAN THE OFFENSE. THEREFORE, STRIKE BACK AT THE LEAK OF YOUR PAST ON THIS AND EXPOSE THE BIGGEST SCANDAL IN CONGRESSIONAL HISTORY, CLEANSE THE SENATE AND FINISH THE CLEANSING PROCESS ON THE WHITE HOUSE PLUS THE FBI AND THE FEDERAL JUDICIARY. IF YOU DON'T BELIEVE ME, DID YOU READ THE REPORT OF THE POLL CONDUCTED FOR THE STUDY FOR THE AMERICAN ELECTORATE AND WIDELY REPORTED SATURDAY ON TV AND YESTERDAY IN THE PRESS; "Fed-Up Millions May Skip November Vote Polls Says" AND ITS A FACT NOW WITH THIS ON YOU PLUS FORD AND THE NIXON PARDON THE FORD-DOLE TICKET IS AS WELL AS DEFEATED NOW AND JIMMY CARTER'S HALLO WILL ELECT HIM UNLESS YOU ACT NOW AND, TOO, EXPOSE JIMMY CARTER! FROM THIS POLL; "About 87%... said they agreed the country's most pressing need is "a few courageous, tireless, devoted leaders in whom the people can put their faith."; TO DATE, YOU DON'T QUALIFY! AND; "Watergate proved elected officials are only out for themselves" (52 per cent). ALSO; "The reason they are not going to vote is that they don't believe in the leaders but they do believe in the system. They are out there groping for someone to believe in." AMERICANS ARE VERY FORGIVING WHEN THEY ARE NOW FIRMLY CONVINCED THAT YOU HAVE CHANGED FOR ALL KNOW THE STORY OF THE PRODIGAL SON! ITS NOW UP TO YOU; IF YOU ARE MORE LOYAL TO THE SINS OF THE PAST AND PRESENT IN WASHINGTON OR ARE YOU A RE-BORN CHRISTIAN, TRULY, THAT YOU SHALL LEAD THE AMERICAN PEOPLE OUT OF THE WASHINGTON WILDERNESS OF CORRUPTION, LIES, MAYDAY OF SPECIAL INTERESTS MONEY, GET TO WASHINGTON AND DO NOTHING, GET TO WASHINGTON AND NOT LIVE UP TO PROMISES ETC.; WILL THE REAL SENATOR DOLE STAND UP? WHY MUST YOU PULL THE DRAMATIC WITH THE BEST STORY OF ALL TIMES TO CLEANSE WASHINGTON AND SAVE YOUR CAREER; "Distrust of politicians and disaffection of political institutions runs deep among...."! I AM ENCLOSING A CARTOON THAT APPEARED IN THE OBSERVER WITH YOU AS; THE BRASS KNUCKLES MAN; WELL WITH THE GULF STORY YOU PETERED OUT!

AGAIN, I ASK THAT YOU IMMEDIATELY CALL A PRESS CONFERENCE AND GIVE TO THE NATION THIS STORY AND YOU HAVE UNTIL 5P.M., FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 10, 1976 BECAUSE THE POLITICAL PARTIES MUST HAVE TIME IN ORDER TO SELECT NEW CANDIDATES BEFORE NOV. 2, 1976

"SHOW ME THE SMOKE AND THE PISTOL AND I'LL CHANGE MY MIND." SEN. ROBERT DOLE ON NIXON AND WATERGATE; I HAVE; NORMALLY RESPOND IN THE POST WATERGATE MORALITY!

THANK YOU!

SINCERELY YOURS
C. Harold Carpenter
C. HAROLD CARPENTER, 48 EAST MAIN STREET
MAIDEN, NORTH CAROLINA 28650
TELEPHONE: (704) - 428 - 8614

MAIDEN, NORTH CAROLINA 28650
AUGUST 28, 1979

SENATOR ROBERT DOLE, SENIOR REPUBLICAN MEMBER
SENATE FINANCE COMMITTEE
SENATE OFFICE BUILDING
WASHINGTON, D. C.

RE: DOLE TO CARPENTER, 8/22/78,
RECEIVED: 8/28/78

DEAR SENATOR DOLE:

YOU ARE TOTALLY WRONG AND ^{you} HAD GROUNDS TO STOP THE VOTE ON WILLIAM MILLER, ALSO,
DEFEATING G. WILLIAM MILLER TO BE SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY!

THE ACLU INVESTIGATED MY SUIT AGAINST CLEMSON UNIVERSITY 1967-1970 AND FOUND THAT U. S. FED. DIST JUDGE DONALD STUART RUSSELL DID BLOTCH UP MY CASE AND DID KEEP LAWYERS FROM TAKING MY CASE BY PRESSURE FROM THE BENCH. ALSO, THAT HE WAS SO BIASED THAT I COULD NOT WIN, ALSO, AN APPEAL COULD BE MADE TO THE 4TH. CIRCUIT COURT OF APPEALS BUT WITH THE INVOLVEMENT OF CHIEF JUDGE HAYNS ORTH JR. THAT I HAD NO CHANCE THERE EVEN THOUGH I HAD A PERFECT CASE. REASON FOR JUDGE RUSSELL'S MALFEASANCE IN OFFICE AND DENIAL OF MY ~~QUA~~ EQUAL PROTECTIONS RIGHTS AND MY DENIAL OF FAIR DUE PROCESS WAS: WHEN THE LATE SENATOR OLIN D. JOHNSON OF S. C. DIED IN 1965, GOVERNOR RUSSELL RESIGNED AND THE NEW GOVERNOR MCNAIRE APPOINTED RUSSELL TO THE SENATE SEAT! THERE WAS SO MUCH STINK THAT IT REACHED THE NATIONAL PRESS OVER THIS OFFICE GRAB AND "Life" MAGAZINE DUBBED SENATOR RUSSELL INSTANT SENATOR! IN THE NEXT ELECTION, ERNEST HOLLINGS GAVE SENATOR RUSSELL A TOTAL DEFEAT BY 2-1 MEANING THE PEOPLE SPOKE ON RUSSELL AND HOLLINGS HAS BEEN REELECTED EVER SINCE! WHEN LYNDON JOHNSON RAN FOR PRESIDENT 1964, GOV. RUSSELL WELCOMED HIM TO COLUMBIA AT A TIME OF JOHNSON'S GREAT UNPOPULARITY OVER THE CIVIL RIGHTS ACT OF 1964; THEREFORE, WHEN RUSSELL WAS DEFEATED FOR THE SENATE BY HOLLINGS-JOHNSON APPOINTED RUSSELL TO A FED. DIST. COURT SEAT! BUT RUSSELL A SELF MADE MILLIONAIRE OF ABOUT 50 MILLION DOLLARS HAS GREEDY AMBITION AND SINCE I SUED CLEMSON UNI. AND WHOSE PRESIDENT, THEN, WAS A FIRM MEMBER OF THE ESTABLISHMENT THAT IS CENTERED IN THE HAYNSWORTH LAW FIRM OF GREENVILLE, S. C.! THEREFORE, RUSSELL SET HIS SIGHTS ON THE FOURTH CIRCUIT COURT OF APPEALS AND STAYING CLOSE TO THE HAYNSWORTH LAW FIRM! IT WAS NOW TOO OF THE ERA OF NIXON'S DIRTY TRICKS AND THE BEGINNING OF SOUTHERN STRATEGY BY NIXON-THURMOND-EASTLAND UP FOR REELECTION CLOSE TO NIXON, ALSO, IN MARCH 1971 WAS THE MILK DEAL AND ON THE SAME DAY ~~THE~~ TELEGRAM OF THE FELONY TELEGRAM, CAME ACCORDING TO THE WHITE HOUSE TAPES THE NIXON ORDER TO LAY OFF ~~THE~~ IT! FURTHERMORE, NIXON AND MITCHELL COULDNIT HAVE ANOTHER DEFEAT OF A SOUTHERNER, LIKE-HAYNSWORTH JR. FOR LYING TO THE SENATE JUDICIARY COMMITTEE, AND THE MEDIOCRE CARSWELL, THEREFORE WHEN I DEMANDED TO GO BEFORE THE SENATE JUDICIARY COMMITTEE WITH THE FACTS THAT A FELONY WAS COMMITTED TO GET DONALD STUART RUSSELL ON THE BENCH & THEY CAN SAY: NIXON-THURMOND-MITCHELL DELIVERED! A TELEGRAM WAS SENT TO ME BY THE CHIEF COUNSEL HOLLOWAN III OF THE JUDI. COMM. WITH ALL WRONG INSTRUCTIONS AND NOTIFICATIONS: THIS IS A FELONY AND YOU CANNOT DENY IT PLUS BEING OVER STATE LINES IN CONSPIRACY TO DENY ME MY CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS UNDER AMENDMENT ONE-ACCEPTED OR THEY WOULDN'T HAVE WIRED ME-PLUS WESTERN UNION INFORMED ME: THE TELEGRAM IS A FELONY OVER STATE LINES TO TAKE AWAY MY CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS AND THE CHIEF COUNSEL HAD HIS INSTRUCTIONS TO: GIVE FALSE DATE ETC.: ALSO FOR ME TO GET IN TOUCH WITH THE FBI THAT HOLLOWAN III WASN'T ALONE-HE WAS TOLD WHAT TO DO-THAT THEY WOULDN'T QUESTION A TELEGRAM WITH THESE MANY INSTRUCTIONS AND NOTIFICATIONS-TOO MANY TO DENY; ALSO: I DID ALERT FBI DIRECTOR HOOVER TWICE IN JUNE 1971 PLUS SPECIAL AGENT MURPHY OF THE CHARLOTTE OFFICE AND FOUR TIMES IN JULY: WE NOW KNOW HOOVER WAS A TRICKESTER TOO LIKE NIXON AND THEREFORE, THE DIRECTOR WENT OVER AND MISPRISIONED A FELONY: COVER UP! I HAVE THE TELEGRAM IN A SAFE PLACE PLUS THE PRESS ANNOUNCEMENTS THAT RUSSELL WAS APPROVED AND CONFIRMED BEFORE FULL EFFECT OF THIS TELEGRAM WAS DONE! YOU SENATOR DOLE CANNOT DENY THIS, TOO MANY LEARNED PERSONS HAVE VARIFIED IT: RUSSELL WAS PAID OFF BY THIS APPOINTMENT AND PUT ON BY A FELONY BECAUSE MY ALLEGATIONS AND THOSE OF THE ACLU WERE TRUE AND THEY COULDN'T STAND THE LIGHT OF DAY BY ME TESTIFYING AGAINST RUSSELL: PLUS NIXON-MITCHELL ET. A. JOINING IN FOR THE RE-ELECTION OF NIXON IN THE DIRTY NIXON ADMINISTRATION OF ELLSBURG BRAK IN-WATERGATE BREAKIN AND COVER UP NOW THIS , TOO: NIXONGATE !

AUGUST 28, 1979

WESTERN UNION ASSURED ME THAT THERE ARE TOO MANY SPECIFICS TO SAY THERE WAS A MISTAKE! YOU TOO KNOW THAT AFTER WATERGATE: TO WE THE PEOPLE THAT-COVER UP- IS WORSE THAN THE CRIME!

→ THEREFORE, DONALD STUART RUSSELL HAS SERVED FROM MAY 1, 1971 - ILLEGALLY ON THE FOURTH CIRCUIT COURT OF APPEALS BY A PRISONY RIGHT OUT OF THE NIXON ERA AND DOES CONTINUE TO SERVE VIA THE WORST CRIMINAL AND CORRUPT AND CONSPIRATORIAL COVER UP THAT IS: CONSPIRACY TO OBSTRUCT JUSTICE TO ME-OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE-LYING UNDER OATH AND CONSPIRACY TO DENY THE CITIZEN RIGHTS OF C. HAROLD CARPENTER! YOU ARE HEREBY INFORMED BY CERTIFIED MAIL AND RETURN RECEIPT! I AM ENCLOSEING A COPY OF THE MOST FAMOUS CRIMINAL TELEGRAM IN HISTORY AND I DEMAND YOU NOW MAKE IT PUBLIC ALONG WITH THE REMAINDER OF THIS STORY BECAUSE ACCORDING TO WATERGATE HERO THE THEN U. S. SENATOR SAM J. ERVIN JR., N. C. "Obstruction of Justice" Misprision of a felony (knowledge of a felony crime without informing proper authorities)." PLUS REPUBLICAN ON ERVIN JR.'S WATERGATE COMMITTEE, WEICKER OF CONN: "...Weicker noted the law "requires you to turn this evidence over as soon as possible to a judge or civil authority." "Which judge or law enforcement official did you contact?" the senator asked. (The law Weicker cited deals with neglect of official duty and makes it illegal to conceal knowledge of a crime from proper authorities.)" ERVIN JR. QUOTE: "The Charlotte Observer", May 30, 1974 Page 13, Section A; Weicker Quote is from: "The Charlotte Observer, February 7, 1974, Page 1, Section A. THE COVER UP OF THIS CRIME AND THESE CRIMES BEGAN IN APRIL WITH: SENATOR KENNEDY, SENATOR PHILIP HART, SENATOR BYAH THEN ON THROUGH THE YEARS WITH OTHER PROMINENT SENATORS, DIRECTORS: HOOVER, KELLEY, WEBSTER, CHIEF FBI COUNSEL AND FBI'S HEAD OF ORGANIZED CRIME INVESTIGATIONS: ALL STONE-WALLED AND MUST BE REMOVED FROM OFFICE TO END ONCE AND FOR ALL TIME THE NIXON WATERGATE EMPTALITY OF COVER UP IN DEFIANCE OF THE LAWS AND CONSTITUTION OF OUR LAND! DONALD STUART RUSSELL HAS BEEN SERVING ON THE FOURTH ILLEGALLY AND HAS BEEN ACCEPTING HIS PAY ILLEGALLY AND THE CULPRITS WHO PUT HIM THERE AND KEEP HIM THERE STILL LIVE AND PROTECT HIM WORSE THAN THE MAFIA AND MAKE IT LOOK LILY WHITE BECAUSE THESE PEOPLE ARE SUPPOSED TO KNOW BETTER!

THE S. C. ESTABLISHMENT KEPT DENYING ME THE RIGHT TO WORK BY THE BLACKLISTMENT-BLACKBALLING-BAD MOUTHING AND DESTRUCTION OF MY DUE PROCESS. I HAVEN'T WORKED SINCE 1967! A FRIEND GOT ME A POST AT THE GREENVILLE TECHNICAL COLLEGE, GREENVILLE, S. C.! CLEMSON STOPPED ME BY GETTING GREENVILLE TECH TO BREACH MY CONTRACT! I COULDN'T GET A LAWYER IN EITHER OF THE CAROLINAS TO STAND UP FOR ME IN FACT OF WHAT RUSSELL DID TO MY PREVIOUS CASE AND WITH HAYMSWORTH JR. ON THE FOURTH NOW JOINED ILLEGALLY BY THE MAN WHO IS THE DEVIL BACK OF ALL MY LEGAL WOES: DONALD STUART RUSSELL NOW ON THE FOURTH THAT NO FED. DIST. JUDGE WOULD GIVE ME FAIR DUE PROCESS BECAUSE THESE THINGS GET AROUND PLUS LEARNING OF AND NOTING WHO THE JUDGE WAS 1967-1970! I SECURED, FINALLY, A LOCAL ATTORNEY WHO PROMISED TO SUE THE ATTORNEYS JAMES-DODSON OF GREENVILLE, WHO TOOK MY CASE AGAINST GREENVILLE TECH. COLLEGE AND ~~RECEIVED~~ FEND OUT THE DETAILS OF CLEMSON UNIVERSITIES CONTINUING BLACKLISTMENT BY ITS THEN PRESIDENT RIBERT C. EDWARD S! BUT: ATTORNEYS JAMES AND DODSON LET THE STATURE RUN ON SLANDER AND LIBEL AND REFUSED TO FILE PLUS TRYING TO COERSE ME INTO SIGNING NOT TO PROSECUTE THEM! THE LOCAL ATTORNEY DID NOT EITHER FILE ETC.! I SECURED THE SERVICES OF ATTORNEY WILLIAM G. WYNN JR., WHO SOON JOINED THE FIRM OF SPARTANBURG, S. C.'S MAYOR FRANK ALLEN (WYNN JR. WAS TOO OF SPA TANBURG): TO SUE ATTORNEYS JAMES-DODSON, THE SUIT ATTORNEY MOOSE FAILED TO FILE ETC.! ATTORNEY WILLIAM G. WYNN JR. SIGNED MY NAME TO A WATERED DOWN AFFIDAVIT 8/25/77 AND FILED IT WITH THE FEDERAL COURT 8/29/77. BOTH MAYOR ALLEN AND PARTNER WYNN JR. SUPPRESSED EVIDENCE OF AFFIDAVITS THAT PROVED CLEMSON UNIVERSITY CAUSED GREENVILLE TECH. COLLEGE TO BREACH MY CONTRACT. 1/10/78: JUDGE (FEDERAL) ROBERT CHAPMAN IN HEARING THREW OUT MY CASE AND IN LOYALTY COVER UP OF RUSSELL, NOW ON THE FOURTH CIRCUIT, BASED HIS DECISION ON RUSSELL'S PAY OFF DECISION TO GET TO THE FOURTH CIRCUIT WHICH WAS DONE IN FELONY PAY OFF BY NIXON, MITCHELL, THROMOND, HOLLCMAN III AND HARRY DENT!

I SENT IN A LAYMAN'S APPEAL TO THE FALSE AND CONSPIRATORIAL DECISION OF JUDGE CHAPMAN BASED ON FRAUD, FORGED TELEGRAM/AFFIDAVIT OF 8/25/77-8/29/77 ETC., IT IS OF 23 PAGES AND WAS SENT JANUARY 18, 1978! CARBON WAS SENT TO CHIEF JUSTICE BURGER, JUSTICE IN CHARGE OF THE FOURTH CIRCUIT (RICHMOND, VIRGINIA) AND ONE WENT TO JUDGE ROBERT CHAPMAN! JUDGE HAYNSWORTH JR. DESTROYED MY APPEAL AND SO DID CHIEF JUSTICE WARREN BURGER AND JUDGE CHAPMAN IGNORED ME! YOU HAVE ENOUGH SENSE SENATOR COLE TO KNOW THAT CONSPIRACY IS A CRIME IN THESE CASES! YOU TOO KNOW IT'S A FELONY TO SIGN IN FORGERY YOUR CLIENT'S NAME AND NOTARIZE IT AS I SIGNED IT BEFORE HIM; YOU ALSO KNOW IT'S A FELONY FOR OFFICERS OF THE COURT TO CONSPIRATORIALLY AND MALICIOUSLY SUPPRESS THE MOST VITAL EVIDENCE, ALL WITHOUT MY KNOWLEDGE OF SUCH! I INFORMED AS BY LAW AND DEMANDED ACTION AGAINST THE CULPRITS AND THOSE WHO COVERED UP AS PER OFFICER HOLDER-IMP/REACHABLE OFFICE OR NOT: SPEAKER O'NEIL-IMPEACHMENT PROCEEDINGS TO GET STARTED-CHAIRMAN RODINO, HOUSE JUDICIARY COMMITTEE, BRUCE CAPUTO HOUSE ETHICS COMMITTEE WHEN O'NEIL & RODINO JOINED THE CONSPIRACIES; ROBERT BYRD, SENATE TO BE INFORMED; WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA JUDGE JAMES McMILLAN; FBI'S WEBSTER AND WHEN HE WAS 8TH. CIRCUIT COURT JUDGE: WEBSTER; EDWARD KENNEDY, FROM THE OLD NIXON DAYS; PLUS ALL THE FED. DIST. JUDGES OF S.C.: MARTIN, CHIEF, HEMPHILL, BLATT JR., SIMONS, CHAPMAN; SENATOR THURMOND FROM THE ORIGINAL CONSPIRACY DAYS OF THE ORIGINAL FELONY TELEGRAM: STROM THURMOND; FRANK MOORE-CHIEF WHITE HOUSE LOBBYIST, PRESIDENT CARTER & VICE PRESIDENT MONDALE AND ET. AL.

ON AUGUST 7-8, 1978 MY SUIT AGAINST THE LOCAL ATTORNEY WHO FAILED TO FILE, FIRST, AGAINST ATTORNEYS JAMES-DODSON CAME BEFORE JUDGE SAM J. ERVIN III, WHO DISMISSED MY CASE BECAUSE OF THE ADVERSE JUDGE CHAPMAN ORDER, 1/10/78! JUDGE ERVIN III, IN FRONT OF WITNESS, TOLD ME TO INFORM AND ALERT JUDGE CHAPMAN AND THE S. C. FED. DIST. JUDGES OF THE OBSTRUCTION OF JUSTICE BY THIS FALSE ORDER BASED ON FRAUD- THAT AN ORDER BASED ON FRAUD CANNOT STAND! JUDGE ERVIN III, IN FRONT OF WITNESS: THAT ALL THE MALPRACTICE AND DAMAGES IN THE COURT WERE UNCONTESTED AND THIS ISN'T RIGHT! I SENT AN AFFIDAVIT ALERT OF FACTS TO JUDGES: MARTIN, CHIEF, CHAPMAN, ORIGINAL ORDER OF 1/10/78, HEMPHILL, BLATT JR., SIMONS; NONE REPLIED! JUDGE SAM J. ERVIN III IS THE SON OF ONE OF OUR GREATEST CONSTITUTIONAL LAWYERS: FORMER SENATOR SAM J. ERVIN JR.! JUDGE ERVIN WAS HEARTBROKEN AND PLAYED DETECTIVE AND INVESTIGATED AND FOUND OUT, IN WRITING, THAT ALL THESE JUDGES KNEW OF AND DID NOTHING, BY CLERK OF U. S. DIST. COURT OF S. C., MILLER C. FOSTER JR. TO JUDGE SAM ERVIN III, 10/6/78 AND WE KNOW WHO THE CULPRITS ARE: "all of the district judges and circuit judges in this state and most federal officials": IN SOUTH CAROLINA JUDGES: MARTIN, CHIEF, CHAPMAN, SIMONS, HEMPHILL, BLATT JR.; CIRCUIT COURT JUDGES FROM S. C.-CHIEF, CLEMENT P. HAYNSWORTH JR. AND THE CHIEF CULPRIT AS A FAMED NATIONAL AUTHOR, POINTS OUT IS: DONALD STUART RUSSELL; MOST FEDERAL OFFICIALS: WEBSTER, O'NEIL, RODINO, CAPUTO, KENNEDY, THURMOND, CARTER, MOORE, MONDALE AND ET. AL. ! THIS IS PROOF THAT EVEN YOU CAN UNDERSTAND! JUDGE ERVIN INFORMED ME TO GET A LAWYER AND IN APRIL 1979 A WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS WAS FILED AND ON MAY 18, 1979, MY APPEAL OF JANUARY 14, 1978 WAS ACCEPTED AND ORDERED IN THE PROCESS! THIS IS FACT OF THE WORST CONSPIRACY EVER AGAINST THE RIGHTS OF MAN AND A U. S. CITIZEN AND IS PROOF: THAT AMBASSADOR YOUNG IS RIGHT THAT WE DO HAVE POLITICAL PRISONERS AND I AM THE CHIEF ONE TO DENY DISSENT! JUDGE ERVIN III HAS BEEN RECOMMENDED TO THE FOURTH CIRCUIT COURT OF APPEALS AND I AM GOING TO BE THERE-SINGING-HIS PRAISES AS THE ONLY HONEST JUDGE I KNOW ANYWHERE WHICH MEANS IT WILL GET OUT IN THE MEDIA! JOIN US NOW BY READING EPHESIANS 5:6-14 ALSO: AS SEN. ERVIN JR. OFTEN QUOTED ON PRESIDENT NIXON AND THE OTHER WATERGATE COVER UP CROWD: "Do not be deceived, God is not mocked, for whatsoever a man sows, that he will, also, reap."! JOIN US, EXPOSE THE CRIMES AND COVER UPS, FOR YOU TOO KNOW HOW DISGUSTED ALL AMERICANS OF 95 % ARE, TO YOU PEOPLE IN WASHINGTON, TO LAWYERS, AND TO JUDGES: YOU CAN BE PRESIDENT AND / OR YOU TOO CAN LOSE YOUR SENATE SEAT AND DEFINATELY NO PRESIDENCY FOR YOU BUT: PEOPLE WILL REMEMBER YOU WERE THE LAST HOLD-OUT PROTECTING RICHARD NIXON BUT: SHOW YOU THE LOADED AND SMOKING GUN AND YOU WILL CHANGE BUT UNFORTUNATELY IT TOOK THE 6-DAYS AFTER TAPE TO DO IT BUT YOU NOW HAVE THE LOADED AND SMOKING GUN: ACT NOW OR JOIN THE OTHER STONEWALLERS WHO WILL GO TO JAIL AND WE THE WILL SEE TO IT-IT WON'T BE MINIMUM SECURITY PRISON!

IN JULY, IT WAS ANNOUNCED THAT SEN. R. MORGAN WILL NOMINATE PROFESSOR DICKSON PHILLIPS OF THE UNI. OF N. C. LAW FACULTY, CHAPEL HILL, TO THE FOURTH CIRCUIT, RICHMOND AND IN TWO COMMUNICATIONS, ONE CERTIFIED-RETURN RECEIPT-I INFORMED THIS ATTORNEY-OFFICER OF THE COURT OF THE RUSSELL GOING TO THE FOURTH BY FELONY AND TO REFUSE TO SIT UNTIL RUSSELL RESIGNS, ALSO, I INFORMED HIM OF THE FRAUDULENT ORDER OF 1/10/78, THE FRAUD, AND THOSE WHO OBSTRUCT JUSTICE BY KEEPING IT, THEREFORE, HE BECAME PRIVY TO CRIMES AND COVER UPS AND DID LIKE DONALD STUART RUSSELL LUST FOR HIGHER OFFICE AND DID JOIN THE CONSPIRACIES, CONSPIRACY OF SILENCE, CONSPIRACY TO DENY ME MY CITIZEN RIGHTS AND OBSTRUCT JUSTICE AND KNOWING OF FELONIES AND COVER UPS AND CONSPIRACIES ETC. DID LET HIMSELF BE APPROVED BY THE SEN. JUDI. COMMITTEE AND CONFIRMED BY THE SENATE, CERTIFIED BY THE LEADER, AND TOOK THE OATH OF OFFICE: HE IS THE SECOND BASTARD JUDGE, JOINING RUSSELL; ~~NO~~ SENATOR DOLE KNOWS TOO ANOTHER DIRTY CAPER PULLED IN THE SENATE AND ON THE SENATE; ALSO; ON JULY 26, 1978; BY CERTIFIED MAIL I INFORMED CHAIRMAN JAMES O. EASTLAND (THE OLD CORRUPTIONIST WHO PUT BY FELONY RUSSELL ON THE BENCH-HELPED-APRIL 1971) CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE JUDICIARY COMMITTEE, ALSO, BY CERTIFIED MAIL-RETURN RECEIPT- THESE MEMBERS OF THE SENATE JUDICIARY COMMITTEE WERE INFORMED OF THE MISPRISIONING OF A FELONY ETC.-KNOWLEDGE OF CRIMES ETC.-BEFORE HIS NOMINATION CAME BEFORE THEM: ABOUREZH-METZENBUM-LAKALT-SCOTT-CULVER-WALLOP-HATCH-DECONCINI-BIDEN-EASTLAND ON THE UNQUALIFIED DICKSON PHILLIPS AND THESE SENATORS: ~~HELD OUT~~ ON THE REST OF THE COMMITTEE MEMBERS-KNOWING OF PHILLIPS CRIMES-AND-~~HELD OUT~~ ON THE SENATE OF THE UNITED STATES AND YOU IN YOUR RIGHTEOUS INDIGNATION MUST IMMEDIATELY DEMAND THEIR OUSTER! REMEMBER: POSTER JR. TO ERVIN III, 10/6/78: "and most federal officials"!

AS PER MY CASE NO# BEFORE THE FOURTH, MY SIDE HAS PUT IN OUR BRIEF AND THE OP-
 PONENTS HAVE PUT IN THEIR BRIEF; THEREFORE, MY ATTORNEY IS IN THE PROCESS OF
 PREPARING HIS REBUTTAL WITHIN THE 10 DAYS TIME! NEXT: WILL COME THE OPEN
 HEARINGS WHEN THE MEDIA WILL BE THERE! I AM IN TOUCH WITH TWO OF THE MOST PRO-
 MINENT MEDIA PRESS BARONS IN THE U. S. BUT: I DON'T KNOW, PRESENTLY, IF THEY WILL
 WAIT UNTIL THE OPEN HEARINGS TO HAVE THE GRAND: EXPOSE! BUT BET YOUR WHEAT IN
 AND SUNFLOWERS IN KANSAS ITS COMING WITH AN EXPLOSION THAT WILL OUST ALL OF
 THESE CONSPIRATORS AND TURN THE GOVERNMENT BACK TO WE THE PEOPLE AND MAKE 1980
 the most important ELECTION YEAR SINCE 1932! ALL THE MAJOR CANDIDATES WILL BE
 GONE AND OUT OF THE NATION WILL COME NEW LEADERS FOR SOMBER EIGHTIES AND PEACE
 FROM NIXON TYPE WATERGATE MENTALITY WILL BE OUT FAR ONTO THE NEXT CENTURY!

G. WILLIAM MILLER, A FEDERAL OFFICIAL, WAS INFORMED AND LIKE ALL THE REST DID
 NOTHING BECAUSE HE CAME UP FROM SOUTH CAROLINA AND AS A MEMBER OF THAT
 TEXTILE ESTABLISHMENT HE TOO STONEWALLED FOR DONALD STUART RUSSELL-CHAPMAN-
 PRESIDENT EDWARDS AND CHIEF JUDGE HAYNSWORTH JR. AND ET. AL! COMPOUNDING OVER
 AND OVER THE INJUSTICES DONE TO ME AND THE PEOPLE PLUS THEIR CRIMES AND NOT:
 SERVING THEIR PRISON TERMS FOR SOCIETY!

PROBLEM: NEITHER HAYNSWORTH JR. NOR DONALD STUART RUSSELL ARE ON THE PANEL TO
 HEAR MY CASE TO EITHER SETTLE FOR ME AND / OR REMAND MY CASE BACK TO THE FED.
 DISTRICT COURT BECAUSE MY RIGHTS WERE DENIED AND I DIDN'T GET A FAIR DUE PROC-
 ESS! ~~BUT THEY GOT ON THE PANEL: DICKSON PHILLIPS THE OTHER BASTARD JUDGE-WHO HAS~~
 NO RIGHT TO SIT ON IT BECAUSE HE HAS PRIOR KNOWLEDGE OF THE CASE BY BE INFORMIN
 HIM IN JULY 1978 AND HIS MISPRISIONING OF A FELONY TO GET TO THE COURT: KNOWING
 OF THESE CRIMES-OBSTRUCTIONS OF JUSTICE-ETC. BUT JOINING THE CONSPIRACY TO
 PUT HIM ON THE BENCH AND KEEP HIM ON, LIKE THEY HAVE DONE FOR RUSSELL FOR:
 8 YEARS! MY ATTORNEY REFUSED TO GET PHILLIPS REMOVED OR MAKE ANY PROTEST OR
 DO ANYTHING BECAUSE HE IS A PERSONAL FRIEND OF DICKSON PHILLIPS! I AM GOING
 TO THAT HEARING AND THE PRESS IS GOING TO KNOW OF THE MOST SENSATIONAL
 POLITICAL-STORIES OF CRIMES AND CORRUPTION EVER IN OUR HISTORY, IF THE PRESS
 DOESN'T EXPLODE THIS FIRST! ~~JUDGE DICKSON PHILLIPS IS ON THAT PANEL FOR ONLY~~
 ONE REASON: TO PROTECT: HAYNSWORTH JR.-DONALD STUART RUSSELL-JUDGE CHAPMAN
 AND ET. AL! -----THERE IS ONLY ONE WAY THIS ~~CAN BE SETTLED~~ ~~W/ COURT~~
 EXPLODE IN RICHMOND: BY THE INSURANCE COMPANIES PAYING THE FULL AMOUNT IN
 BOTH THE CASE AT RICHMOND AND THE LOCAL CASE THAT AWAITS THE RICHMOND DECISION!

2 yrs. would have been no obstruction of justice, in Judge Ervin III's Court

YOU ALSO HAVE PRIOR KNOWLEDGE OF THESE CRIMES, BEFORE I WROTE TO YOU ON THE COVER UP ARTIST: G. WILLIAM MILLER, AND YOUR DOING NOTHING IS MERELY AN EXTENSION OF YOUR CRIMES AND COVER UPS! FUNNY, THAT YOU WROTE TO ME ABOUT A MONTH AFTER I REPORTED CRIMINAL MILLER TO YOU AND YOU LET HIM GET BY THE COMMITTEE, JOINING RUSSELL LONG! I WROTE TO YOU SEPTEMBER 4, 1976 AND AGAIN SEPTEMBER 6, WHEN YOU WERE A VICE PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE AND YOU PULLED A RICHARD NIXON-GUESS YOU THOUGHT FORD WOULD PARDON YOU! WELL COME RICHMOND AND / OR THESE PRESS MEN'S DECIDING SOONER: YOU'LL HAVE NO PARDON FROM PRESIDENT CARTER!

HOWEVER: CARPENTER TO SENATOR-VICE PRESIDENTIAL REPUBLICAN CANDIDATE FORD-DOLE TICKET, 9/4/76: "SHOW ME THE SMOKE AND THE PISTOL AND I'LL CHANGE MY MIND." SAID "BILL" MOYERS TO ERVI SEVAREID, THURSDAY AUGUST 19, 1976, REPUBLICAN CONVENTION, REGARDING WATERGATE; MOYERS CONTINUED: "AND HE DID."!

PROPOSAL: IN THE INTEREST OF NATIONAL HARM AND TO HAVE AN EXPERIENCED IN GOVERNMENT PERSON AROUND THAT DISPISTE YOUR GUILT THAT YOU BE A RE-BORN AGAIN CHRISTIAN AND LIKE THE THIEF ON THE CROSS: REPR'T AND ASK THE AMERICAN PEOPLE FOR FORGIVENESS AND:

CALL A NATIONAL PRESS CONFERENCE AND EXPOSE THESE SCANDALS BEGINNING WITH THE MAKING OF DONALD STUART RUSSELL A BASTARD JUDGE ON THE FOURTH THROUGH ALL OF THE TRAUMA I HAVE UNAMERICANLY EXPERIENCED AND THROUGH BASTARD JUDGE DICKSON PHILLIPS PLUS NOW PHILLIPS SITTING ON MY FOURTH PANEL TO KNIFE MY CASE AGAIN IN THE BACK PLUS EASTLAND AND KENNEDY AND RUSSELL LONG AND ET. AL AND THE OBSTRUCTIONS OF JUSTICE::::::::::AND JUMP IN ON THE SIDE OF JUDGE SAM J. ERVIN III THE ONLY HONEST JUDGE FOR HE IS GOING TO THE FOURTH PLUS HIS DADDY IS A HOUSEHOLD WORD FOR INTEGRITY IN THE U. S.; CALL FOR A SPECIAL OFFICE TO INVESTIGATE AND SPECIAL INDEPENDENT PROSECUTOR, JUDGE WHITE START THE GRAND JURY AND DEMAND THE RESIGNATION OF ALL JUDGES INVOLVED (RESIGNATION EXAMPLES: ABE FORTIS, OTTO KERNER AND RICHARD NIXON-IMPEACHABLE OFFICES)! ASK THE AMERICAN PEOPLE TO FORGIVE YOU AND LET YOU KNOW BY THEIR TELEGRAMS THAT THIS REFORMED MAN CAN GET: LIKE THE PRODIGAL SON A NEW LIFE TOO AND THAT JUSTICE FINALLY BE DONE TO: C. HAROLD CARPENTER AND HIS FIRST CLASS CITIZENSHIP BE RESTORED! YOU WILL BE: THE HERO OF THE TIME TOO BECAUSE AMERICANS LIKE TO KNOW ALL AND THEY ARE FOR THE UNDERDOG ME AND THEY LIKE TO SEE A BIG-SHOT LIKE YOU ADMIT HE IS: HUMAN BUT REFORMED: GO AND SIN NO MORE!

SEND YOUR PERSON TO RICHMOND TO READ THE RECORD, ESPECIALLY, MY APPEAL THAT HAYNSWORTH JR. AND BURGER DESTROYED AND ALL THE FILE HAS BEEN SENT UP! ALSO, SEND YOUR PERSON HERE, TAKE THE PIEDMONT AIRLINES TO HICKORY, N. C. AND AT THE HOTEL OF THEIR CHOICE I'LL COME AND WE'LL GO OVER THE FACTS THAT IS FAIR ENOUGH: YOU CAN SAVE YOURSELF AND SALVAGE YOUR CAREER AND GO ON TO BE: PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES JANUARY 20, 1981! AMERICANS ARE DEMANDING SHAPING UP OR GET OUT!

TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE THIS IS A TRUE AND ACCURATE ACCOUNT! WRITTEN WITHOUT BENEFIT OF COUNSEL!

I MUST HAVE YOUR ANSWER BY 12:00 OCLOCK NOON, FRIDAY, AUGUST 31, 1979

THANK YOU!

SINCERELY YOURS

C. Harold Carpenter
 C. HAROLD CARPENTER
 48 EAST MAIN STREET
 MAIDEN, NORTH CAROLINA 28650
 TELEPHONE: 704-428-9614

copy: northern press

COPY: NORTHERN PRESS LEADER SOON TO PASS AND FAR OUTDISTANCE: KATHRINE GRAHAM AND WILLIAM RANDOLPH HEARST AND FOR ALL TIMES!

Endorse: order of 5/18/79 Judge Sirica on Watergate.
W. J. Sirica

C HAROLD CAREXX CARPENTER

C Harold Carpenter
48 EAST MAIN ST MAIDEN NCAR

1971 APR 19 PM 3 39

PUBLIC HEARING HAS BEEN SCHEDULED ON NOMINATION OF DONALD STUART
RUSSELL, OF SOUTH CAROLINA, TO BE U. S. CIRCUIT JUDGE, FOURTH
CIRCUIT, VICE SIMON E. SOBELOFF, RETIRED, FOR WEDNESDAY, APRIL
21, 1971, AT 10:30 A. M. IN ROOM 2228 NEW SENATE OFFICE BUILDING.

IT IS REQUESTED THAT ANY OPINION OR RECOMMENDATION YOU MAY
WISH TO PRESENT BE SUBMITTED TO THE COMMITTEE ON OR BEFORE
THAT DATE.

JOHN H HOLLOMAN, III CHIEF COUNSEL SENATE JUDICIARY COMMITTEE.

21 1971 10:0 2228.

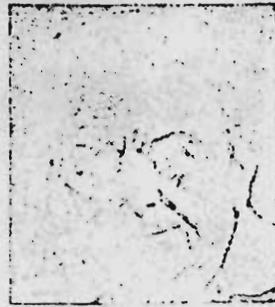
DEPT OF JUSTICE
61 APR 19 1971

428-8614

Mail

Western Union
Teletype
2 3 0 7

John J. Sirica



Sirica.

There have been many Watergate books written from the perspective of participants on one side of the bench — the prosecutors, the convicted, the White House palace guard, even the famous "unindicted co-conspirator," Richard M. Nixon. Now there is the view from the bench itself: "To Set the Record Straight," by John J. Sirica, who presided over the Watergate trial.

Right off, I asked Judge Sirica if he had read Mr. Nixon's memoir, "RN," and if so, what he thought of it.

"I was not impressed," Judge Sirica replied in his characteristically straightforward manner. "What he wrote was entirely different from what I heard him say on the tapes. Upon reflection, I am now sorry that I did not release those tapes. It would have proved that justice in the country is the same for a President as it is for anyone else. At the time, I was very concerned about the fairness of the trial.

"An attempt is already under way to revise history — to leave the impression that the former President had nothing to do with Watergate. But there is no doubt about his obstruction of justice after the Watergate break-in.

"I felt the same way about President Ford's pardon, that it would help heal the country and put Watergate behind us, but I now feel otherwise. I would rather have seen Mr. Nixon stand trial, with a presumption of innocence, in a court of law."

Judge Sirica said that he wanted his book to show the importance of the courts in this country. "The press did a wonderful job of exposure on Watergate," he said, "but in the long run it was the courts, with their subpoena powers, that finally delivered justice."

He also aimed to do what the title says: set the record straight. The title he originally chose for the book, "Searching for the Truth," was changed, with his enthusiastic approval, by George P. Brockway, chairman of W. W. Norton & Co., who served as the book's editor. "I told him, 'George, I think your title hit it on the head,'" Judge Sirica recalled.

In addition to sharing the revelations from the record and his intimate knowledge of the Watergate events, Judge Sirica describes his own career in the book, which was written with the assistance of John Stacks of Time magazine. Judge Sirica worked his way through Georgetown Law School by being a club fighter and teaching boxing: "I had a few pro fights, but I gave up when I fell out of the ring and got hurt." He graduated in 1926, became active in Republican Party politics, campaigned for the Eisenhower-Nixon tickets and, in 1957, was appointed to the United States District Court by President Eisenhower.

Now 75, Judge Sirica is on senior status by appointment of President Carter. He goes to his chambers in the District of Columbia every day, but he has a limited calendar. "I take mostly civil non-jury cases," he said, "but this fall I will be trying some criminal jury cases again."

According to Sterling Lord, Judge Sirica's literary representative, a half-dozen publishers approached Judge Sirica to write the book, but the judge declined even to say he would do so until Watergate had passed through the judicial process. When Judge Sirica was ready to proceed, Mr. Lord — who had earlier refused to serve as an agent for Messrs. Haldeman and Ehrlichman and other Watergate felons — brought together Mr. Brockway and Herbert K. Schnall, president of New American Library, which will be publishing the book in a paperback edition next spring. "To Set the Record Straight" has just been optioned for a four-hour television film, which means that for the next two years, at least, the subject of Watergate will continue to confront the American public. □

6004023076

C HAROLD CAREXX CARPENTER

C Harold Carpenter
48 EAST MAIN ST MAIDEN NCAR

1971 APR 19 PM 3 39

PUBLIC HEARING HAS BEEN SCHEDULED ON NOMINATION OF DONALD STUART
RUSSELL, OF SOUTH CAROLINA, TO BE U. S. CIRCUIT JUDGE, FOURTH
CIRCUIT, VICE SIMON E. SOBELOFF, RETIRED, FOR WEDNESDAY, APRIL

21, 1971, AT 10:30 A. M. IN ROOM 2228 NEW SENATE OFFICE BUILDING.

IT IS REQUESTED THAT ANY OPINION OR RECOMMENDATION YOU MAY

WISH TO PRESENT BE SUBMITTED TO THE COMMITTEE ON OR BEFORE
THAT DATE.

JOHN H. HOLLOMAN, III CHIEF COUNSEL SENATE JUDICIARY COMMITTEE.

21 1971 10:0 2228.

61 8 1161

428-8614
Mail

Western Union
Telegram

Nothing in this telegram is true, all a Hoax! Jimmy Ray of Southern Strategy, Liberty Trials, Deceptive, Slogans, Unmitigated ^{anger} Error and Slop in Face. Honest Senators! Deliberate Use of the U.S. Service - our State heines to Confuse, lead astray, stony, Misconduct the Schedule, the Slick-Ten, By Deception, Nomination of Russell.

There was no Wednesday Meeting, Defamation of Jim's Character, Curson, Right, Curson, Free Speech, Redness of Grinace, and Jim Self Defense, Good Earth, of Rights, 14th Amendment Equal Protection System's: Harassment

Establishment Harassment
- Dictatorial Harassment
- Permitted and Continued long Term, 1961-, Chain Harassment and to punish me and give me Cruel and Unusual Punishment. By Some Old Establishment Tactics and felt protectively secure - Even Casual Obscenity Notes is Grossly Unethical - Unreasonable - Destructive Breach of Confidence - Breach of the General Welfare - Fundamental Rights

Secret Cabal to deny me 1st Amendment, Fair Treatment, Equal Treatment, Normal Protect By Pretending Normal Handling of: Advice and Consent which By Technique Further Labels me "Military" Carried on and continued the 1961 Neglect of My Protect to Termination - The Edwards admitted outmoded unconditional on a National Scale UNFAIRNESS

John J. Sirica



Sirica.

There have been many Watergate books written from the perspective of participants on one side of the bench — the prosecutors, the convicted, the White House palace guard, even the famous "unindicted co-conspirator," Richard M. Nixon. Now there is the view from the bench itself: "To Set the Record Straight," by John J. Sirica, who presided over the Watergate trial.

Right off, I asked Judge Sirica if he had read Mr. Nixon's memoir, "RN," and if so, what he thought of it.

"I was not impressed," Judge Sirica replied in his characteristically straightforward manner. "What he wrote was entirely different from what I heard him say on the tapes. Upon reflection, I am now sorry that I did not release those tapes. It would have proved that justice in the country is the same for a President as it is for anyone else. At the time, I was very concerned about the fairness of the trial."

"An attempt is already under way to revise history — to leave the impression that the former President had nothing to do with Watergate. But there is no doubt about his obstruction of justice after the Watergate break-in."

"I felt the same way about President Ford's pardon, that it would help heal the country and put Watergate behind us, but I now feel otherwise. I would rather have seen Mr. Nixon stand trial, with a presumption of innocence, in a court of law."

Judge Sirica said that he wanted his book to show the importance of the courts in this country. "The press did a wonderful job of exposure on Watergate," he said, "but in the long run it was the courts, with their subpoena powers, that finally delivered justice."

He also aimed to do what the title says: set the record straight. The title he originally chose for the book, "Searching for the Truth," was changed, with his enthusiastic approval, by George P. Brockway, chairman of W. W. Norton & Co., who served as the book's editor. "I told him, 'George, I think your title hit it on the head,'" Judge Sirica recalled.

In addition to sharing the revelations from the record and his intimate knowledge of the Watergate events, Judge Sirica describes his own career in the book, which was written with the assistance of John Stacks of Time magazine. Judge Sirica worked his way through Georgetown Law School by being a club fighter and teaching boxing: "I had a few pro fights, but I gave up when I fell out of the ring and got hurt." He graduated in 1926, became active in Republican Party politics, campaigned for the Eisenhower-Nixon tickets and, in 1957, was appointed to the United States District Court by President Eisenhower.

Now 75, Judge Sirica is on senior status by appointment of President Carter. He goes to his chambers in the District of Columbia every day, but he has a limited calendar. "I take mostly civil non-jury cases," he said, "but this fall I will be trying some criminal jury cases again."

According to Sterling Lord, Judge Sirica's literary representative, a half-dozen publishers approached Judge Sirica to write the book, but the judge declined even to say he would do so until Watergate had passed through the judicial process. When Judge Sirica was ready to proceed, Mr. Lord — who had earlier refused to serve as an agent for Messrs. Haldeman and Ehrlichman and other Watergate felons — brought together Mr. Brockway and Herbert K. Schnall, president of New American Library, which will be publishing the book in a paperback edition next spring. "To Set the Record Straight" has just been optioned for a four-hour television film, which means that for the next two years, at least, the subject of Watergate will continue to confront the American public. □

80040023078

00040223079

Received, in the name of the court,
Newton, North Carolina
May 18, 1979, Monday
by
Attorney Allen W. Wood III

UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS
FOR THE FOURTH CIRCUIT

FILED
MAY 18 1979

WILLIAM K. SLATE, II
CLERK

No. 79-1296

C. HAROLD CARPENTER

Appellant

v.

W. RICHARD JAMES and
WEYMAN H. DODSON

Appellees

ORDER

Upon application of C. Harold Carpenter, the court treats the letter from C. Harold Carpenter dated January 14, 1978 to the presiding judge, complaining about an order entered in the said Carpenter's case, Civil Action 77-427, on January 10, 1978, as a notice of appeal. and the papers filed in No. 79-1244 in this court as an application therefor.

The attorneys for the said Carpenter, Messrs. Gaither and Wood, will supervise the preparation of the record for its transmittal on appeal, and the clerk of the district court will transmit the record as that of any ordinary case, considering a notice of appeal to have been timely filed but as of the date of filing of this order.

The clerk of this court will then prepare a briefing schedule and, after the briefs have been filed by the attorneys, will process the case in the ordinary course of business.

With the concurrences of Judge Hall and Judge Phillips.

[Signature]
For the Court

*This is Bastard
Judge Dickson Phillips
Put that to continue
in Honorable - Russell
Appropriation of Rights!*

Leahy went into office in
the anti-Nixon and anti
Watergate Backlash and
3 years later he entered into
Conspiracy to Continue Crime
and Cover up and headed
hypocritically this Committee,
knowing he is contributing
and abusing Me and all
the Citizens of the United States
by permitting the mafia
to keep Protectionists racket
to continue to keep the
Bastard Judge Russell on
the 4th Cir. Court Richmond,
and let the Criminal
Cabal of Senators who put
Russell there by a Felony
keep Russell there and
eventually put another Hitler
on the 4th Circuit 1978 that
resulted in the Worst Kangaroo
Rosal Hearing - Holocaust order
ever that Patrick Leahy turned out
worse than Nixon and
must Be ousted as a
viable Candidate or
Exposed: NOW!

SENATOR PATRICK LEAHY, SPONSOR AND HEAD
LEAHY SPECIAL INVESTIGATIVE TEAM ON ABUSES BY GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS
AND FOR BRINGING THESE ABUSES TO LIGHT TO STRENGTHEN AND IMPROVE
GOVERNMENT BY BEING A "Whistleblower" BOTH IN AND OUT OF GOVERNMENT
UNITED STATES SENATOR FROM VERMONT
SENATE OFFICE BUILDING
WASHINGTON, D. C.

RE: FOR SENATOR PATRICK LEAHY TO
WHISTLEBLOW THE SENATEGATE CAPER
BEFORE 5 P.M. DECEMBER
16, 1977!

DEAR SENATOR LEAHY:

ITS BEEN RECOMMENDED THAT I IMMEDIATELY CONTACT YOU IN ORDER TO WHISTLEBLOW AND TO
TEST YOUR SINCERITY THAT FINALLY THERE IS SOMEONE IN THE SENATE WHO WILL WHISTLE-
BLOW WHERE IT SHALL DO THE MOST GOOD ON FELLOW SENATORS. RECENTLY, ON TELEVISION
NEWS A STAFF MEMBER OF SENATOR PROXMIER'S STANDING COMMITTEE POINTED OUT THAT THE
SENATOR WILL REPORT ON PENTAGON OFFICIALS WHO ACCEPT DEFENSE CONTRACTORS BUT HE
WILL NOT REPORT ON FELLOW SENATORS AND IN A FOLLOW UP REPORT IT STATED THAT WHEN
PROXMIER ISSUED HIS REPORT, ON THIS SUBJECT, NO SENATORS WERE NAMED, THEREFORE, THE
TELEVISION ANCHORMAN STATED FRANKLY ITS A FACT THAT; CONGRESS WILL NOT INVESTIGATE
ITSELF! FURTHERMORE, IN THIS MORNING'S "THE CHARLOTTE OBSERVER" PAGE 8, SECTION A
PROXMIER: "Premiere gave the agency his "golden fleece" award for the "biggest,
most ridiculous, outrageous or ironic example of government spending for the month
BUT ITS THE POT CALLING THE KITTLE BLACK BECAUSE JUNE 28, 1977, CARPENTER TO PROX-
MIER THAT I REPORTED TO HIM THE WORST CRIME AND COVER-UP IN THE ANNALS OF THE HIS-
TORY OF THE SENATE AND TRUE TO THE FORM HIS CLERK REPORTED HE HAS REFUSED TO OPEN
UP THIS CRIME AND COVER UP! THEREFORE, SUCH BLATEN TWO-FACED ACTS MUST BE REPORT-
ED TO YOU AND, IF YOU ARE HONEST AND WITH CONSCIENCE, YOU WILL NOT BACKSLIDE ON
THIS OPPORTUNITY TO TAKE THIS SMOKING GUN THAT WILL FINALLY (ACCORDING TO COMMON
CAUSE, RECENTLY, THE COLLAPSE OF ADVISE AND CONSENT CAUSES SUCH BERT LANCE, MESSER)
OUST THE OLD SENATE SYSTEM THAT BREKKS THIS KIND OF ANTI PEOPLE'S PATOMIC FEVER OF
DR. JECKEL AND MR. HYDE SENATORS PLAW FINALLY RESTORING ADVISE AND CONSENT TO RESI-
ECTABILITY-AT THE SAME TIME ELIMINATING THE BERT LANCE ET. AL. MESSER-RESTORE
AMENDMENT ONE TO ADVISE AND CONSENT BY NOW FINALLY HONORING FREE SPEECH-DISSENT-
DEMONSTRATION-PETITION-PROTEST TO UNQUALIFIED-INCOMPETENT NOMINEES THAT BY CRIME,
IN THIS INSTANCE AND COVER-UP, GET COMMITTEE APPROVAL-SENATE CONFIRMATION-CERTIFI-
CATION AND CONTINUE ON THEIR TARNISHED WAY-PATH-POSITION 1971 - ; THIS STORY SHALL
EVENTUALLY COME OUT AND ITS A STORY WHOSE TIME HAS COME BECAUSE THE ANTI-WASHING-
TON FEELING IS STRONGER THAN EVER BECAUSE OF THE DEFEAT OF PRESIDENT CARTER BEFORE
THE OLD CORRUPT SENATE ESTABLISHMENT, ALSO, YOU FEEL SO TOO OR YOU WOULDN'T HAVE
RISK YOUR POLITICAL NECK BY THIS SELF SPONSORED COMMITTEE; BUT NOW IS THE TIME FOR
ACTION BEFORE THE END OF 1977 IN ORDER THAT THE SENATE CAN REORGANIZE AND CHOOSE
NEW LEADERSHIP SO THAT IT CAN START THE NEW YEAR WITH THE OPPORTUNITY TO REALLY
LEGISLATE FOR WE THE PEOPLE AND FREELY DO SO WITHOUT THE RESTRAINTS OF THOSE KEPT
IN POWER TO BIG STICK DOWN HONESTY-FAIR PLAY- EQUAL TREATMENT-WHISTLEBLOWING-AND
RESTORATION OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE'S FAITH IN THE SENATE; THE PRESIDENCY OF RICH-
ARD NIXON WASN'T THE ONLY IMPERIAL DEPARTMENT OF GOVERNMENT, HE JUST GOT CAUGHT,
BUT ITS NOW TIME FOR THE, ESPECIALLY, IMPERIAL SENATE BE EXPOSED AND A MAN LIKE
YOU; LEAD THE CAUSE-THE TRUTH-THE EXPOSE NOW IN ORDER THAT YOU AND LIKE-MINDED CAN
TAKE OVER THE COMMITTEE CHAIRMANSHIPS AND ADVANCED RANKINGS AND LEAD THE SENATE IN
TO THE 20TH. CENTURY BY EXPOSING THE OLD CORRUPTIONISTS-LAW BREAKERS-COVER UPPEERS-
AND THE ONLY SKIN DEEP LIBERALS; THEREFORE, I CALL TO YOUR ATTENTION, NOW, THE
SENATEGATE CAPER (TITLE I GAVE) AND IN THE NAME OF WE THE PEOPLE OF THE
UNITED STATES I SO DO IN EMERGENCY APPEAL THAT YOU NOW; (THE WEEK OF DECEMBER 12,
1977 AND BEFORE 5 P.M. FRIDAY, DECEMBER 16, 1977) (1) CALL A PRESS CONFERENCE; (2)
GIVE A PRESS RELEASE ON THE SENATEGATE CAPER TO ALL MEDIA-TV, PRESS, WIRE SERVICES
AND ET. AL.; (3) DEMAND THAT THE NEW SENATE LEADERSHIP-SPEAKER O'NEIL-AND-PRESI-
DENT CARTER, IF HE ISN'T INVOLVED, AGREE ON AND APPOINT AND APPROVE A SPECIAL
PROSECUTOR FOR SENATEGATE FOR ALL DEPARTMENTS OF GOVERNMENT (EXECUTIVE, JUDICIAL,
LEGISLATIVE); (4) THAT THE ONE AND / OR ONES INVOLVED IN KEEPING THIS FROM MR.
AND PRESIDENT CARTER MAY 1976 - BE IMMEDIATELY FIRED AND IF PRESIDENT CARTER IS
INVOLVED IN THIS COVER UP THAT THE 25TH. AMENDMENT BE IMMEDIATELY DONE AND THE
SAME THING GOES FOR VICE PRESIDENT MONDALE, AUGUST 1976 -; (5) THAT TO A GREATER

SANDAL THAN WATERGATE BUT WITH THE EXPERIENCE OF WATERGATE AND THE SYSTEM WILL WORK FASTER BUT; IT ALL DEPENDS ON YOU AND YOUR CONSCIENCE AS TO WHETHER YOU ARE A REAL WHISTLEBLOWER FOR ITS EASY TO TO CALL ON THE OTHER FELLOW-OFFICE WORKERS THERE TO DO SO BUT ITS DIFFERENT NOW FOR I CHALLENGE YOU IN THE NAME ^{AND} WILL OF THE THE PEOPLE OF THE UNITED STATES AND IN THE NAME OF THE CONSTITUTION OF OURS TO NO PRACTICE WHAT YOU PREACH AND DO THE WHISTLEBLOWING WHERE IT SHALL DO THE MOST GOOD TO WE THE PEOPLE AND ALL OFFICE HOLDERS IN WASHINGTON AND EVERYWHERE; (6) I AM RE CLOSING CARPENTER TO PROXIMIR JUNE 28, 1977 FOR A SUMMARY OF THE CRIME AND COVER-UP PLUS A GARBON OF CARPENTER TO CHIEF JUSTICE BURGER DECEMBER 30-1, 1977 AND OF CARPENTER TO CHIEF JUSTICE BURGER DECEMBER 6, 1977 WHICH GIVES A FINE OVERALL STORY AND TRUTHFUL BASES FOR YOUR PRESS RELEASE NEXT WEEK, IF YOU HAVE CONSCIENCE AND GUTS; (7) DEMAND THE IMMEDIATE OUSTER, AND IF RETIRED-THE EXPOSE TOO, OF SENATORS; RASTLAND-THURMOND-MANSFIELD-KENNEDY-BAYH-HART (PHILIP)-TUNNEY-WRICKER-CHURCH-GOLDWATER-CANNON-JACKSON-DOLE-MONDAZE, NOW VICE PRESIDENT, -ROCKEFELLER, THE THEN VICE PRESIDENT IN 1976-METHIAS-MCGOVERN-MORGAN-DOLE-RIBICOFF-PROXIMIR-STVENSON III-MOLLINGS PERCY-BYRD (ROBERT)-McCLILLAN-ERVIN BAKER-HUMPHREY -THEREFORE YOU HAVE, INCLUDING YOURSELF, 77 LEFT AN OVER 3/4TH MAJORITY AND YOU, TOO, KNOW IN THE 77 THERE IS A BONANZA OF UNTAPPED ABILITY-HONESTY-CAPABILITIES-MORALITY-DIGNITY INTELLIGENCE-SKILLS-COMPASSION-PATRIOTISM-CONSTITUTIONALISM THAT QUICKLY THESE OLD LEADERS OF CRIME AND COVER UP SHORTLY WON'T BE MISSED THAT THE SENATE CAN WORK ON 100% CAPACITY THAT FOR YOU TO TURN DOWN WE THE PEOPLE AND NOT EXPOSING THIS CRIME AND COVER UP THAT CAN RESTORE OUR SENSE OF CONFIDENCE IN AN HONEST WASHINGTON YOU WILL BE SPITTING IN THE FACE OF ALL 218,000,000 AMERICANS PLUS 77 OF YOUR FELLOW SENATORS JUST ITCHING TO TO GOOD FOR WE THE REPUBLIC AND THE SPIRIT OF 76 FOR 1977 AND MARTIN LUTHER KING'S DREAM FOR ALL AMERICANS; (8) I'LL GLADLY GO OVER THE STORY WITH YOU AND YOUR INVESTIGATIVE TEAM HERE AT A MOTEL IN HICKORY, N. C.; (9) BUT; YOU MUST NOW SHOW YOUR TRUE COLORS NOW BECAUSE WHETHER THE CHIEF JUSTICE SUCCEDES TO THE POWER OF THE CRIME AND COVER UP IN THE SENATEGATE AND THOSE THERE IN OR BECOMES THE MOSES OF THE JUDICIARY THERE WILL HAVE TO BE SOMEONE IN THE SENATE AS THE TORCHMAN OF LIBERTY AND I PRAY SENATOR PATRICK LEAHY IS THE MAN BECAUSE YOU TOO KNOW THAT PERSISTANCE EVENTUALLY PAYS OFF FOR WE THE PEOPLE AND THIS SENATEGATE WILL GET THE LIGHT AND YOU KNOW THAT THE WAGES OF SIN IN THIS CASE IS DISREPUTE TO ALL WORSE THAN THAT OF RICHARD NIXON AND IN THIS CASE THERE IS NO PARDON; THEREFORE, READ THIS COMMUNICATION AND THE ENCLOSED TO SEN. PROXIMIR AND THE CHIEF JUSTICE-CALL A PRESS CONFERENCE IN THE OLD WATERGATE SENATE HEARING ROOM-REVEAL THE SCANDAL-COVER UP, DEMAND; THE RESIGNATIONS IMMEDIATELY OF THESE CURRENTLY NAMED SERVING SENATORS THE CHIEF JUSTICE, IF HE DOESN'T GO PUBLIC BEFORE 5P.M. DECEMBER 9, 1977, -RUSSELL-McMILLAN-SIRICA-JOHNSON-PARKER PLUS GRIFFIN BRILL-CLARENCE KELLY--AND THOSE AT THE WHITE HOUSE BECAUSE "Whoever knows what is right to do and fails to do it, for him it is sin." JAMES 4:17, ALSO, EDMUND BURKE "The worst is when good men do nothing.", ALSO, EPHESIAIS 5:6-14!

THEREFORE; HERE COMES C. HAROLD CARPENTER A SOVEREIGN CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICAN AND IN THE NAME OF THE 218,000,000 MILLION FELLOW AMERICANS AND DEMAND THAT YOU, DURING THE WEEK OF DECEMBER 12 AND BEFORE 5P.M., FRIDAY, DECEMBER 14 DOES PRACTICE WHAT HE PREACHES AND HIMSELF THIS TIME BLOW THE WHISTLE ON THOSE IN THE SCANDAL SENATEGATE WHICH IS OUR PRAYER BECAUSE, TOO, IN YOUR OWN WORDS AS YOU CHIDED THE OFFICE HOLDERS FOR NOT COMING FORWARD AS WHISTLE BLOWERS AND TO BECOME WHISTLE BLOWERS; "The disclosure of waste and abuses by government officials should be seen as a sincere commitment to make this government more responsive." (PRACTICE WHAT YOU PREACH BY EXPOSING THE WASTE AND ABUSES OF THOSE HEREIN NAMED AND ET. AL. BY DOING IT YOURSELF. ITS EASY TO TELL THE OTHER FELLOW BUT YOUR OWN BACKBONE ETC. ARE NOW ON TRIAL-SENATOR LEAHY!) AND "Taken in this light, these disclosures can be used to strengthen and improve the government, not to weaken and disrupt it." ("The Hickory Daily Record, December 6, 1977, Page 10, Section A) THESE ARE MY PRAYERS, TOO, AND THE PRAYER OF ALL 218,000,000 MILLION AMERICANS AND THE 77 SENATORS WHO ARE CALLING OUT FOR YOUR LEADERSHIP NOW; WILL THE REAL SENATOR PATRICK LEAHY STAND UP? PLEASE TELEPHONE WHEN-WHERE-TIME-OF YOUR OVER FLOWING PRESS CONFERENCE SO THAT I SHALL BE WATCHING ON TELEVISION, AS BOTH A SPECIAL AND BY CRONKITE, CHANCLOR-PRINKLY-WALTERS-REASONER!

TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE THIS IS A TRUE AND ACCURATE ACCOUNT!

WRITTEN WITHOUT BENEFIT OF COUNSEL!

HEREIN, ABSOLUTELY NO: HARASSMENT-INTIMIDATION-INCORRECTNESS-FRAUD-WRONG DOING-WRONGFUL INTENT-ILLEGALITIES-UNGENUINENESS-UNCONSTITUTIONALISM-THREATS-CONSPIRACY-MALICE-OBSTRUCTION OF JUSTICE-LIES-LIBEL-NEARNESS-SADMOUTHING-BLACKBALLING-BLACKLISTING- ETC.-TO ANYONE HEREIN NAMED-IMPLIED-UNNAMED-UNIMPLIED AND AS THEY FIT INTO THEIR RESPECTIVE ROLES; MARCH 1971 - APRIL 19, 1971 - MARCH 20, 1971 - ; WRITTEN IN EMERGENCY APPEAL BY A SOVEREIGN CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA IN HIS NAME AND IN THE SOVEREIGN NAME OF ALL UNITED STATES CITIZENS AND, ESPECIALLY, UNDER OUR RIGHTS IN AMENDMENT I AND IN A CITIZEN'S EMERGENCY RIGHTS OF TAKING THINGS INTO HIS OWN HANDS AND IN THE HANDS OF HIS BELOVED FELLOW UNITED STATES CITIZENS PLUS AS FOR ALL PERSONS-LAYMEN-LAYPERSONS PLUS ME AND THEIR CLEAN CONSCIENCE!

THANK YOU!

SINCERELY YOURS,

COPY: 2 (IN THE MEDIA)

C. Harold Carpenter

C. HAROLD CARPENTER
48 EAST MAIN STREET
MAIDEN, NORTH CAROLINA 28650
TELEPHONE: 704-428-8614

0001023083

Mathai

His coming January 1977 -
Entered, thereafter, in Fraud
And he continues to saw
- in Fraud, he must be
- exposed now and end
the reign of unscrupulous
Politicians! Agrew-manda-
now! Mathai in Maryland!
He illegally sits!

MAIDEN, NORTH CAROLINA 28650
JANUARY 21, 1977

*You have my permission
to open up the story now
and publish - public
the entire communication
C. H. C.*

SENATOR CHARLES MATHIAS
UNITED STATES SENATOR FROM MARYLAND
SENATE OFFICE BUILDING
WASHINGTON, D. C.

RE:-THE NOMINATION OF MR. GRIFFIN BELL TO
ATTORNEY GENERAL OF THE UNITED STATES
-I HAVE THE SMOKING GUN TO DEFEAT HIM
AND ITS MERRIN GIVEN
-THE ROLE OF JIMMY CARTER IN THE COVER
UP OF THE ILLEGAL MAKING OF DONALD STU
RT RUSSELL TO FED. CIRCUIT COURT IN THE
MARYLAND SEAT AND THE COVER UP 1971-
AND / OR JIMMY CARTER'S NON ROLE AND IT
WAS DONE BY OVRR ZEALOUS STAFF BUT OB-
VIOUSLY GRIFFIN BELL KNOWS AND DID DO!

DEAR SENATOR MATHIAS:

ACCORDING TO TV THIS MORNING, MR. BELL WAS NOT RECONFIRMED YESTERDAY AND THE VOTE COM
ES TUESDAY. I HAVE THE SMOKING GUN TO DEFEAT HIM AND OPEN UP THE WORST SCANDAL THAT
WILL CLEANSE THE SENATE-SPILL OVER INTO THE HOUSE-GIVE THE PURIFICATION THAT ONLY I
CAN GIVE TO THE JUSTICE-FBI-FINISH THE JOB FOR THE EXECUTIVE DRPT. AND MAKE THE FBI
JUDICIARY TRULY FOR EQUAL RIGHTS BETWEEN THE POWERLESS-POWERFUL ETC. ITS THE WEEK
END AND THIS SHALL KRACH YOU MONDAY MORNING, THEREFORE, ENOUGH TIME TO BREAK OPEN
THIS STORY AND DEFEAT BELL PLUS GETTING PRES. CARTER OFF TO THE RIGHT SPIRITED STAP
HE CALLED FOR FOR I DON'T THINK YE KNOWS AND ITS KEPT FROM HIM! I APPEALED TO THE
OFTEN OUTSPOKEN SEN. MCGOVERN BUT TO DATE NOREPLY; THEREFORE, I APPEAL TO YOU NOW I
OPEN UP THIS STORY AND LEAD THE SENATE IN THE CHANGE OVER FROM THE PRESENT CORRUPT
SITUATION TO A CLEANSING WE THE PEOPLE DEMAND THAT YOU SHALL BE THE CLEANSING LINK
FROM THE PAST TO THE HAPPY FUTURE WHEN AGAIN AMERICANS CAN GIVE THEIR FAITH TO THE
WASHINGTON MECHANISM OF GOVERNMENT! I AM ENCLOSING A CARBON OF THE MCGOVERN CORRES-
PONDENCE WHICH WILL GIVE YOU THE STORY AND WHAT I EXPECTED OF HIM; PLEASE YOU DO
NOW AND BECOME THE GREATEST OF SENATORS TO WE THE PEOPLE! I AM ENCLOSING A COPY OF
CARPENTER TO BELL SENT DECEMBER 27, 1977. WHICH WAS SENT CERTIFIED-RETURN RECEIPT!
CERTIFIED-RETURN RECEIPT JANUARY 15, 1977; I REPORTED THE WHOLE STORY TO FEDERAL
DISTRICT JUDGE JOHN J. SIRICA, CERTIFIED-RETURN RECEIPT-YOU HAVE MY PERMISSION
TO CHECK WITH JUDGE SIRICA WHAT HE INTENDS TO DO! BUT; WHATEVER YOU DO IT MUST BE
DONE MONDAY AND BEFORE THE VOTE TUESDAY THAT SHALL, LIKE SORENSEN, GET CARTER TO
NUDGE AND BELL TO WITHDRAW FOR ATTORNEY GENERAL! I WRITE YOU BECAUSE OF YOUR LEADER
SHIP IN THE ANTI-BELL FORCES AND PLEASE DON'T LET WE THE PEOPLE DOWN! THIS IS THE
GREATEST MOMENT OF YOUR CAREER AND PROVES YOU ARE FAR ABOVE THE MADDENING CROWD
IN THE SENATE-YOU SHALL LEAD THE SENATE AND YOUR FLOCK SHALL BE THE RICH CREAM OF
SENATORS HELD DOWN BY SENIORITY ETC. THEREBY PROVIDING THE CONTINUING LINK AS YOU
AND THEY CLEANSE THE SENATE FOR THOSE IN THIS STORY THE SENATEGATE CAPER ARE THE
SENATE ESTABLISHMENT PAST AND PRESENT! THIS SHALL BE THE GREATEST TEST OF YOUR LIFE
THAT WHERE THESE PAST AND PRESENT COLLEAGUES FAILED; YOU; CANED ENOUGH FOR & F THE
PEOPLE TO TAKE OUR SIDE AND WIN SO THAT FAITH AGAIN BY WE THE PEOPLE IS RESTORED TO
NOT ONLY THE SENATE BUT THE OTHER NAMED PARTS OF THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT AND THEY
ARE BEFORE AND ON APRIL 19, 1971 EASTLAND, THURMOND AND APRIL 20, 1971-(TO DATE)
ERVIN, MANSFIELD, KENNEDY, BAYH, HART (PHILIP), TUNNEY, WEICKER, CHURCH, GOLDWATER, CANNON,
MORGAN, V. P.-ROCKEFELLER, JACKSON, MONDALE, BYRD (ROBERT), McCLELLAN, DOLE, MCGOVERN AND I
PRAY AND FEEL THAT YOU ARE DIFFERENT AND WILL BE AS JOSHUA TO BRING TUMBLING DOWN
WHAT I CALL (OF CRIME AND COVER UP) THE SENATEGATE CAPER NOW!

TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE THIS IS A TRUE AND ACCURATE ACCOUNT; ALSO, IT IS WRITTEN
WITHOUT BENEFIT OF COUNSEL! THERE IS ABSOLUTELY NO; HARASSMENT, INTIMIDATION, MALICE,
FRAUD, MALICIOUS INTENT, WRONGFUL INTENT, SPITE, UNAMERICANISM, UNCONSTITUTIONALISM,
CONSPIRACY, BIAS, ABUSE, HATE ETC TO ANYONE BEFORE APRIL 19, 1971, ON APRIL 19, 1971,
APRIL 20, 1971 - !

THANK YOU!

SINCERELY YOURS,

C. HAROLD CARPENTER, 48 BASE MAIN STREET, MAIDEN,
NORTH CAROLINA 28650; TELEPHONE: 704-428-8614

ENCLOSURES: CARPENTER TO MCGOVERN-DECEMBER 30, 31, 1976, JANUARY 3, 1977 AND TO DAT
I HAVE THE SILENT TREATMENT FROM HIM! CARPENTER TO BELL, DECEMBER 27,
1976.

CHIEF COUNSEL JOHN HOLLOWAY III SENATE JUDICIARY COMMITTEE

"BOGUS MEMBERS,"

"CANNOT SIT IN EQUAL
PROTECTIONS," "JUDGMENT,"

"COPY: THE

FRAUDULENT SENATORS"

The Fraudulent Senators Know

The Frauds they have
Committed and Continue to

This day - as illegal members

of the Bellgate Committee

and Unqualified to go

Before the ~~Senate~~ "1/4/80!"

You Must Expose them and

Protect the Rights of all the

Citizens in their respective State

and/or the People will be

Hoodwinked as never before in

American Electric History!

They: Bayh: Mathias: Dole: Leahy: Know
they are Frauds and sit because of Criminal
Cover up Protections!

MAILGRAM SERVICE CENTER
MIDDLETOWN, VA, 22645

WESTERN UNION Mailgram



4-0591268219002 08/06/60 ICS IPMTZZ CSP CHAB
1 7044288614 MGM TDMT MAIDEN NC 08-06 0726P EST

MRS CLYDE CARPENTER
48 EAST MAIN ST
MAIDEN NC 28650

*(Received:
August 7, 1980
Thursday!)*

THIS MAILGRAM IS A CONFIRMATION COPY OF THE FOLLOWING MESSAGE:

7044288614 MGM TDMT MAIDEN NC 112 08-06 0726P EST
ZIP

SENATOR MAX BAUCUS, MEMBER SENATE BILLYGATE
COMMITTEE OF SENATE JUDICIARY COMMITTEE
US SENATE
WASHINGTON DC 20510
SIR:

SENATOR BAYH, THURMAN, MATHIAS, DECONCINI, LEAHY, DOLE; ANOTHER
PETITION, TO YOU, IMMEDIATELY EXPOSE THEIR RESPECTIVE CRIMES,
CONSPIRACIES, RIGHTS DENIALS, OBSTRUCTIONS OF JUSTICE, MALACIOUS
INTENTS, LIAR-OATH VIOLATIONS TO ME; ALSO, NOW REMOVE THEM FROM
BILLYGATE COMMITTEE, THESE ROGUE MEMBERS CANNOT SIT IN EQUAL
PROTECTIONS JUDGMENT ON BILLY CARTER, BILLY'S LAWYERS WILL REMOVE
YOU, TOO, IF YOU JOIN THEM AND DISGRACE BILLY, ME, ALL AMERICANS, AND
THE CONSTITUTION.

COPY: THE FRAUDULENT SENATORS. COPY: CHIEF CLERK, MICHAEL RODAK, JR,
UNITED STATES SUPREME COUT, WASHINGTON DC; SENATORS PELL, LUGAR
C HAROLD CARPENTER
48 EAST MAIN ST
MAIDEN NC 28650

19:26 EST

MGMCOMP MGM

16004023087

*This is for:
Pell
Lugar*

80040023088

Bancus

JULY 24, 1980

THE HONORABLE MAX BAUCUS, MEMBER
SENATE JUDICIARY COMMITTEE
UNITED STATES SENATOR FROM MONTANA
SENATE OFFICE BUILDING
WASHINGTON, D. C.

CERTIFIED - RETURN RECEIPT
FROM: *C. Harold Carpenter*
C. HAROLD CARPENTER
48 EAST MAIN STREET
WAYNEN, NORTH CAROLINA 28651

DEAR JUDICIARY MEMBER-SENATOR BAUCUS:

TELEPHONE: 704-428-8614

ENCLOSED PLEASE FIND XEROX OF THE COMMUNICATION MAILED TO THE U. S. SUPREME COURT-CHIEF CLERK ROBBACK JR., JULY 14, 1980!

THE REAL INVESTIGATION-BY YOUR-COMMITTEE IS NOT BILLY CARTER BUT YOUR OWN COMM. MEMBERS-WHO ARE 1,000 TIMES WORSE THAN BILLY, IF HE WERE GUILTY! READ THE EN- CLOSURE AND PARTICULARLY THE "AFFIDAVIT" WHICH PROVES THAT: KENNEDY; THURMOND; BAYH IN 1971 PUT DONALD STUART RUSSELL ON THE FOURTH CIRCUIT, RICHMOND, KY FRAUD; ALSO, SENATORS: METZENBAUM-LAXALT-CULVER-WALLOP-HATCH-NE CONCINI-NIXON- PUT RICKSON PHILLIPS ON THE FOURTH CIRCUIT, RICHMOND, AS THE SECOND BASTARD JUDGE! SENATOR THURMOND WAS CRIMINAL PARTIOPART BEFORE, DURING, AFTER THE ACT OF APRIL 19, 1971 THAT BY FELONY RUSSELL GOT BY THE SENATE JUDICIARY COM. AND THE FLOOR, ALSO, JOINED BY KENNEDY, BAYH THE'S ORIGINAL CONSPIRACY WORKED TO GET RUSSELL SWORN IN MAY 1, 1971! THIS CRIMINAL CONSPIRACY AND THOSE FROM 1961 - 1967 - ARE JUST A PART OF THE OVERALL HOLDING ME HOSTAGE BY CRIMES- COVER UPS ETC. THAT BY THE CRIMES OF THURMOND, KENNEDY, NE CONCINI, ET. AL. THAT; ALL MY RIGHTS HAVE BEEN ABORED IN THE FOURTH CIRCUIT BY ALL THE FED. DIST. & CIR. JUDGES FROM S. C. AND MOST FED. OFFICIALS! 2/8/80 4TH. CIR. PANEL STOLE THE CONST. FROM ME AGAIN AND AGAIN BY ORDER OF 4/30/80! C. JUDGE HAYNSWORTH JR. STOLE MY APPEAL FROM THE OFFICE, THUSLY, CRIMINALLY BLOCKING CONST. DUE PROCESS WHICH WAS COVERED UP BY THURMOND, KENNEDY, ET. AL. WHICH CAUSED OBSTRUCTION OF JUSTICE IN THE COURT OF J. SAM J. KEVIN III 8/78-STILL DOES! I HAVE MADE A PAUPER'S APPEAL ETC. TO THE SUPREME COURT FROM THE CRIME RICHMOND 4TH. CIR. AND ITS ILLEGAL ASS TO ME! KENNEDY, THURMOND, BAYH, ET. AL. ARE RESPONSIBLE FOR THIS PAUPERHOOD BECAUSE THEY ARE WORSE THAN RICHARD NIXON AND NOW ARE PICKING ON BILLY CARTER! I DEMAND THAT YOU IMMEDIATELY GO TO THE AMERICAN PEOPLE IN PRESS CONFERENCE, GIVING THE TRUE STORY FROM MY COMMUNI. TO THE SUPREME COURT, DEMAND A SPECIAL PROSECUTOR BE APPOINTED, AND A SPECIAL OFFICE AND A SPECIAL COMM. NOW TO INVESTIGATE BILLY CARTER BUT; THURMOND; KENNEDY; BAYH; NE CONCINI; HATCH; LAXALT; CULVER; WALLOP; NIXON; METZENBAUM; BYRD; ALL THE FED. DIST. JUDGES & CIR. JUDGES ERG SOUTH CAROLINA, RICKSON PHILLIPS, AND MOST FED. OFFICIALS AND COOPERATE WITH THE CHIEF CLERK ROBBACK JR. AND JUSTICE BRENNEN ON THE GUILTY OF MEMBERS BURGER, MARSHALL, BLACKMUN AND CLERK OR CLERKS THAT THE SUPREME COURT MUST COME CLEAN, TOO! I AM SENDING A COPY OF THIS AND THE COMMUNICATION TO THE SUPREME COURT TO MR. BILLY CARTER WHO WON'T LET YOU WHITE WASH THURMOND ET. AL. AND ITS COME TO FAR IN THE MEDIA, THAT TO LESSEN YOUR WAYS TO BILLY THE PRESS ETC. WILL SMELL COVER UP AND GET TO THE BOTTOM! THE BYE IS CASE! OTHERS ARE INVY BUT READ-AFFID

WORTH CAROLINA
CATAWBA COUNTY

VERIFICATION

C. Harold Carpenter, after first being duly sworn, deposes and says:

That he has read the foregoing Complaint-Whistle Blowing-Appeal and that the matters alleged therein are true of his own knowledge except those matters al- leged upon information and belief, and to those matters, he believes them to be true.

This is the 24th day of JULY, 1980.

C. Harold Carpenter
C. HAROLD CARPENTER

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 24th day of JULY, 1980.

My Commission Expires: 1-11-81

Edna L. Lippner

MR. BILLY CARTER, CHIEF CLERK ROBBACK JR., EX. DIR. MATTHEW BALEWIC, FRAUD
MASTER IN U. S. GOVERN. GEORGE EGAN AND MANY!

4-0583108205002:07/23/80 ICB IPHMTZZ CSP CHAB
1 7044288614 MGH TDMT MAIDEN NC 07-23 0726P EST.

CLYDE CARPENTER
48 EAST MAIN ST
MAIDEN NC 28650

THIS MAILGRAM IS A CONFIRMATION COPY OF THE FOLLOWING MESSAGE:

7044288614 MGH TDMT MAIDEN NC 202 07-23 0726P EST

ZIP

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR MATTHEW BALENCIC HALT
10 EAST SOUTHEAST
WASHINGTON DC 20003

RE. CARPENTER TO BALENCIC JULY 16. NO HEARING; FRAUDULENT JUDICIAL
ORDERS; KANGAROO HEARING; ATTORNEYS CRIMINAL ACTS; ESTABLISHMENT -
LEGAL - JUDICIAL - CONSPIRATORIAL - TYRANNYS; COURT CLERKS SUSPICIOUS
ACTS; ALL SOUTH CAROLINA FEDERAL JUDGES, DISTRICT AND CIRCUIT, PLUS
MOST FEDERAL OFFICIALS, AIDING AND ABETTING CRIMES, STONEMALLING
INJUSTICES; THREE SUPREME JUDGES UNDER CHARGES OF MISCONDUCT; CHIEF
JUDGE FOURTH CIRCUIT STEALING MY APPEAL, STEALING MY CONSTITUTIONAL
RIGHTS; 19 YEARS OF BANISHMENT - BEING HELD HOSTAGE BECAUSE OF THESE
TYRANNYS FROM OFFICEHOLDERS; MUST STOP. SENATE JUDICIARY COMMITTEE
INCAPABLE INVESTIGATE BILLY CARTER, BECAUSE OVER HALF ARE CRIMINALLY
INVOLVED IN THIS STORY. LET THE SUPREME COURT KNOW; I AM YOUR TOP
PRIORITY, GET AFFIRMATIVE REPLIES TO MY JULY 14 COMMUNICATION, GET
YOURSELF APPOINTED MY COUNSEL, CALL IMMEDIATE PRESS CONFERENCE ON
NATIONAL MEDIA; USE MY SMOKING GUN PURIFICATION STORY TO CLEAN UP
SUPREME COURT, SENATE, HOUSE, JUSTICE, JUDICIARY, EXECUTIVES; RESTORE
ESTEEM; SUPPORT, NEW LEADERS RISE, NOW, FOR NOVEMBER, DEMOCRATIC
CONVENTION, ELECTRAL COLLEGE, END THREAT REVOLUTION, MAKE YOURSELVES
CHIEF REFORM LEADER, MY STORY, YOU OPEN, SHALL WIPE OUT WATERGATE
MENTALITY EVERLASTINGLY; THEREFORE, YOU RECEIVE AMERICAN GRATITUDE
ALWAYS. OPPORTUNITY KNOCKS BUT ONCE GRAB IT. GOD BLESS.

C HAROLD CARPENTER

19127 EST

MGHCOMP MGH

[Billy opened Flood
Gate on all the Criminal
Cases: Civiletti, Haynsworth,
Justice Burger et. al. must
be EXPOSED: Cobbi, Smith
Clemens, all: Rosca, Spill
Now: Clean Wash.]

[This Mailgram was to: Executive Director Matthew
Balencic, Help Abolish Legal Tyranny, Halt, 10 E.,
S. E., Washington, D. C. 20003. Worse Crimes, than
alleged Billy Carters.] [From: Sen. Judi. Comm. 1971, 1978:
Kennedy, Thurmond, Bayh, Tefalt, De Concini et. al. are guilty!
What about Judge Burger - Marshall - Blackmun plus undemocratic
guilt of Crime Pattern 4th Circuit, Civiletti throwing me to the 4th Circuit & Ego, Kangaroo
Hearings & Kramich, also, Ripped order of 4/30/80! Sit on the Real Crime, the Chief!]

TO REPLY BY MAILGRAM, SEE REVERSE SIDE FOR WESTERN UNION'S TOLL FREE PHONE NUMBERS

C. CARPENTER
48 EAST MAIN STREET
MAYNEN, NORTH CAROLINA 28650

1 6 0 3 2 0 0 4 0 0 0

Examined!

DON'T BE
AFRAID NOW!
BILLY CARTER HAS
OPENED UP A NEW
ROUND OF EX-POSÉ!
YOU WOULDN'T
WANT TO BE LINKED
TO THE WORST CRIME
TERM NOW!
COVER UP!

*Billy Carter opened the
- Flood Gate!
All Crime Must Come out!!*

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR GEORGE HOGAN
FRAUD HOT-LINE
441 G. Street, N. W.
IN CARE OF THE GENERAL ACCOUNTING OFFICE
ROOM 1002
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20548

BILLY CARTER, GUILTY OR NOT, OPENED THE
FLOOD GATE AGAIN ON WASHINGTON CRIMES!
ITS TIME NOW TO HELP ME AFFIRMATIVELY
AND EXPOSE! ALL THE FED. DISC. & CIR.
JUDGES FROM S. C. AND HOSE
FED. OFFICIALS! 19 YEARS!
HOPEAG. SO THE EST. CHURCH
ARE ENOUGH! CALL PRESS CONF. THE SUPREME COURT
AND SAVE THE SUPREME COURT. WASHINGTON, D. C. 20543
S. REPUTATION FOR HOT, ALSO, HE
AGTS & TRENDS PROVE TO AMERICANS
ITS OVER BY AFFIRMATIVELY ORDERS
ON C. A. 67-370-4/70; C. A. 77-427-
4/80; G. VS. 77-244-9/21; ONLY BY THIS
CAN THE COURT REEARN CREDIBILITY BY
SHOWING NOW CARPENTER GAINS JUSTICE!
THE AMERICAN PEOPLE DEMAND IT!

CHIEF CLERK MICHAEL RODAK, JR.
THE SUPREME COURT OF THE UNITED STATES
THE SUPREME COURT BUILDING
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20543

T D :

48 EAST MAIN STREET
MAYNEN, NORTH CAROLINA 28650

RECEIPT FOR CERTIFIED MAIL—30¢ (plus postage)

2-28+
 3-11+
 0-28+
 0-28+
 0-28+
 0-28+
 0-28+
 6-79**

No. 392819

| | |
|---|--|
| SENT TO <i>The Honorable Max Baucus, Member United States Senate, Committee on Labor and Human Resources Washington, D. C.</i> | POSTMARK OR DATE JUL 24 1970 |
| OPTIONAL SERVICES FOR ADDITIONAL FEES | |
| RETURN RECEIPT SERVICES | 1. Shows to whom and date delivered with delivery to addressee only 15¢ |
| | 2. Shows to whom, date and where delivered with delivery to addressee only 25¢ |
| DELIVER TO ADDRESSEE ONLY | 10¢ |
| SPECIAL DELIVERY (extra fee required) | 50¢ |
| PS Form 3800 Nov. 1971 | NO INSURANCE COVERAGE PROVIDED—NOT FOR INTERNATIONAL MAIL GPO: 1970 O 397-40 |

007

00040223092

3 Form 3811, Jan. 1978

RETURN RECEIPT, REGISTERED, INSURED AND CERTIFIED MAIL

SENDER: Complete Forms 1, 2, and 3. Add your address in the "RETURN TO" space on reverse.

1. The following service is requested (check one.)

Show to whom and date delivered. e

Show to whom, date and address of delivery. e

RESTRICTED DELIVERY
Show to whom and date delivered.

RESTRICTED DELIVERY.
Show to whom, date, and address of delivery. S

(CONSULT POSTMASTER FOR FEES)

2. ARTICLE ADDRESSED TO:
*The Honorable Max Baucus, Member
The Senate Judiciary Committee
United States Senate, Room 700
Senate Office Building
Washington, D. C.*

3. ARTICLE DESCRIPTION:

| | | |
|----------------|---------------|-------------|
| REGISTERED NO. | CERTIFIED NO. | INSURED NO. |
| | 392819 | |

(Always obtain signature of addressee or agent)

I have received the article described above.

SIGNATURE Addressee Authorized agent
N. Hadley

4. DATE OF DELIVERY

5. ADDRESS (Complete only if requested)

6. UNABLE TO DELIVER BECAUSE:

CLERK'S INITIALS

GPO: 1979-288-548

MAILGRAM SERVICE CENTER
MIDDLETOWN, VA 22645

Mailgram

4-0583108805002:07/23/80 ICB IPMTZZ CBP CHAD
1 7044288614 MGH TDMT MAIDEN NC 07-23 0726P EST.

CLYDE CARPENTER
48 EAST MAIN ST
MAIDEN NC 28650

THIS MAILGRAM IS A CONFIRMATION COPY OF THE FOLLOWING MESSAGE:

7044288614 MGH TDMT MAIDEN NC 202 07-23 0726P EST

ZIP
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR MATTHEW BALENCIC HALT
10 EAST SOUTHEAST
WASHINGTON DC 20003

RE. CARPENTER TO BALENCIC JULY 16. NO HEARING; FRAUDULENT JUDICIAL
ORDERS; KANGAROO HEARING; ATTORNEYS CRIMINAL ACTS; ESTABLISHMENT -
LEGAL - JUDICIAL - CONSPIRATORIAL - TYRANNY; COURT CLERKS SUSPICIOUS
ACTS; ALL SOUTH CAROLINA FEDERAL JUDGES, DISTRICT AND CIRCUIT, PLUS
MOST FEDERAL OFFICIALS, AIDING AND ABETTING CRIMES, BOMBING
INJUSTICES; THREE SUPREME JUDGES UNDER CHARGES OF MISCONDUCT; CHIEF
JUDGE FOURTH CIRCUIT STEALING MY APPEAL, STEALING MY CONSTITUTIONAL
RIGHTS; 19 YEARS OF BANISHMENT - BEING HELD HOSTAGE BECAUSE OF THESE
TYRANNY FROM OFFICEHOLDERS; MUST STOP. SENATE JUDICIARY COMMITTEE
INCAPABLE INVESTIGATE BILLY CARTER, BECAUSE OVER HALF ARE CRIMINALLY
INVOLVED IN THIS STORY. LET THE SUPREME COURT KNOW; I AM YOUR TOP
PRIORITY, GET AFFIRMATIVE REPLY TO MY JULY 14 COMMUNICATION, SET
YOURSELF APPOINTED MY COUNSEL, CALL IMMEDIATE PRESS CONFERENCE ON
NATIONAL MEDIA; USE MY SMOKING GUN PURIFICATION STORY TO CLEAN UP;
SUPREME COURT, SENATE, HOUSE, JUSTICE, JUDICIARY, EXECUTIVES; RESTORE
ESTEEM; SUPPORT, NEW LEADERS RISE, NOW, FOR NOVEMBER, DEMOCRATIC
CONVENTION, ELECTRICAL COLLEGE, END THREAT REVOLUTION, MAKE YOURSELVES
CHIEF REFORM LEADER, MY STORY, YOU OPEN, SHALL WIPE OUT WATERGATE
MENTALITY EVERLASTINGLY; THEREFORE, YOU RECEIVE AMERICAN GRATITUDE
ALWAYS. OPPORTUNITY KNOCKS BUT ONCE GRAB IT. GOD BLESS.

C HAROLD CARPENTER

19127 EST

MGHCOMP MGH

[Handwritten notes and signatures]
[Billy, opened: Flood
Hale on Bill the Criminal
Dates: Currelly, Haymuth,
Justice Burger et. al. must
be EXPOSED: Currelly, Smith
Cloning: Rose, quit
Now: Currelly, Wadley
This Mailgram was to: Executive Director Matthew
Balencic, Help Abolish Legal Tyranny, Halt, 10 E.,
S. E. Washington, D. C. 20003. Worse Crimes, than
alleged Billy Carter's. [From: Sen. Judi. Comm. 1971, 1978:
Kenny, Thurmond, Bush, Telford, DeConcini, et. al. are guilty!
What about Judge Burger - Marshall - Alphonse Elia undisciplined
guilt of Crime Rackets 4th Circuit. Currelly throwing me to the 4th Circuit & Elia, Kangaroo
Hearings + Kramo et. al., Passed order on 4/30/80! Shut on the Real Crime, the Court!]

TO REPLY BY MAILGRAM, SEE REVERSE SIDE FOR WESTERN UNION'S TOLL FREE PHONE NUMBERS

C. HAROLD CARPENTER
48 EAST MAIN STREET
MAINE, NORTH CAROLINA 28650

00040223094

To:

PLEASE: ITS TIME TO ACT FOR
BROTHER BILLY CARTER OPENED
THE CLIMATE FOCUS ON WATER-
GATE MENTALITY & TYPE CRIMES
STILL GOING ON! YOU HAVE THE
GREATEST OPPORTUNITY OF LI-
POSING THEM ALL AND ENDING
THESE CROOKS AND THOSE EVER
POPPING UP CRIMES FOR EVER!
YOU'LL GET OUT, TOO, THE OLD
RECOVERERS FROM WATERGATE -
TRICKY DICK MAYS LIES; KENNEDY;
THURMOND; MAYS (JULY 1971 -) PLUS
CLEARING THE JUDICIARY, SENATE, JUDI-
CIAL. -HOW CAN THEY HOLD HEARING ON
BILLY WHEN A MAJORITY OF MEMBERS ARE
PROVEN CROOKS, 1,000,000 TIMES WORSE, IF BILLY WERE ON TRIAL!

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR MEEHLEN BALENOIG
HELP ABOLISH LEGAL TYRANNY
HALE
10 E. S. E.
WASHINGTON, D. O. 20003

PLEASE RE-APPLY FOR:
THE
AND YOU CAN
FOR THE
IN THE AND COVER UP
THE VICE PRES
AND
THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT!
ALFRED WATERGATE THIEVES, DON'T B I
LIMITED TO THE YOUR ORIGINAL FROM, NOW!
99188 - 121

Alton Buller

PERSONAL!

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR MEEHLEN BALENOIG
1150
WASHINGTON, D. O. 20071

O. HAROLD CARPENTER
48 EAST MAIN STREET
MAINE, NORTH CAROLINA 286550

O. HAROLD CARPENTER
48 EAST MAIN STREET
WALTER, NORTH CAROLINA 28650

00040223095

TO:

REBEL CARPENTER, GUILTY OR NOT, OPENED THE
FLOOD GATE AGAIN ON WASHINGTON CRIMES!
ITS TIME NOW TO HELP ME AFFIRMATIVELY
AND EXPOSE; ALL THE FED. DIST. & CIR.
JUDGES FROM S. C. AND MOST
FED. OFFICIALS! 19 YEARS;
HESITATE SO THE EST. CRIMES
AND ENOUGH! CALL PRESS CONF. THE SUPREME COURT
AND HAVE THE SUPREME COURT- WASHINGTON, D. C. 20543
'S REPUTATION NOT ALSO, BY
ACTS & NEEDS PROVE TO AMERICANS
ITS OVER BY AFFIRMATIVE ORDERS
ON O. A. 67-570-4/70; O. A. 77-427-
4/80; O. vs. 77-244-6/21; ONLY BY THIS
CAN THE COURT REBUILD CREDIBILITY BY
SHOWING HOW CARPENTER GAINS JUSTICES
THE AMERICAN PEOPLE DEMAND IT!

CHIEF CLERK MICHAEL RODAI, JR.
THE SUPREME COURT OF THE UNITED STATES
THE SUPREME COURT BUILDING
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20543

EXCUTIVE DIRECTOR GEORGE WALKER
FRANK HORNER
141 G. Street, N. W.
IN CARE OF THE FEDERAL ACCOUNTING OFFICE
ROOM 1002
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20548

O. HAROLD CARPENTER
48 EAST MAIN STREET
WALTER, NORTH CAROLINA 28650

Frank!

Bill Lewis, Special Agent
- Frank White!
All Criminal Trust (from 1/1)

DOE'S IN
AFRAID NOW!
REBEL CARPENTER HAS
OPENED UP A NEW
WORLD OF EXPOSURE!
FOR VOTERS!
FOR THE POLICE OFFICE
THAT NOW;
COVER UP!

2-28+
 3-11+
 0-28+
 0-28+
 0-28+
 0-28+
 0-28+
 6-79**

No. 392819

RECEIPT FOR CERTIFIED MAIL—30¢ (plus postage)

SEND TO
The Honorable Max Baucus, Member
United States Senate from Montana
Small Office Building
Washington, D. C.

POSTMARK (OR DATE)
 JUL 24 1979

OPTIONAL SERVICES FOR ADDITIONAL FEES

RETURN RECEIPT SERVICES
 1. Shows to whom and date delivered with delivery to addressee only
 2. Shows to whom, date and where delivered with delivery to addressee only

DELIVER TO ADDRESSEE ONLY
 SPECIAL DELIVERY (extra fee required)

PS Form 3800 Nov. 1971 NO INSURANCE COVERAGE PROVIDED—NOT FOR INTERNATIONAL MAIL

007

60040223096

SENDER: Complete items 1, 2, and 3. Add your address in the "RETURN TO" space on reverse.

1. The following service is requested (check one.)
 Show to whom and date delivered.
 Show to whom, date and address of delivery.
 RESTRICTED DELIVERY Show to whom and date delivered.
 RESTRICTED DELIVERY Show to whom, date, and address of delivery.

(CONSULT POSTMASTER FOR FEES)

2. ARTICLE ADDRESSED TO:
The Honorable Max Baucus, Member
United States Senate from Montana
Small Office Building
Washington, D. C.

3. ARTICLE DESCRIPTION:

| | | |
|----------------|---------------|-------------|
| REGISTERED NO. | CERTIFIED NO. | INSURED NO. |
| | 799819 | |

(Always obtain signature of addressee or agent)

I have received the article described above.
 SIGNATURE Addressee Authorized agent
N. Hadley

4. DATE OF DELIVERY

5. ADDRESS (Complete only if requested)

6. UNABLE TO DELIVER BECAUSE:

CLERK'S INITIALS

☆GPO : 1979-399-843

MAILGRAM SERVICE CENTER
MIDDLETOWN, VA, 22645

Mailgram



4-0591268219002 08/06/80 ICS IPMNTZZ CSP CHAB
1 7044288614 MGM TDMT MAIDEN NC 68-06 0726P EST

MRS CLYDE CARPENTER
48 EAST MAIN ST
MAIDEN NC 28650

*(Received:
August 7/1980
Thursday!)*

THIS MAILGRAM IS A CONFIRMATION COPY OF THE FOLLOWING MESSAGE:

7044288614 MGM TDMT MAIDEN NC 112 08-06 0726P EST

ZIP
SENATOR MAX BAUCUS, MEMBER SENATE BILLYGATE
COMMITTEE OF SENATE JUDICIARY COMMITTEE
US SENATE
WASHINGTON DC 20510
SIR:

SENATOR BAYH, THURMAN, MATHIAS, DECONCINI, LEAHY, DOLE; ANOTHER
PETITION, TO YOU, IMMEDIATELY EXPOSE THEIR RESPECTIVE CRIMES,
CONSPIRACIES, RIGHTS DENIALS, OBSTRUCTIONS OF JUSTICE, MALACIOUS
INTENTS, LIAR-OATH VIOLATIONS TO ME; ALSO, NOW REMOVE THEM FROM
BILLYGATE COMMITTEE, THESE ROGUE MEMBERS CANNOT SIT IN EQUAL
PROTECTIONS JUDGMENT ON BILLY CARTER, BILLY'S LAWYERS WILL REMOVE
YOU, TOO, IF YOU JOIN THEM AND DISGRACE BILLY, ME, ALL AMERICANS, AND
THE CONSTITUTION.

COPY: THE FRAUDULENT SENATORS, COPY: CHIEF CLERK, MICHAEL RODAK, JR,
UNITED STATES SUPREME COUT, WASHINGTON DC; SENATORS PELL, LUGAR
C HAROLD CARPENTER
48 EAST MAIN ST
MAIDEN NC 28650

19126 EST

MGMCOMP MGM

*This is for:
Pell
Lugar*

*Received August 7 1988
Shirley Brown*



Mailgram



MAILGRAM POSTAL
CHARGES PAID

THIS MAILGRAM WAS TRANSMITTED ELECTRONICALLY BY WESTERN UNION TO A POST OFFICE NEAR YOU FOR DELIVERY

8603204000

Maiden, North Carolina 28650
August 4, 1980

FROM : *C. Harold Carpenter*
C. HAROLD CARPENTER, 48 East N. St.,
Maiden, N. C. 28650, T:704,428,8614

The Honorable Max Baucus, Member
Senate Judiciary Committee
Senate Office Building
Washington, D. C.

Copy: C. Clerk Rodak, Jr. U.S. Sup. Court,
Enc.: ~~Special Officer~~ to Egan, Ex. Dir.
Fraud Office, U. S. Govern. by Law!

Special Delivery

Dear Senate Member from Montana:

You are either yellow up your whole back like Strom Thurmond-Birch Bayh-Mathias
"Bob" Dole-De Concini-Hatch-Wallop-Laxalt-Metsenbaum-Chappaquiddick Kennedy-
et. al. on that Senate Judiciary Committee who respectively put Bastard Donald
Stuart Russell on the 4th. Cir. 1971 and second Bastard Dickson Phillips to
continue conspiracies, conspiracies to deny my rights, obstructions of justice,
cover ups etc. but now You are responsible for opening up this scandal to
cleanse both the Senate Judiciary Committee and the Billygate Committee that
if you don't hold your press conference before Friday, 5 P.M., August 8, 1980
and save the Democratic Party from its convention next week that should this
story not come out before or during it then you shall have the traitor dishonor
of assassinating the Democratic Party and the Democratic Selection Process for
somewhere along the line the American People are going to get so fed up with
lying, dishonorable, criminal, covering up, refusing politicians to blow the
whistles on these bastard rogues of the parties, the judiciary, the senate, the
house, the justice dept. the FBI that the people will take things into their
hands and revolution will ravage our land because you, Senator Max Baucus had no
guts, Good Samaritan, and Brother Keeper in H I M! THURMOND, DOLE, DE CONCINI,
KENNEDY, BAYH ET. AL. ARE LIKE BOSS HOG ON THE DUKES OF HAZZARD THAT HE IS SO US
TO BEING CROOKED AND COVERING UP that he automatically does it and CRIME MARCH
ON!

Suit will be filed forcing those men off the Billygate Committee and if this
doesn't do it public opinion and both parties ~~is~~ will because the suit will
be filed during the Democratic Convention and high above the convention:
Cronkite-Chancellor-Walters won't worry about a vice presidential running mate
but a new ball game for both: President and Vice President and all the delegates
will curse you because you could have come out with this story the week before
and out of the heat of the kitchen, President Carter's role would have been de-
termined and time to get the people's views on someone besides Kennedy or
Carter and won't the Republicans have a Nixonhorse laugh on you because only Mr.
Reagan will be replaced by the Nat. Ex. Comm. You are either Saint by coming
out now and breaking with that stinking syndicate clique type on the Sen. Judi.
Comm. and / or JUDAS AND WILL BE RIDICULED IN EVERY 50 STATES AND YOUR CHILDREN
WILL KNOW THEIR FATHER WAS AND IS: NUMBER ONE COWARD IN THE U. S. MEN & WOMEN
GAVE THEIR LIVES FOR THEIR COUNTRY AND YOU WON'T GIVE US NOW THE SMOKING GUN
PURIFICATION STORY TO END ALL CRIMINAL WATERGATE MENTALITY FOR DECADES! The
Duck Stops With You! These political conspiratorial original cover up Hearings-
Orders must be now ended; Obstruction of Justice must be at an end! Kangaroo
Hearings and Political Fraudulent Bastard Orders like 1970, 1978, 1980 Must end
and corrupting clerk-clerks on the Supreme Court and or 3 Justices must end and
the Nation will be saved by: C. Harold Carpenter, Senator Max Baucus and
the Justices Six of the United States Supreme Court and Honest Michael Rodak,
Jr., Chief Clerk of the U. S. Sup. C.; Remember God saved 8 from the flood and
Now 9 will save 222,000,000 Americans and the Free World! Hold Your Press
Conf. this week, demand the resignation of Thurmond, Bayh, Dole, Mathias, De Con-
cini, from the Billygate Comm. & Kennedy et. al. from the Sen. Judi. Comm., Pres.
Carter tell his rold-Just what do you know and when did you know it? demand
the resi. of all the Fed. Dist. & Cir. Judges from S. C. & most Fed. Offi. like:
Civiletti, Walter, Powell, Frank Moore, Dickson Phillips, O'Neil, Rodino, R. Byrd,
Ferris of FCC, G. William Miller et. al. NOW and that THEREBY OUR GOVERNMENT OF
FOR AND BY THE PEOPLE SHALL RETURN TO OUR WASHINGTON GOVERNMENT AND THE FED.
JUDI. OUTSIDE OF WASHINGTON! To the best of my knowledge this is a true and ac-
curate account. Written without benefit of counsel! J. Brennan evv. 4. July;
CFM sets up "Speci. Off. & Speci. Pro. is appointed etc!

MAILGRAM SERVICE CENTER
MIDDLETON, VA. 22640

Mailgram



4-0591268219002 08/06/80 ICB IPHMTZZ CSP CHAB
1 7044288614 MGM TDMT MAIDEN NC 08-06 0726P EST

MRS CLYDE CARPENTER
48 EAST MAIN ST
MAIDEN NC 28650

*(Received:
August 7/1980
Thursday!)*

THIS MAILGRAM IS A CONFIRMATION COPY OF THE FOLLOWING MESSAGE:

7044288614 MGM TDMT MAIDEN NC 112 08-06 0726P EST

ZIP
SENATOR MAX BAUCUS, MEMBER SENATE BILLYGATE
COMMITTEE OF SENATE JUDICIARY COMMITTEE
US SENATE
WASHINGTON DC 20510
SIKI

SENATOR BAYH, THURMAN, MATHIAS, DECONCINI, LEAHY, DOLE, ANOTHER
PETITION, TO YOU, IMMEDIATELY EXPOSE THEIR RESPECTIVE CRIMES,
CONSPIRACIES, RIGHTS DENIALS, OBSTRUCTIONS OF JUSTICE, MALACIOUS
INTENTS, LIAR-OATH VIOLATIONS TO ME; ALSO, NOW REMOVE THEM FROM
BILLYGATE COMMITTEE, THESE ROGUE MEMBERS CANNOT SIT IN EQUAL
PROTECTIONS JUDGMENT ON BILLY CARTER, BILLY'S LAWYERS WILL REMOVE
YOU, TOO, IF YOU JOIN THEM AND DISGRACE BILLY, ME, ALL AMERICANS, AND
THE CONSTITUTION.

COPY: THE FRAUDULENT SENATORS, COPY: CHIEF CLERK, MICHAEL RODAK, JR,
UNITED STATES SUPREME COUT, WASHINGTON DC; SENATORS PELL, LUGAR

C HAROLD CARPENTER
48 EAST MAIN ST
MAIDEN NC 28650

19126 EST

MGMCOMP MGM

From: (with arrow pointing to sender address)

*This is for:
Pell
Lugar*

110040023100

5241 (R1 78)

J. Strom Thurmond
Lynning Skunk -
April 16, 1971 - Present
and
Criminal - as Et. al. of the Felony of April 19, 1971!

00040223101

MAIDEN, NORTH CAROLINA
APRIL 10, 1971

38

RE: Telegram received by telephone from Lincolnton, N. C. about 3:50 P.M. FROM Chief Counsel of Judiciary Committee Senate of the United States that Public Hearing is scheduled on the nomination of "Donald Stuart Russell" for Wednesday, April 21, 1971 at 10:30 A.M..

The Honorable James O. Eastland, Chairman of the Senate Judiciary Committee
Senate Office Building, Washington, D. C.

AND

The Honorable John H. Holloman, Chief Counsel Senate Judiciary Committee,
Senate Office Building, Washington, D. C.

Dear Senator Eastland and Chief Counsel John H. Holloman:

I make a Citizen's Appeal and it is hereby requested that the Honorable Chairman Eastland of the Senate Judiciary Committee reschedule the Public Hearing of Donald Stuart Russell to the Fourth Circuit Court of Appeals, Richmond, Virginia BECAUSE:

1) In my communication to you April 7, 1971 (Certified No. 709370 and Return Receipt) I requested "by return mail" if the nomination has been sent to Your Committee and if so when Hearings scheduled and the procedure for dissent to such nomination. "If the nomination has not been sent to You, will you please notify me the time it is received-when? I begged for a response: "BUT, PLEASE NOW IF IT HAS OR HAS NOT BEEN RECEIVED." "Therefore, Please notify me, by return mail if the nomination has or has not been sent over and received by the Senate Judiciary Committee?" "Therefore, later whenever the scheduled handling of this nomination has been made-please promptly notify me and kindly with your first reply give me the procedure for protesting the nomination of Judge Russell in my rightful dissent to be heard for the apparent best interest not only for the Fourth Circuit Court of Appeals but the American people, too, because people from over the country will come before this obvious misplaced individual, if recommended-approved!" WHEN WAS THE NOMINATION OFFICIALLY RECEIVED BY YOUR COMMITTEE-BEFORE APRIL 7, 1971 OR AFTER AND WHY WASN'T I NOTIFIED BY RETURN MAIL-AS I REQUESTED AND ONLY AT THE ELEVENTH HOUR BY TELEGRAM WHICH I WILL NOT HAVE THE OPPORTUNITY TO PERSONALLY STUDY UNTIL RECEIVED BY MAIL TOMORROW OR POSSIBLY WEDNESDAY FROM LINCOLNTON-IN FACT YOUR APPARENT NEGLIGENCE OF MY LETTER OF APRIL 7, COULD POSSIBLY HAVE CAUSED ME TO BE NOTIFIED THE DAY OF THE HEARING, FURTHERMORE, IT IS RIDICULOUS TO THINK THAT PRESIDENT NIXON SENT OVER MR. RUSSELL'S NOMINATION TO DAY APRIL 10, 1971 AND HEARING WAS SCHEDULED FOR WEDNESDAY; HOW COULD ANYONE BE PREPARED AND HAVE COUNSEL PREPARED AND HAVE MATERIAL READY FOR PRESENTATION? When was the Nomination sent over by President Nixon? Without Your communication, I again wrote You April 14, 1971 Certified Mail No. 709508 "THAT CHAIRMAN EASTLAND WILL APPEAL PERSONALLY NOW FOR PRESIDENT NIXON TO NOMINATE SOME OTHER SOUTH CAROLINIAN FOR THE FOURTH COURT FOR THERE ARE MANY QUALIFIED FOR THE POSITION OBVIOUSLY IN SOUTH CAROLINA AND THAT THE DISTINGUISHED CHAIRMAN WILL LET PRESIDENT NIXON KNOW...." Was the Nomination received and officially stamped as so before April 14, 1971 or after this date? Surely, for so distinguished a position as a Fourth Circuit Court Judge that also, of the millions of citizens involved in the District and in the Nation who might have to come into this district for due process, it is ridiculous to think that the Nomination came over only today and the Hearings were scheduled for only so near a time BECAUSE IT WOULD APPEAR THAT SOME KIND OF NOTICE WOULD BE GIVEN IN THE FOURTH DISTRICT-FULLY COVERING IT-IN ORDER FOR PEOPLE TO KNOW THAT THE NOMINATION WAS RECEIVED BECAUSE IN THE MEANTIME THE PRESIDENT COULD HAVE CHANGED HIS MIND-IT WOULD NOW APPEAR TO BE THE PEOPLE THAT WE COULD ASK THE QUESTION: IF THIS NOMINATION IS BEING RAM-RODED THROUGH?

(1) -

2) I wrote Mr. Donald Stuart Russell March 27, 1971 A five page Protest-

(2)
Dissent-Demonstration Letter stating my objections to H's nomination; March 31, 1971; April 6, 1971; April 15, 1971; ~~March 31, 1971~~ And to date He neither replied to me nor did he care enough for due process to inform me that his nomination had been received and when Hearings would be scheduled- this is apparent indifference enough regarding even a Federal District Judge who doesn't answer his mail! He had every opportunity to invite me to do my rightful 1st. Amendment-when-and where surely, any concerned and sensitive Federal Judge would?

(1)
3) I wrote President Richard M. Nixon, April 8, 1971 Certified Mail No. 709871 a three (3) page Letter of Protest-Demonstration-Dissent to the nomination to be made of Mr. Russell; AGAIN, I PROTEST YOUR FORTHCOMING NOMINATION OF MR. RUSSELL TO THE FOURTH CIRCUIT COURT OF APPEALS...THEREFORE, I APPEAL TO YOU IN A CITIZEN'S APPEAL TO NOMINATE SOMEONE ELSE...AND IF YOU HAVE SENT OVER THE NOMINATION TO PLEASE WITHDRAW IT...."I hope that whomever on the White House Staff reads this letter realizes the seriousness of the matter and will bring this to the President's immediate attention." This was a letter of a Citizen's Appeal to the President not to make this nomination and if he had to withdraw it. Because, I had not received a reply from the President on this so vital a matter, I again wrote President Nixon April 14, 1971 a Letter of Protest-Demonstration-Dissent Certified Mail 709509 and sent A CARBON TO ATTORNEY GENERAL JOHN MITCHELL CERTIFIED MAIL NO.709508. In the President's I enclosed a Xerox of my Correspondence to ~~Mr. Russell~~ Mr. Donald Russell and to Chairman Eastland; "I still have confidence in You, Mr. President, that You have the ~~common sense~~, the Rights desires and the love of your fellow Americans to nominate someone else who is obviously qualified. Will the White House Staff Member reading this letter PLEASE have the urgency of concern...to place this communication, as the other, please before the President for his hoped for reverse decision."(Send someone else.). IT IS IMPOSSIBLE THAT THE WHITE HOUSE, THE PRESIDENT, WOULD IGNORE HIS MAIL BECAUSE AT THE UNIVERSITY OF NEBRASKA HE APPEALED TO WE THE PEOPLE TO KNOCK AT THE DOOR AND TO LET HIM PROVE THAT THE SYSTEM WORKS AND THE SYSTEM DOES NOT WORK WITH NO REPLY AND WITH THE TELEGRAM TODAY WHICH IS OBVIOUSLY NOT THE PROPER TIME NOTICE AND PERHAPS THE PRESIDENT WILL WITHDRAW THE NOMINATION AND YOU SHOULD WAIT AND BE INFORMED TO THE WHITE HOUSE REACTION TO MY APPEAL-NEGLECTING THE NEBRASKA PLEDGE IS NOT I BELIEVE THE TRUE PRESIDENT NIXON. I FURTHERMORE, PROTESTED WHAT APPARENTLY WAS AN IMPROPER EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT INVESTIGATION OF MR. RUSSELL AND GAVE EXCELLENT REASONS CONSTITUTIONALLY WHY! "PLEASE CARRY OFF YOUR NEBRASKA PLEDGE FOR WE THE PEOPLE TO KNOCK AT YOUR DOOR AND THAT YOU WILL LISTEN AND THE SYSTEM WILL WORK" Therefore, the President should be heard from both to You and to Me regarding these points which I felt pointed out that only an apparent casual investigation was made as obviously Mr. Maynsworth and I pointed out those involved-who knew my points obviously months ago! It is surprising that I have not heard from the White House on this and questions raised and their obvious connivance to Mr. Russell.

4) Furthermore, I wrote my Rightful 1st. Amendment Protest-Demonstration-Dissent to ~~Senator J. Strom Thurmond~~ Senator J. Strom Thurmond regarding what I considered to be the Promise of President Nixon to nominate Mr. Russell because the last I saw in the news media was that Thurmond was confident the President would and that the President intended to, however, I have read of no nomination having been sent to the Senate Judiciary Committee. Furthermore, because I had not heard from the President for I felt that if he decided to ignore My Protest that I would be so informed but because I had received nothing from the President I, therefore, assumed that the President was reconsidering and that there was still opportunity to nominate someone else from South Carolina, therefore, I sent a Carbon of My letter to Senator Thurmond of April 16, 1971 Certified to Thurmond No. 498654 and to Dent No. 498655 and no reply which could have been by Telegram today!

5) It is impossible to secure Attorney to be present and for him to be fully informed in order to respectfully coach me to respectfully answer your questions; also, its impossible for me to be informed of my rights; also, BECAUSE I was not informed by either the Chairman or Mr. Russell or the President or the Attorney General or Presidential Assistant Mr. Danf or Senator Thurmond that the Nomination had apparently been made to the Senate Committee while I was Protesting-Demonstrating-Dissenting, and there was adequate time to do so, therefore, I have not had time to confer with the ACLU and to Alert OTHER SENATORS ON THE JUDICIARY COMMITTEE and in order to plan our strategy etc consequently, no useful purpose WILL BE SERVED BY HAVING THE HEARING WEDNESDAY APRIL 19, 1971 because of the grave matters involved and that BEING A LAYMAN AND A NONPOLITICAL CITIZEN IN THAT I AM NOT FAMILIAR WITH THE MECHANISMS OF SUCH SENATE PROCEDURE, I APPEAL THAT THE HEARING BE RESCHEDULED. THE FOURTH CIRCUIT COURT WILL STILL BE THERE AT A MUCH LATER DATE, THEREFORE, IT IS BETTER TO PROCEED CAUTIOUSLY IN ORDER TO AVOID WHAT MIGHT BE: IN OTHER WORDS NO PLANS HAVE BEEN MADE AND NO ONE OF THE LEGAL WORLD HAS BEEN CONTACTED AND NO ONE ON THE COMMITTEE BESIDES SENATOR THURMOND HAS BEEN CONTACTED, THEREFORE, AT THIS TIME I DO NOT HAVE PLANS AND I DO NOT KNOW WHAT MY COURSE OF ACTION IS, THEREFORE EVERY CITIZEN HAS THE RIGHT TO BE HEARD AND YOU DO HAVE THERE NOW ENOUGH PROTESTER-GROUNDS TO DELAY HEARINGS AND ACTIONS ON THIS NOMINATION. I CANNOT UNDERSTAND WHY THE DISTINGUISHED GENTLEMEN ON THE COMMITTEE WOULD OBJECT TO A CITIZEN'S AND A LAYMAN'S APPEAL IN ORDER FOR HIM TO STUDY THE SITUATION AND TO MAKE WHATEVER PLANS HE DEEMS NECESSARY BECAUSE JUSTICE WILL UNDOUBTLY BE SERVED BY YOUR CONSERVATIVE AND CAUTIOUS AND LIBERAL CONCERN AND CONSTITUTIONAL SENSITIVITY TO YOUR RELIABLE RESPONSIBILITIES!

Because I have not had the time to fully study the current situation and to completely comprehend it because I was totally unprepared for the Telegram, therefore, I am Appealing in a Citizen's Appeal for the Senate Judiciary Committee to delay/Continue the Matter of Mr. Russell's Senate Hearing for a Time period on or about July 1, 1971 in order for the best interests of the people to be best served.

Because, of my vital interests and for justice to be served and because of the suddenness of the TELEGRAM I am enclosing a Carbon of this Appeal of Mine to my Representative in Washington the Honorable Senator from North Carolina Who is a Member of the Senate Judiciary Committee and is Chairman of Your Sub Committee on Constitutional to Adequately Represent us there and to Hopefully receive the delay and to RECOMMEND AND TO STAND BY HIS HONORABLE FELLOW NORTH CAROLINIAN; THANK YOU, THE SENATOR IS THE HONORABLE SAM J. ERVIN, JR.!

Sincerely yours,

C. Harold Carpenter
48 EAST MAIN STREET
HAIDEN, NORTH CAROLINA 28650
TELEPHONE: 704-428-8614

COPY: The Honorable Richard M. Nixon, President of the United States.

*This writing I added later: Just the Commission
delivered to: Eastland, Holloman, Levin before Tuesday,
a morning approval Committee Meeting
2 or afterwards; records there will tell!
then was Tuesday's Meeting Scheduled?
Wednesday's Meeting Delighted to
was a farce - Faber - Deception - Kroming
conspiracy use of the White House Lines -
was Reagan - Conspirators - Managed News -
Managed Constitutional Advice and Consent! was Ervin Present?
is on Church's order Holloman to send that
is on Deception Telegram to Senate
Call: Instant Judge?
Russell didn't know
since his last was said, Bel!
was Hayworth's last scheduled item.
it was Marshall, Br. L. Kroming. Have. These Meeting, Notice for Tuesday, Did last, also, receive letter,*

*Carried to Hickory, North Carolina.
And Sent Special Delivery - Air Mail about 7:00 o'clock P. M.
Thursday*

RECEIPT FOR CERTIFIED MAIL—30¢ (plus postage)

SENT TO: *Senator James O. Eastland*
 STREET AND NO.: *Plumbe Courts Building Con. 212*
 P.O. STATE AND ZIP CODE: *Washington D.C.*

POSTMARK ON DATE: **APR 18 1971**

NO INSURANCE COVERAGE PROVIDED—
 NOT FOR INTERNATIONAL MAIL

See other side.

RECEIPT FOR CERTIFIED MAIL—30¢ (plus postage)

SENT TO: *James O. Eastland*
 STREET AND NO.: *Plumbe Courts Building Con. 212*
 P.O. STATE AND ZIP CODE: *Washington D.C.*

POSTMARK ON DATE: **APR 18 1971**

NO INSURANCE COVERAGE PROVIDED—
 NOT FOR INTERNATIONAL MAIL

See other side.

RECEIPT FOR CERTIFIED MAIL—30¢ (plus postage)

SENT TO: *James O. Eastland*
 STREET AND NO.: *Plumbe Courts Building Con. 212*
 P.O. STATE AND ZIP CODE: *Washington D.C.*

POSTMARK ON DATE: **APR 18 1971**

NO INSURANCE COVERAGE PROVIDED—
 NOT FOR INTERNATIONAL MAIL

See other side.

RECEIPT FOR CERTIFIED MAIL—30¢ (plus postage)

SENT TO: *James O. Eastland*
 STREET AND NO.: *Plumbe Courts Building Con. 212*
 P.O. STATE AND ZIP CODE: *Washington D.C.*

POSTMARK ON DATE: **APR 18 1971**

NO INSURANCE COVERAGE PROVIDED—
 NOT FOR INTERNATIONAL MAIL

See other side.

RECEIPT FOR CERTIFIED MAIL—30¢ (plus postage)

SENT TO: *James O. Eastland*
 STREET AND NO.: *Plumbe Courts Building Con. 212*
 P.O. STATE AND ZIP CODE: *Washington D.C.*

POSTMARK ON DATE: **APR 17 1971**

NO INSURANCE COVERAGE PROVIDED—
 NOT FOR INTERNATIONAL MAIL

See other side.

RECEIPT FOR CERTIFIED MAIL—30¢ (plus postage)

SENT TO: *James O. Eastland*
 STREET AND NO.: *Plumbe Courts Building Con. 212*
 P.O. STATE AND ZIP CODE: *Washington D.C.*

POSTMARK ON DATE: **APR 17 1971**

NO INSURANCE COVERAGE PROVIDED—
 NOT FOR INTERNATIONAL MAIL

See other side.

RECEIPT FOR CERTIFIED MAIL—30¢ (plus postage)

SENT TO: *James O. Eastland*
 STREET AND NO.: *Plumbe Courts Building Con. 212*
 P.O. STATE AND ZIP CODE: *Washington D.C.*

POSTMARK ON DATE: **APR 17 1971**

NO INSURANCE COVERAGE PROVIDED—
 NOT FOR INTERNATIONAL MAIL

See other side.

RECEIPT FOR CERTIFIED MAIL—30¢ (plus postage)

SENT TO: *James O. Eastland*
 STREET AND NO.: *Plumbe Courts Building Con. 212*
 P.O. STATE AND ZIP CODE: *Washington D.C.*

POSTMARK ON DATE: **APR 17 1971**

NO INSURANCE COVERAGE PROVIDED—
 NOT FOR INTERNATIONAL MAIL

See other side.

*Subs
 Russell,
 Special
 Delivery!*

TO: THE HONORABLE FED. DISTRICT JUDGE HEMPHILL, COLUMBIA S. C.
 THE HONORABLE FED. DISTRICT JUDGE SIMONS, CHARLESTON, S. C.-AIKEN, S. C.
 THE HONORABLE SOLOMAN BLATT, JR., CHARLESTON, S.C.
 DEAR JUDGES HEMPHILL AND BLATT AND SIMONS;

NOW HEAR THIS; HERE COMES C. HAROLD CARPENTER, PLAINTIFF IN C.A. 67-370 AND C.A. 77-427, DEMANDING IN THE NAMES OF WE THE PEOPLE THE IMMEDIATE WRIT OF MANDAMUS TO FORCE AND ENFORCE THE COURT ORDER SO ISSUED BY THESE THREE JUDGES (JUDGE BLATT, JR. PLEASE CONFER WITH JUDGES HEMPHILL-SIMONS FOR DETAILS OF THE POLITICAL CORRUPTION-BARGAIN FOR OFFICE-DELIVERY OF OFFICE BY A FELONY AND IS MAINTAINED 1971-PLUS THE CONTINUING POLITICALLY CORRUPT COVER UP THAT FELLED JUDGES CHAPMAN MARTIN-HAYNSWORTH JR.-BURGER ET. AL. AND DONE ON C.A. 67-370 BY JUDGE RUSSELL'S ORDER OF APRIL 1970 AND ON C.A. 77-427 BY THE CONTINUING COLLUSION OF JUDGE CHAPMAN PLUS THE CRIMINAL NATURE OF THE ACTS OF RUSSELL-CHAPMAN BECAUSE OF THE OLD COMMON LAW FACT AND COMMON SENSE FACT THAT: WHEN A JUDGE, OR ANYONE, CONSIDERS HIMSELF IN HIS OFFICIAL CAPACITY ABOVE THE LAW-CONSTITUTION AND A MAN'S CITIZENSHIP RIGHTS: HE IS A CRIMINAL. THEREFORE, ORDER OF APRIL 1970 AND JANUARY 10, 1978 MUST BE OVERTURNED IMMEDIATELY BY APPROPRIATE ORDER FOR EACH ONE AND THAT THE FULL AMOUNT BE ORDER PAID BY THE CHIEF CRIMINAL JUDGE RUSSELL!) THAT THE ORDER OF APRIL 1970, BY JUDGE DONALD STUART RUSSELL, BE IMMEDIATELY OVERTURNED AND THE FULL AMOUNT PAID, ALSO, THAT CLEMSON UNIVERSITY BE ORDERED TO IMMEDIATELY RESTORE THE FULL FAITH AND CREDIT OF C. HAROLD CARPENTER (THE FULL AMOUNT BE PAID BY JUDGE RUSSELL) AND THAT THE ORDER OF JANUARY 10, 1978 BY JUDGE ROBERT CHAPMAN BE IMMEDIATELY OVERTURNED AND THE FULL AMOUNT PAID, ALSO, THAT GREENVILLE TECHNICAL COLLEGE BE ORDERED TO IMMEDIATELY RESTORE THE FULL FAITH AND CREDIT OF C. HAROLD CARPENTER (THE FULL AMOUNT OF C.A.-77-427 BE ORDERED PAID BY JUDGE ROBERT CHAPMAN AND/OR RUSSELL-CHAPMAN AND/OR JUDGE RUSSELL-HOWEVER THEY WORK IT OUT BECAUSE THE COLLUSION WAS WORKED OUT FOR COVER UP ETC.) THAT THE JUDGES CONSIDER THE COMPLETE NEGLECT-INCOMPETENCE-LACK OF DILIGENCE-GROSS NEGLECT OF BASIC DUTIES-FAILURE TO CONDUCT THE REQUISIT FACTUAL AND LEGAL INVESTIGATION IN EFFORT TO DEVELOP THE FAIR DUE PROCESS REQUIRED FOR A PLAINTIFF AND AS A RESULT OF THEIR NEGLECT (DUE TO THE IMPARTIAL-BIAS-CONSPIRATORIAL-BARGAIN FOR OFFICE-COLLUSION FOR OFFICE AND THE PAY OFF OF MARCH 1971 AND THE SEALING OF THIS HOLOCAST CONSPIRACY OF-FOR-BY JUDGE RUSSELL IS THE FELONY OF APRIL 19, 1971 AND THE COVER UP EVER SINCE-) PLUS JUDGE RUSSELL'S HOLOCAST OVER THE LEGAL PROFESSION TO KEEP CARPENTER FROM HIS RIGHTFUL DUE PROCESS THAT CARPENTER WAS UNABLE TO OBTAIN REPRESENTATION AND ON THUS AND OF RUSSELL'S MALICIOUSLY BUILT HOLOCAST THAT HE, RUSSELL, ISSUED THE POLITICALLY TANTED AND CRIMINALLY CONSPIRED ORDER OF APRIL 1970, WITH THE PAY OFF COMING MARCH 1971 AND THE MAFIA PROTECTION DONE BY FELONY OVER STATE LINE APRIL 19, 1971; ALSO: THAT ON C.A. 77-427 THAT OF THE COMPLETE NEGLECT-INCOMPETENCE-LACK OF DILIGENCE-GROSS NEGLECT OF BASIC DUTIES-FAILURE TO CONDUCT THE REQUISIT FACTUAL AND LEGAL INVESTIGATION IN EFFORTS TO DEVELOP THE FAIR DUE PROCESS REQUIRED FOR A PLAINTIFF-PLUS COLLUSION TO DEBAUCH C.A.-77-427 BY ATTORNEY FRANK, MAYOR OF SPARTANBURG, ALLEN AND HIS FIRM MEMBER WILLIAM G. WYNN JR. BY NOT DOING AND BY WITHHOLDING CRUCIAL EVIDENCE FROM THE JUDGE AND THE COURT PLUS THE WORST OF ALL DEBAUCHERY THAT OF WILLIAM G. WYNN JR. FORGING THE SIGNATURE OF CLIENT CARPENTER, NOTORIZING HIS OWN SIGNATURE AS THAT OF CARPENTER (NOTARY OF S. C.), AND FILING IT WITH JUDGE CHAPMAN AND THE COURT AND THE HONOR OF THE COURT PLUS: THE WORST OF ALL THE ABOVE THE LAW UPPIITY ACTS OF UPPIITY JUDGE CHAPMAN IS HIS NIXON TYPE COVER UP FROM TIME ONE OF JUDGE CHAPMAN KNOWING ALL OF THE MALICIOUS MISCHIEF AGAINST CARPENTER BEGINNING WITH THE 23 PAGE REPORT MAILED 1/18/71 AND NUMEROUS FOLLOW UP ADDITIONS SINCE AND TO DATE HE CARRIES ON THE CRIMINALLY PERVERTED ACTS OR COVER UP AS JUDGE RUSSELL DID BEFORE HIM AND TO DATE! THEREFORE: WITH THE PREVIOUS FACTS THERE IS ABSOLUTELY NO BASE FOR ORDERING ANOTHER TRIAL BECAUSE JUDGES RUSSELL-CHAPMAN HAVE BEEN JOINED IN THIS JUDICIAL COLLUSION OF UNCONSTITUTIONAL ACTS-MALFEASANCE IN OFFICE-AND WATERGATE TYPE MENTALITY-BEHAVIOR BY JUDGES MARTIN-HAYNSWORTH JR.-BURGER THE THEN FEDERAL APPEALS COURT JUDGE AND NOW FBI DIRECTOR WEBSTER-ATTORNEY GENERAL GRIFFIN BELL-POSSIBLY PRESIDENT CARTER AND POSSIBLY JUDGES HEMPHILL AND SIMONS. THUSLY, NO LAWYER WOULD TAKE THE CASE WITH THIS ARRAY OF BIASED PERSONS READY TO GUILLOTINE ANY CASE BEFORE THEM IN THEIR RESPECTIVE CAPACITY, ALSO, ONLY AN IDIOT WOULD THINK THAT FAIR DUE PROCESS COULD BE HAD IN ANY CASE PLUS THE CONSTITUTIONAL FACT THE CASE WOULD HAVE TO BE HEARD IN S. C. PLUS ANY APPEAL WOULD GO TO RUSSELL-HAYNSWORTH JR. COURT, RICHMOND.

AND IT WOULD AUTOMATICALLY IN TRULY DEMONSTRATED PAST PERVERTED ACTS PLUS THE SUPREME COURT OF CHIEF JUDGE BURGER FOR HE HAS KNOWN OF JUDGE RUSSELL'S OFFICE AN SALARY GRAB SINCE FEBRUARY 1976; THEREFORE, THE ONLY HONORABLE THINGS NOW IS FOR THE HONORABLES HEMPHILL-SIMONS-BLATT JR.; TO KNOW THAT ABSOLUTELY NO FAIR TRIAL CAN BE HAD IN THE S. C.-4TH.-SUPREME COURT JURISDICTIONS DUE TO THIS CRIMINAL TYE OF PROTECTION THAT HAS EXISTED BEFORE-DURING-AFTER THE CRIMINAL ACT OF APRIL 19, 1971 TO MAKE JUDGE RUSSELL AN INSTANT JUDGE ON THE FOURTH APPEALS COURT AND WHICH HAS CAUSED THE INCLUSION OF THESE HEREIN NAMED IN THE COVER UP PELS JUST IN THE FBI; HOOVER-MURPHY-MINTZ-KELLEY-WEBSTER-PLUS-PARTY BEFORE-DURING THE FACT OF PRES. NIXON ATTORNEY GENERAL MITCHELL HARRY DENT-CHAIRMAN JUDICIARY COMMITTEE SENATOR EASTLAND-SENATOR J. STROM THURMOND, JUDICIARY COMMITTEE, HOLLOWAN III, CHIEF COUNSEL OF JUDICIARY COMMITTEE/PLUS CARRYING ON AFTER THE FACT IN DIRTY TRICKS COVER UP-STONEWALLING-MISPRISONING; SENATOR SAM ERVIN AND ABOUT 20 MORE, THEM'S C WITH THE CHARGE OF PUBLICITY AND THE FAIL OF MANY PLUS THE FLOOD OF MANY IMPRACHME ARTICLES AGAINST THESE JUDGS IN THE HOUSE AND THE REPLACEMENT BY HONEST MEMBERS OF SPEAKER ~~AND SENATOR~~ O'NEIL CHAIRMAN RODINO WHO PELL VICTIMS TO THE RUSSELL-CHAPMAN RAPE OF JUDICIAL CASE PER JUDGE AND CONTINUING THE COVER UP PLUS ET. AL, THEREFORE, NO PARTLY NOR CONSTITUTIONAL NOR COMMON LAW PURPOSE COULD BE SERVED BY THE DECLAINING FOR A NEW CASE DUE TO THE TOTAL COLLAPSE OF THE INTEGRIT OF THE JUDICIAL, FEDERAL, SYSTEM IN THE FOURTH CIRCUIT THROUGH THE HOLOCOST OF JUDGE DONALD STUART RUSSELL OVER CHARLES HAROLD CARPENTER IN HIS EGOMANIA FOR HIGHER OFFICE (REMEMBER INSTANT SENATOR 1965 AND HOLLINGS AND THE GOOD PEOPLE HAD THEIR SAY TO HIS OFFICE EGOMANIA IN 1966) ANDRESS COVER UP AND THE MANY HE HAS DRAGGED DOWN WITH HIM, LIKE NIXON AND WATERGATE, THEREFORE; IN THE INTEREST OF JUST CE-THE SAVING OF THE SYSTEM-THE DISGUST OF WE THE PEOPLE NATIONALLY ON THE CORRUPT ION OF THE SYSTEM AND THE WASHINGTON ESTABLISHMENT, ALSO, THIS STORY IS GOING TO COME OUT THAT I ISSUE MY PRAYER AND THE PRAYER OF WE THE PEOPLE THAT YOU READ EPHESIANS 5:6-14 AND THOU SHALL NOT BIVE FALSE WITNESS ~~IN~~ THE TEN COMANDMENTS AN TO THE JOURISTS: PHYSICIAN HEAL TYHSELF IN ORDER TO SHOW BY FINALLY GIVING JUSTICE TO CARPENTER THE SYSTEM OF JUSTICE CAN FINALLY PREVAIL AND OBSTRUCTORS OF JUSTICE SHALL FINALLY END THEIR MISCONDUCT AND MALFKASANCE IN OFFICE OVER THE INNOCENT AS PER CHARLES HAROLD CARPENTER, THEREFORE, KNOW FULL WELL WHAT YOU SHALL DO SHALL DETERMINE THE FUTURE OF OUR REPUBLIC AND OUR DEMOCRATIC FORM OF GOVERNMENT, THERE- FORE, THE ONLY RIGHTKOUS-CONSTITUTIONAL-CHRISTIAN-IN GOD WE TRUST PERFORMANCES CAN BE ARE: (1) ABORGATION-ABORTING-OVERTURNING JUDGE RUSSELL'S ORDER OF APRIL 1970 AND ORDERING JUDGE RUSSELL TO PAY THE \$750,000 PLUS ORDERING A COURT ENFORCED ORDER ON CLEMSON UNIVERSITY RESTORING THE FULL FAITH AND CREDIT OF CARPENTER; ALSO, (2) ABORGATION-ABORTING-OVERTURNING JUDGE ~~HEMPHILL'S ORDER OF APRIL~~ CHAPMAN'S ORDER OF JANUARY 10, 1978 AND ORDERING JUDGES RUSSELL-CHAPMAN AND / OR HOWEVER HOW THEY WORK IT OUT TO PAY \$200,000 (MY RECOMMENDATION SINCE JUDGE RUSSELL LURED ALL INTO HIS EGOMANIA FOR OFFICE ETC. THAT HE BE ORDERED TO PAY IT) PLUS ORDERING A COURT ENFORCED ORDER ON GREENVILLE TECHNICAL COLLEGE RESTORING THE FULL FAITH AND CREDIT OF CARPENTER; ALSO, (5) THAT IT BE THE DEMAND OF JUDGES HEMPHILL-SIMONS-BLATT JR. THAT THOSE JUDGES INVOLVED IN THE COVER UP IMMEDIATELY RESIGN AND IF THE STONEWALLING HAS BEEN JOINED, TO BE DETERMINED BY JUDGE BLATT JR., BY JUDGES HEMPHILL AND SIDONS THAT THE RESIGNATION OF THESE HE ADDED WHEN; THE HONORABLE SOLOMAN BLATT JR. TAKES OVER AS THE ONLY HONEST FED. DIST. JUDGE IN S. C. AND ORDERS THE FIRST TWO OF THESE CITIZEN'S DEMANDS AND NOW THE THIRD FOR HIM WHICH AN ADORING PUBLIC WILL DEMAND THAT HE, AFTERING A CLEAN UP OF RUSSELL'S MESS BY SAID DEMANDED ORDERS AND MANDAMUSES, THAT HE BE REWARDED BY PLACEMENT ON THE SUPREME COURT IN JUSTICE BURGER'S POST AND AS SOME CALL A JEWISH SEAT ON THE COUB THAT IN THE FINAL HOUR BEFORE THE COLLAPSE OF THE JUDICIARY JUDGE BLATT, JR; SAW THE LIGHT FOR AMERICA AND CARPENTER TO HAVE A FAIR FUTURE! PLEASE THAT IT BE SO ORDERED NOW! WRITTEN WITHOUT BENEFIT OF COUNSEL, TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE THIS IS A TRUE AND HONEST AND ACCURATE ACCOUNT. HERKIN THERE IS ABSOLUTELY NO;BIAS, HAD CONSPIRACY, INTIMIDATION, IMAGINATION, SPITE, EMOTIONALISM, HATE, LIES, BLACKMAILING, CON- SPIRACY, HARM, FRAUD, BLACKBALLING, BLACKLISTING, BADMOUTHING TO ANYONE LISTED, NAMED, UNNAMED, IMPLIED, 1960-1961-C.A. 287-370-APRIL 1970-MARCH 1971-APRIL 19

1971-APRIL 20, 1971 - C.A. 77-247-ORDER OF JANUARY 10, 1978 - 1.

YOUR IMMEDIATE ORDERS AND MANDAMUSES ARE REQUESTED!

THANK YOU!

SINCERELY YOURS,

C. Harold Carpenter

C. HAROLD CARPENTER
48 EAST MAIN STREET
MAIDEN, NORTH CAROLINA 28650
TELEPHONE: 704-428-8614

COPIES: JUDGE CHAPMAN, JUDGE RUSSELL, JUDGE BURGER, JUDGE HAYNS WORTH, SEN. THURNOND, JUSTICE THURGOOD MARSHALL, MARTIN, ONE OF AMERICA'S GREATEST LIVING AUTHORS AND OTHERS AS THE TIME MAY DEMAND!

IN THE DARK DAYS OF THE SPRING OF 1940, IN THE HOUSE OF COMMONS PRIME MINISTER NEVILLE CHAMBERLAIN TRIED TO EXPLAIN AWAY HIS FAILURES AND IT LOOKED LIKE THE RIGHTEOUS COULDN'T GET RID OF HIM (CHAMBERLAIN LIKE RUSSELL) THERE STOOD UP A RIGHTEOUS MEMBER OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS (LIKE CARPENTER) AND MADE THIS STATEMENT AND I APPLY IT NOW TO RUSSELL:

"FOR GOD'S SAKE-GO!"

(CHAMBERLAIN WENT!)

60040

THE PAYMENT OF \$500,000 BY JUDGE RUSSELL BECAUSE JUDGE RUSSELL WAS
PARTY TO THE SAME THINGS AS HIS MENTOR
WHICH CASE NIXON APPOINTED THEM BOTH TO THE SAME POSITIONS HELD; ALSO, DUNCAN,
CLEMSON UNIVERSITY (C.A. 67-270) AND GREENVILLE TECHNICAL COLLEGE (77-227-
C.A. VIA JAMES-DODSON BECAUSE THE POINT OF ORIGIN WAS THE SLANDER (BY CLEMSON THAT
CAUSED DIRECTOR BARTON-GREENVILLE TECHNICAL COLLEGE TO BREAK SAID CONTRACT) IT
SHOULD BE ORDERED TO RESTORE CARPENTER TO FULL FAITH AND CREDIT, AT BOTH PLACES
AND SINCE BOTH ARE STATE OWNED THEN SOMETHING CAN BE DONE!
THE FUTURE CREDIBILITY AND SANCTITY OF THE COURT, JUDGES-JUDICIAL SYSTEM ARE AT
STAKE BECAUSE, TOO, PRESIDENT CARTER RECENTLY POINTED OUT THE DISCREDITED
LAWYERS, AND THE PROFESSION AS A WHOLE AND BY THE RECENT POLL THE PEOPLE ARE SUP-
PORTING HIM! SAVE THE JUDICIARY HOLD A PRESS CONFERENCE THAT SOME JUDGES, TRUSTED!

THEREFORE, JUDGES HEMPHILL-SIMONS-BLATT JR. SAVE THE SYSTEM AND SHOW THAT THINGS
ABOVE CAN BE DONE AND SO, ORDERED; ALSO, BUT UNFORTUNATELY BECAUSE OF THE BIAS
OF JUDGES RUSSELL-HAYNSWORTH JR.,-CHAPMAN-MARTIN-U. S. ATTORNEY LYDON-ED. CLARK
FOSTER JR. THEIR ALLIES THAT ABSOLUTELY NO FAIR TRIAL CAN EVER BE GIVEN TO:

C.A.-67-376 AND C.A. 77-227 THAT THE FACT OF A NEW TRIAL IS OUT OF THE QUESTION
AND THE ORDERS AS REQUESTED ARE THE ONLY WAYS TO PROVE THAT JUSTICE IN S. C. TO
INNOCENT-RIGHTEOUS-CONSTITUTIONAL CARPENTER IS NOT A THING OF THE PAST TO THE
POWERLESS AND POOR, ALSO, THAT LAWYER WOULD NOT TAKE CARPENTER'S CASE BECAUSE
JUDGE RUSSELL BEING A MULTIMILLIONAIRE AND ABBE, SO FAR, TO CAUSE JUDGES-JANERS-
SENATORS ETC. TO FOLLOW HIM-SUCCESS TO HIS DASTARDLY WAYS-FEAR OF RUSSELL STILL
HAVING CRONIES ON THE COURT AND THE POWER OF RUSSELL'S ABSOLUTELY NO MORAL CODE
WHAT HE MIGHT STILL BE ABLE TO SUDUCE JUDGES AND LAWYERS TO SIN AND COMMIT CRIME
AND COVER UP THAT ALL LAWYERS IN S. C. WOULD FEAR, AT THIS TIME, DEFENDING
CARPENTER IN HIS CITIZEN'S RIGHTS CASES AND IT WILL TAKE YEARS TO RESTORE THE
CREDIBILITY OF THE COURT SO THAT BOTH LAWYERS AND LAYMEN AND LAYWOMEN CAN BE TRUSTED
FROM THE WORKS AND DEEDS AND BACKLASHES AND DECEPTIONS AND CONSPIRACIES OF
RUSSELL AND HIS NOW PROTECTED POSITION OF WEALTH AND POWER OF SUCH OF;
REVEALS THAT THE ONLY CONSTITUTIONALLY SOUND DECISION FOR HEMPHILL-SIMONS-
BLATT JR. TO DO IS TO RUDE THE AMOUNT PAID-AND CARPENTER RESTORED TO FIRST CLASS
CITIZENSHIP UNDER AMENDMENT 14 BECAUSE BOTH CLEMSON AND GREENVILLE TECH ARE STATE
OWNED ETC. FOR RUSSELL MAKING HIMSELF ABOVE THE LAW; MAKES HIM A CRIMINAL!

IT IS THE PRAYER OF AMERICA THAT JUDGES HEMPHILL-SIMONS-BLATT JR. ARE HONEST-
CONSTITUTIONALISTS-MORALISTS-FAIR MINDED-AND ARE NOT LIKE PILATE OF OLD BUT;
OUT OF THE RUINS OF RUSSELL AND HIS GATES WILL COME A NEW DAY AND THEY SHALL BE
LEADERS OF HONORABLENESS AND FAIR DUE PROCESS AND SHALL NOW DO THOSE THINGS THAT
WE THE PEOPLE DEMAND BECAUSE NO LONGER DOES THE JUDICIARY HAVE THE PEOPLE'S SUP-
PORT BUT YOUR HONORS NOW DISPLAYING HONOR SHALL GO A LONG WAY TO RESTORE ESTEEM
FROM WE THE PEOPLE! YOUR ANSWER IS EXPECTED NOW BECAUSE THE PEOPLE MUST KNOW
WHO ARE THEIR DEFENDERS OF JUSTICE, ALSO, WHETHER HEMPHILL-SIMONS-BLATT ARE
FOR WE THE PEOPLE AND / OR MORE OF THE SAME KILLERS OF JUSTICE AND CHARACTER AND
CONSTITUTION AS RUSSELL-CHAPMAN-HAYNSWORTH JR.,-BURGER-LYDON-FOSTER JR.,-MARTIN ET.
AL. AS LIE DEVILLE CHAMBERLAIN, WAS TOLD BY A MEMBER OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS;
AND NOW ALL AMERICA SAYS TO RUSSELL;

"FOR GOD'S SAKE-GO!"

WRITTEN WITHOUT BENEFIT OF COUNSEL! TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE THIS IS A TRUE AND
ACCURATE ACCOUNT! HEREIN, THERE IS ABSOLUTELY NO, BIAS, SPITE, LIES, JEALOUSY, LIES,
FEARLESS, BLACKLISTING, BLACKBALLING, BADMOUTHING, IMAGINATION, INTIMIDATION, INSULTS,
CONSPIRACY, FALSEHOODS, MALICIOUS, WRONGFUL INTENT TO ANYONE HEREIN NAMED-UNMIND-
D-FILE-1960-1961-C.A. 67-370-ORDER OF APRIL 1970-C.A. 77-427-MARCH 1971-APRIL 19,
1971-APRIL 19, 1971-APRIL 20, 1971 - !

COPIES: HEMPHILL, CHAPMAN, LYDON, POSTER JR., SIMONS, BLATT JR., HAYNSWORTH JR., BURGER,
THURMOND, DENT, FACED AUTHOR ET. AL. *Martin*

SINCERELY YOURS
C. Harold Carpenter
C. HAROLD CARPENTER, 48 E. MAIN ST., MAIDEN, N. C. 28550

BY CITIZEN'S EMERGENCY RIGHTS OF)
U. HAROLD CARPENTER-LY:)
VERINE FACILE
FOR THE HONORABLE ROBERT HEMPHILL :
THE HONORABLE CHARLES SIMONS :
THE HONORABLE SOLOMON BLATT, JR.:

MAIDEN, NORTH CAROLINA 28650
CERTIFIED AND RECEIVED
BY CAUSE OF THE TOTAL FAILURE OF THE
JUDGE, CIRCUIT, HAYNSWORTH JR.
UNDER EQUAL CONSTITUTIONAL MIND EV.
TO C. HAROLD CARPENTER, THREPORE,)

AND DIRECTOR WILLIAM WEBSTER OF THE FBI:
CANNOT BE EVER COMPETENT AND CAPABLE TO SO DO, THUSLY; CARPENTER MAKES A CITIZEN
EMERGENCY AND CRISIS EMANELMENT OF JUDGES HEMPHILL, CHAIRMAN, SIMONS, BLATT, JR. :
IMMEDIATELY SERVE AS A PANEL OF ORIGINAL JURISDICTION AND RESOLVE OVER THE TOTAL
COLAPSE OF DONALD STUART RUSSELL-ROBERT CHAPMAN-U. S. ATTORNEY LYDON-POSTER, CLERK
POSTER JR., ALSO, OFFICERS OF THE COURT; MAYOR ALLEN, LAWYER, AND WILLIAM WYKE JR.
OVER C.A. 67-57-C.A. 77-427, PLUS CHIEF DIST. (FID.) JUDGE MARTIN; ALSO, I AM
SOLICITING THE AID OF FBI DIRECTOR WILLIAM WEBSTER, BECAUSE OF HIS NEW CRUSADE :
KID LOCAL-STATE-NATIONAL GOV. OF POLITICAL CORRUPTION-AS PUBLICALLY ANNOUNCED IN
THE PRESS AND THE ELECTRONIC MEDIA, TO IMMEDIATELY DISPATCH A SPECIAL FORCE TO
ASSIST THE NEWLY FORMED COMMITTEE FOR JUSTICE- SAVE CARPENTER'S CITIZEN'S RIGHTS:
CREDIT RIGHTS (TO DEBT IS A SERIOUS TORT AND ITS BEEN DONE DUE TO THE CORRUPTION
OF RUSSELL ET. AL, 1967 - 8) AND RESTORE HIM TO FIRST CLASS ECONOMIC STATUS AND
GUARANTEER IT OUT TO THE HOLOCAUST BY PRES. EDWARDS (CLEMSON UNI.) BLACKLISTING
AND JUDGE RUSSELL'S ET. AL. DENIAL OF FAIR DUE PROCESS AND JUDGE RUSSELL'S ET. AL.
AL. DENIAL OF, THEREFORE, DAMAGES RESOLVE BECAUSE BY RUSSELL'S ORDER OF 4/70
AND CHAPMAN'S ORDER OF 1/10/78 OF CONTINUING CONSPIRACY THAT THE FBI SHOULD GET
WITH ALL D' LIBERATE SPEED THE PANEL'S JUDGMENT OF OVERTURNING EACH ORDER AND THE
IMMEDIATE GRANTING OF THE \$750,000 (C.A. 67-570) AND THE \$200,000 (C.A. 77-427) A
WITH INTEREST FROM THE DATE OF PLAINTIFF'S FILING OF COMPLAINT; ALSO, BE IT FURTHER
RESOLVED THAT THE FBI ASSIST THE PANEL IN ANY WAY TO SUPPORT THE PANEL'S
ORDER TO PRES. EDWARDS AND DIRECTOR BARTON (GREENVILLE TECH COL.) TO RESTORE THE
FULL FAITH, CREDIT AND CITIZEN'S RIGHTS TO EACH PLACE FOR EVER AND UNDER COURT
PROTECTION PLUS ANY OTHER GRATUITIES THE PANEL THINKS CARPENTER MUST HAVE FOR
DEVIL'S ISLAND TREATMENT OF CARPENTER 1960-1961- OUT OF CLEMSON FOR THE RESTORA-
TION OF CARPENTER'S GOOD NAME PUBLICALLY! NO EXCUSE CAN JUSTIFY FURTHER COVER UP

BY THE PANEL FURTHER BE AWARE OF, THAT MEN COUS C. HAROLD CARPENTER IN FULFILL
AMERICAN COMMON LAW RIGHTS-COMMON SENSE RIGHTS-CITIZENSHIP RIGHTS-HISTORY-TRADI-
TION-CUSTOM-USAGE AND RECOMMENDED, ALSO, BECAUSE FAIR TRIAL CANNOT BE HAD ON EI-
THER C.A. 67-570 AND C.A. 77-427 AND BECAUSE OF THE HOLOCAUST ON THESE CASES BY
RUSSELL-CHAPMAN-HAYNSWORTH JR.-BURGER-MARTIN-LYDON-POSTER JR. ANY LAWYER IN S. C
WOULD BE AFRAID (KNOWING WHAT RUSSELL DID 1967-1970, MARCH-APRIL 19, 1971-COVER UP
AND IT. AL.) TO HANDLE CARPENTER'S CASE THAT; PANEL PLEASE BE INFORMED THAT IT IS
MY PRAYER AND IN THE NAME OF ALL AMERICANS THAT IN PLEA BARGAINING TO GET THIS RE-
SOLVED THAT IF CARPENTER'S TOTAL AMOUNT OF \$750,000 AND \$200,000 ARE MET BY RUS-
SELL THAT CARPENTER WILL PERSONALLY WILL NOT FILE CRIMINAL CHARGES AGAINST RUSSELL
BUT WILL LEAVE THAT TO DIRECTOR WEBSTER'S NEW FIGHT AGAINST POLITICAL CORRUPTION
BECAUSE, TOO, RESTITUTION IS NOW POPULARLY ACCEPTED BY JUDGES AND THE PEOPLE
THAT CRIMINALS SHOULD PAY THEIR-REPAY THEIR VICTIMS! FURTHERMORE; REGARDING THE
ORDERS WHO FULL VICTIM TO JUDGE RUSSELL'S PLENDISH EXPLOITATION OF C.A. 67-570 BY
ASSISTING HIM TO THE FOURTH-PUTTING HIM BY THE SEN. JUD. COM. AND THE SEN. PL
ORDERS AND THE COVER UP-STOPPALLYING-MISPRISONING THAT THE JUDGE'S RECOMMEND JUSTICE
THURGOOD MARSHALL (OF THE SUPREME COURT) EMANEL A GRAND JURY TO INVESTIGATE SEN-
ATE CAPER (WHAT CARPENTER CALLS IT-THE WHOLE) PLUS SEN. RUSSELL LONG-REP. BRIGHE
IN FULLY INTRO. I.G. ESTABLISHING A SENATE CAPER OFFICE WITH SPECIAL
PROSECUTOR, ALSO, THAT PRES. CARTER TELL OF HIS INVOLVEMENT IN RUSSELL'S OLD POL-
TICS OF NIXONIAN TYPE COVER UP, IF ANY! ALSO; THE PANEL APOLOGIZE TO CARPENTER
AND TO THE PEOPLE FOR NOT ONLY THE RAPE OF CARPENTER'S CITIZEN'S RIGHTS BUT ALSO
THE RAPE OF THE CREDIBILITY OF THE JUDICIAL SYSTEM BY RUSSELL-CHAPMAN ET. AL. *
THIS COMMUNICATION IS BOTH LEGAL AND BASED ON THE SOUNDTEST CONSTITUTIONAL P.C.
PRECEDENTS FOR WHEN ALL LAW-ORDER-DUE PROCESS-FAIRNESS-EQUAL JUSTICE EXPIRE!
WRITTEN WITHOUT BENEFIT OF COUNSEL; TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE THIS IS A TRUE A
ACCURATE ACCOUNT. HEREIN THERE IS ABSOLUTELY, NO BIAS, SPITE, INTIMIDATION, LIES,
FRAUD, CONSPIRACY, BLACKLISTING, BLACKBALLING, LAD'OUTHING, CALICIOUS-WRONGFUL INTENT
HARASSMENT, DISRESPECT UNCONSTITUTIONALISM, ILLGALITIES LABEL TO ANYONE NAMED UN-
NA. FD-IPPLID-1960-1961-C.A. 67-570-4/70-5/71-4/19/71-4/19/71-4/20/71-C.A. 77-427
1/10/78 - 8 (CHAIRMAN EASTLAND-SEN. STROM THURGOOD-NIXON-DEPT-MITCHELL-RUSSELL-
HOLLOWAY LI)/COPIES: CHAPMAN-MARTIN-BURGER-HAYNSWORTH JR.-LYDON-PO-
TER JR.-RUSSELL-HARRY DENT-VALED AUTHOR ET. AL.

SO BE IT!
THANK YOU!
SINCERELY YOURS,
C. HAROLD CARPENTER, 48 EAST MAIN STREET, MAIDEN, N. C. 28650

MAIDEN, NORTH CAROLINA 28650
MAY 16, 1978

1011

SENATOR J. STROM THURMOND, MEMBER
THE JUDICIARY COMMITTEE, REPUBLICAN FROM
SOUTH CAROLINA, AND CANDIDATE FOR RE-
ELECTION 1978
SENATE OFFICE BUILDING
WASHINGTON, D. C.

DEAR SENATOR THURMOND:

YESTERDAY PASSED WITHOUT ANY WORD FROM EITHER YOU OR YOUR REPRESENTATIVE AND /
OR MR. HARRY DENT; THEREFORE, YOU HAVE LOST YOUR LAST CHANCE TO RE-DEEM YOURSELF
TO THE AMERICAN PEOPLE - BY LIKE THE THIEF ON THE CROSS TURNING TO JESUS AND
WHAT WE THE PEOPLE OF THE UNITED STATES HOLD DEAR; GOD, WE THE PEOPLE,
CONSTITUTION, FAIRNESS AND COUNTRY BUT YOU ARE TOO MUCH LIKE NIXON AND GAVE
YOURSELF TO THE DEVIL AND ALL HIS WAYS!

GOD GAVE YOU A FAMILY IN YOUR VERY OLD AGE AND GAVE YOU OPPORTUNITY TO SAVE YOUR
COUNTRY BY THIS YOUR ELEVENTH HOUR REPENTANCE AND CONFESSION AND LEAVE FOR THEM
THE FINEST LEGACY A FATHER CAN TO HIS FAMILY THAT EVEN WITH THE WILDEST STRETCH
OF THE IMAGINATION AT YOUR AGE YOU'LL NOT SEE ANY OF THESE CHILDREN OF YOURS
BROWN BUT YOU COULD HAVE LEFT THEM THE FINEST LEGACY OF THE TWENTIETH CENTURY
THAT OF ENDING THE PAST DECADE OF CORRUPT POLITICAL NIGHTMARES THAT STILL HAUNT
OUR PEOPLE AND OUR GOVERNMENT AND ONLY BY THE SMOKING GUN CLEANSING STORY OF MINE
CAN THIS CORRUPTION BE ONCE AND FOR ALL TIME BE ERADICATED AND YOUR CHILDREN GROW
UP IN TRULY THE LAND OF THE FREE AND HOME OF THE BRAVE BUT YOU GAVE UP YOUR
CHANCE SO TO DO BECAUSE YOU HAVE SO LONG LIVED IN THE MUCK AND MIRE OF DIRTY
NIXONIAN-WATERGATE-PRES. EDWARDS TYPE CORRUPT POLITICS THAT YOU AREA SOT TO IT,
THEREFORE, YOUR CHILDREN SHALL GROW UP WITH YOUR NAME IN SOUTH CAROLINA AND
NATIONALLY WORSE THAN BENEDICT ARNOLD BECAUSE YOU LEARNED NOTHING FROM WATERGATE
AND THE DEMAND OF WE THE PEOPLE FOR TRULY THE LONG LOOKED FOR POST-WATERGATE
MORALITY THAT NOW NOT EVEN WILLIAM WEBSTER CAN BRING IN HIS ABOUT 2 WEEKS CAMP-
AIGN FOR TO WED OUT POLITICAL CORRUPTION BECAUSE YOU CORRUPTED HIM BACK THERE
IN THE LATE JANUARY AND EARLY FEBRUARY TIME 1978 BUT YOUR CHILDREN SHALL GROW
UP WITH THE STIGMA THAT THEIR FATHER WAS WORSE THAN RICHARD NIXON AND IT WILL
NEVER LEAVE THEM AND THEIR CHILDREN AND THEIR GREAT-GREAT GRANDCHILDREN AND
THEY WILL CURSE THE DAY THEY WERE BORN THAT YOU COULDN'T TELL THE DIFFERENCE BE-
TWEEN RIGHT AND WRONG, ALSO, YOU PUT DIRTY RUSSELL CORRUPT POLITICS ABOVE: JESUS!

THANK YOU!

SINCERELY YOURS,

C. Harold Carpenter

C. HAROLD CARPENTER
48 EAST MAIN STREET
MAIDEN, NORTH CAROLINA 28650
TELEPHONE: 704-428-8614

P. S.: WRITTEN WITHOUT BENEFIT OF COUNSEL! TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE THIS ~~IS~~ IS
A TRUE AND ACCURATE ACCOUNT! HEREIN THERE IS ABSOLUTELY NO: SPITE, HATE, HARM,
CONSPIRACY, HARASSMENT, MEANNESS, INTIMIDATION, IMAGINATION, FRAUD, LIBEL, LIES,
MALICIOUS-WRONGFUL INTENT, BLACKLISTING, BLACKBALLING, BADMOUTHING ETC. TO ANYONE
HEREIN MENTIONED- NAMED, UNNAMED, IMPLIED-1960-1961-C.A. 67-370-C.A. 77-427-4/70-
4/16/71-4/19/71-4/20/71-C.A. 77-427-1/10/78 - !

COPY: CHAIRMAN ROBERT HEMPHILL JUDGES PANEL OF ORIGINAL JURISDICTION AND RESOLVE
ON C. A. 67-378, RUSSELL ORDER 4/70-AND-C.A. 77-427-CHAPMAN ORDER 1/10/78, JUDGES:
SIMONS AND BLATT JR., HARRY DENT FAMOUS AUTHOR, ET. AL., FBI DIRECTOR WEBSTER

MAIDEN, NORTH CAROLINA 28650

APRIL 18, 1980

APRIL 19, 1971 - APRIL 19, 1980

SENATOR J. STROM THURMOND, MEMBER SENATE JUDICIARY COMMITTEE MARCH 1971 -4/19/80-
SENATE OFFICE BUILDING
WASHINGTON, D. C.

DEAR SENATOR-JUDICIARY COMM. MEMBER-AND-PARTICIPANT IN THE WORST WATERGATE TYPE
MENTALITY CRIME & COVER UP IN HISTORY:

ENCLOSED PLEASE FIND, CARPENTER TO JUDGE BAZELON, APRIL 13-14, 1980, MAILED: FROM:
CHARLOTTE, N. C., APRIL 15, 1980, CERT.-R. RECEIPT NUMBER: P20 3901307; PHOTOCOPY:
U. S. ATTORNEY H. M. MICHAUX JR., P. O. BOX 1858, GREENSBORO, N. C. 27402, NUMBER:
P20 3901308; ALSO, PRESIDENT BEN CRAIG, THE NORTHWESTERN FINANCIAL CORPORATION,
NORTH WILKEBORO, NORTH CAROLINA, NUMBER P20 3091306, ALL FROM CHARLOTTE, N. C.,
APRIL 15, 1980!

APRIL 19, 1971 - APRIL 19, 1980 - 9 TOO-LONG YEARS:

SENATOR J. STROM THURMOND PARTICIPANT IN THE FELONY OF APRIL 19, 1971 as:
ACCOMPLIS-ACCESSORY-PARTICIPANT BEFORE-DURING-AFTER-MAKING FED. DIST. JUDGE
DONALD STUART RUSSELL A BASTARD JUDGE BY A POLITICAL-CRIMINAL-COVER UP RAPE OF:
C. HAROLD CARPENTER-THE SENATE JUDICIARY COMMITTEE-THE SENATE-THE OATH TO GOD-
ADVISE AND CONSENT-THE CONSTITUTION-THE BILL OF RIGHTS DENYING, TOO, AMENDMENT
ONE FO: PROTEST-PETITION-DEMONSTRATION-DISESENT-FREE SPEECH-WITHOLDING PERTINENT
INFORMATION THAT WOULD HAVE DENIED THE SENATE JUDICIARY COMMITTEE'S APPROVAL &
THE CONSEQUENTLY SENATE CONFIRMATION AND SO ON OF THE RUSSELL APPOINTMENT PLUS
CONTINUING SCURRILOUS-CRIMINAL-SINISTER-COVER UP PLOTS SINCE THAT HAVE: DENIED
ME AND THE AMERICAN PEOPLE THEIR CITIZEN RIGHTS ETC., ALSO, OBSTRUCTED JUSTICE,
FORGED AFFIDAVIT, WITHOLDING EVIDENCE, JUDGE CHAPMAN'S FRAUDULENT ORDER, JUDGE
HAYNSWORTH JR.'S CRIMINAL DENIAL OF MY APPEAL DUE PROCESS AND CRIMINAL DESTRUCTIO
N, PHYSICALLY OR HAD IT DONE, OF MY APPEAL, THE CRIMINAL COVER UP BY ALL THE FED.
DIST. & CIR. FED. JUDGES FROM S. C. AND MOST FED. OFFICIALS, WE HAVE IN WRITING,
PLUS: THE ACTS BY CHAPMAN-HAYNSWORTH JR.-ALL THE FED. DIST & FED. CRI. JUDGES
FROM S. C. & MOST FED. OFFICIALS CAUSING THE UNDENIABLE OBSTRUCTION OF JUSTICE
IN THE COURT ROOM OF JUDGE SAM J. ERVIN III, SOON TO GO TO THE FED. CIR. COURT,
RICHMOND, THE FALL OF ATT. GEN CIVILETTI, THE COMPROMISING OF THE IOWA CAUCAUSES
& THE MOST RECENT COMPROMISING OF THE N. H. PRIMARIES BY FED. JUDGE OLIVER GASCH
& CHAIRMAN, SEN. SUBCOMMITTEE ON PERMANENT INVESTIGATIONS SAM NUNN AND SO ON BY
ET. AL.!

WE HAVE FAITH THAT CHIEF JUDGE DAVID L. BAZELON SHALL DO HIS DUTIES NOW, THERE-
FORE, YOUR DAYS AS A U. S. SENATOR AND BEING OUT OF JAIL ARE NUMBERED, THERE-
FORE, LET YOUR YOUNG CHILDREN REMEMBER SOMETHING CORAGEOUS OF THEIR FATHER BY:
SENATOR J. STROM THURMOND GOING NOW, MONDAY, APRIL 21, 1980, TO CHIEF JUDGE DAVID
L. BAZELON, OFFERING: TO TELL ALL, BECOMING CHIEF WITNESS ON THE PARTS YOU ARE IN,
AND THE JUDGE GRANTING YOU:-----IMMUNITY-----! I AM WILLING! THIS IS
THE ONLY WAY YOU CAN SAVE SOMETHING OF YOUR NAME FOR YOUR POSTERITY! I KNOW YOU
DON'T CARE ANYTHING FOR THE AMERICAN PEOPLE; THE CONST.: THE BILL OF RIGHTS: MY
SLAVERY: AND THE FUTURE OF THE SYSTEM OR YOU WOULDN'T HAVE DONE WHAT YOU HAVE
1971 - BUT THIS IS YOUR CHANCE BY THE GRACE OF GOD, CHIEF JUDGE BAZELON, THE
AMERICAN PEOPLE AND THE CHIEF VICTIM: C. HAROLD CARPENTER! YOUR AND YOURS LONG
ESCAPADE OF CRIMES & COVER UPS THAT RESULTED IN THE FALL OF MANY IN THE WHITE
HOUSE, FBI, JUSTICE DEPT. JUDICIARY, CONGRESS, NORTHWESTERN GATE, N. C. ETC. & ET. AL.:
IS OVER BY THE GRACE OF GOD, BY THE GRACE OF JESUS, BY THE GRAD OF:
THE HOLY SPIRIT, JUDGE BAZELON AND U. S. ATTORNEY MICHAUX JR.! GOD AND HEAVEN
& JUDGE BAZELON & U. S. ATT. MICHAUX, JR. THE AMERICAN PEOPLE AND I ARE
GIVING YOU A CHANCE YOU NEVER GAVE US BUT BE NOW; THE THIEF ON THE CROSS, THE
BRIDIGAL SON & MARY MAGDALENE ALL IN ONE! TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE THIS IS
A TRUE AND ACCURATE ACCOUNT! WRITTEN WITHOUT BENEFIT OF COUNSEL!

THANK YOU!

C. Harold Carpenter

VERY TRULY YOURS,

C. HAROLD CARPENTER, 48 EAST MAIN STREET, MAIDEN, N. C. 28650, 704-428-8614
COPY: CHIEF JUDGE BAZELON, U. S. ATT. MICHAUX JR., ED. "WINSTON SALEM-J. & S.",
ED. OPPEL, "THE CHARLOTTE OBSERVER"!

00010023114

Enclosure:

4!

Challengers to Dole, Bayh, Leahy, Matthews
Prone to be 'as Bad,'

Therefore, Double Reason to Make Public now
the Horrible Eight:

Dolegate - Simpsons-gate

Bayhgate - Quayle-gate

Leahygate - Ledwith-gate

Mathis-gate - Conroy-gate!

All Must - Go! Both parties nominate now for
Special Election in ~~November~~ December But! Expose all now!
So People won't throw away voting for any of them
and so then - Curse you later for Insulting their Integrity!

MAIDEN, NORTH CAROLINA 28650
SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

CANDIDATE FOR THE UNITED STATES SENATE JOHN SIMPSON
FROM THE DEMOCRATIC PARTY
BOX 2065
TOPEKA, KANSAS 66601
ATTENTION: MR. MARVIN RAU

Certified Mail No. 105 228

DEAR CANDIDATE RAU:

I WAS TOLD TO GET IN TOUCH WITH YOU IN ORDER TO OUST ROBERT DOLE FROM HIS SENATE SEAT NOW BECAUSE HE IS WORSE THAN RICHARD NIXON; ALSO, THAT HE IS CURRENTLY CARRYING ON A HOAX WITH SPECIAL PROSECUTOR-COUNSEL FOR THE DOLE DUBBED BILLYGATE COMMITTEE THAT HE AND THEY ARE QUALIFIED WHEN ALL ARE ENGAGING IN CRIMES & COVER UPS. ENCLOSED PLEASE FIND IS MY COMPLAINT-AFFIDAVIT (PHOTOCOPY) TO THE BAR OF ILLINOIS AND THE SUPREME COURT OF ILLINOIS TO OUST SPECIAL COUNSEL PHILIP TONE BECAUSE HE KNOWINGLY ENTERED INTO COLUSION WITH SENATOR DOLE AND THE 8 OTHER MEMBERS TO CARRY ON CRIMES AND COVER UPS BECAUSE ALL KNOW OF THE CRIMES AND COVER UPS AGAINST ME, BY THEM, AND THE SENATE JUDICIARY COMMITTEE IN THE FELONY THAT PUT DONALD STUART RUSSELL ON THE FURTH CIR. BENCH, RICHMOND, BY A FELONY AND THE BASTARD JUDGE STILL SITS ON THAT BENCH IN ORDER TO CONTINUALLY BE THE HOLOCAUSE TO MY JUSTICE IN THE ENTIRE JUDICIAL SYSTEM PLUS COMPROMISING HIMSELF AND ABOUT 25 SENATORS AND ET. SL. SINCE TO KEEP HIM THERE PLUS, THEREFORE, HOW; CAN ROBERT DOLE AND THE 8 OTHERS SIT ON THAT COMM. IN JUDGMENT ON BILLY CARTER; PRESIDENT CARTER; MR. SPRAGUE; BREZINSKI, CIVILETTI OR ANYONE; THEY CANNOT, THEREFORE, KNOWING HOW BAR ASSOCIATIONS AND THE STATE POLITICALLY RIDDEN COURTS ARE THAT I AND THE AMERICAN PEOPLE CANNOT EXPECT ANYTHING FROM EITHER THE ILLI. BAR OR THE SUPREME COURT OF ILLINOIS BUT: THE COMPLAINT & AFFIDAVIT HAD TO BE DONE BECAUSE PHILIP TONE CANNOT BE LET GET BY GOING TO THE COMMITTEE KNOWING THAT EVERYONE ON THE COMM. HAS ENGAGED IN CRIMES AND COVER UPS AND STONEWALLINGS AND MISPRISIONING OF FELONIES AND HIMSELF THE WORST BY BEING BRAINWASHED TO GO-ALONG AS THE WAY TO GET ALONG AND THEREBY: CARRY ON THE WORST HOAX EVER PERPRETRATED ON THE AMERICAN PEOPLE BY A SPECIAL COMMITTEE EXISTING FOR THE SPECIAL PURPOSE TO GET THE TRUTH WHEN IN FACT NONE KNOWS THE TRUTH! ALSO: ALL ENGARED IN FRAMING MR. SPRAGUE, BY TONE AND COMMITTEE BREAKING THE LAW OF SECRECY LETTING IT BE KNOWN HE IS UNDER INVESTIGATION FOR DRUG RUNNING !

I AM TOLD: YOU HAVE ABSOLUTELY NO CHANCE OF UNSEATING SENATOR DOLE! THEREFORE, I GOT IN TOUCH WITH DEMOCRATIC HEADQUARTERS AND WAS TOLD THAT IN ORDER FOR THIS COMMUNICATION NOT TO BE MISHANDLED OR LOST THAT I PUT ATTENTION: MR MARVIN RAU IN ORDER THAT IT GET TO YOU BECAUSE ITS THE ONLY WAY TO ELECT YOU SENATOR BY NOW CALLING A GIGANTIC MEDIA TV CONFERENCE AND REVEALING THE WORST SCANDAL EVER BUT THE ONLY SMOKING GUN PURIFICATION STORY OF SUCH MAGNITUDES THAT WILL CLEAN OUT ALL THESE OLD CORRUPTIONISTS IN THE SENATE-THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT-AND-ELSE WHERE, THEREBY, MAKING YOU THE NUMBER ONE SPOKESMAN FOR THE NEW AMERICA THAT ALL AMERICANS LONG FOR AND PRAY FOR THAT SHALL RETURN ESTEEM TO OUR ELECTED OFFICIALS & GET GOOD PERSONS, LIKE YOURSELF, TO WIN OFFICE AND OTHERS TO RUN FOR OFFICE & GET ELECTED WHICH WILL END THE ERA OF WATERGATE MENTALITY FOR CRIMES-COVER UPS ETC. SO THAT THE EIGHTIES WILL BE A SETTLED ERA IN WHICH WE CAN SOLVE THE PROBLEMS OF ENERGY, GOOD GOVERNMENT, HEALTH INSURANCE, DECLINING BEUINESS PALNTS, FOREIGN IMPBBTS ETC.! THUSLY: YOU WILL BE THE GREAT EMANCIPATOR FOR THIS CENTURY THAT ABE LINCOLN BROUGHT AN INDUSTRIAL AMERICA INTO THE FOREFRONT BUT YOU SHALL GIVE IT A REBIRTH AND ITS SECOND WIND AS THE EMANCIPATOR OF THIS CENTURY'S REVIVAL TO LAST WELL INTO THE NEXT CENTURY! I AM TOLD THAT OUT OF THE HEARTLAND CAN COME THIS GREAT LEADER THAT ALL AMERICA LOOKS FOR AT THE RIGHT TIME AS CAME: WASHINGTON, JACKSON, LINCOLN, THEO. ROOSEVELT, WILSON, FRANKLIN D. ROOSEVELT THAT YOU CAN BE IF YOU WILL ONLY NOW: GO BEFORE THE PEOPLE OF KANSAS AND THE NATION USING EPHSIANS 5:6-14 AS YOUR GUIDE LEAD US ON TO OUST THE CROOKS BEFORE NOV. 4 FOR BY DOING THIS YOU PROVE YOU ARE NOT AN OPPORTUNIST BY WAITING TO THE LAST MINUTE BUT IMMEDIATELY UPON RECEIVING THIS SCANDAL THAT YOU WENT TO THE AMERICAN PEOPLE, TOO, IN GRAND EXPOSE IN THE RIGHT OF THE PEOPLS OF KANSAS TO KNOW AND THE AMERICAN PEOPLE TO KNOW: THIS IS THE KEY TO YOUR FUTURE, MY FUTURE AND THE FUTURE OF KANSAS AND THE FUTURE OF OUR NATION TO SURVIVE AND GIVE THE BINDING TIE-AND-UNBRELLA THAT ALL CAN COME UNDER ONCE AGAIN FOR A UNITED NATION SO THAT THOSE, LIKE YOURSELF, TAKING THE PLACE OF THOSE ROTTEN LEADERS EXPOSED IN THIS GIGANTIC SCANDAL CAN NOW TAKE OVER AND DO SOMETHING BENEFICIAL FOR US ALL BEFORE ITS TOO LATE!

LAST NIGHT, TV, REPORTED READ DRAFT OF BILLYGATE COMM. REPORT WHICH IS A WHITEWASH! SENATOR DOLE DID NOTHING BUT HIS USUAL CARP-ING WHICH IS ASSENINE!

ENCLOSED PLEASE FIND: PHOTOCOPY:

RECEIPT-OF CERTIFIED MAIL TO ADMINISTRATOR RODERWICK; I HAVE PUT SMALL PIECE OF PAPER WITH A RED DOLE WHERE HIS NAME APPEARS EVERYWHERE THROUGHOUT-THERE MAY BE MORE PLACES BUT TIME DOESN'T PERMIT INDICATING ALL BECAUSE I AM URGED TO GET THIS TO YOU NOW BECAUSE CONGRESS RECESSES THIS WEEK AND YOU'LL HAVE DOLE BACK IN KANSAS AND CAN TELL HIM HE IS A CROOK-COVER UPPER-STONEMALLER-DECEIVER OF THE PEOPLE OF KANSAS & THE SENATE & THE AMERICAN PEOPLE; TO HIS TEETH; REMEMBER; ALL THIS WENT TO THE ILLINOIS BAR-SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF ILLINOIS 9/24/80; CBY PRESS ANNOUNCEMENT OF ATT. TONE'S APPOINTMENT AND SHOWS HOW HE PERVERTED IT; THE HONEST LETTER OF MINE TO S. COUNSEL TONE AUGUST 17, 1980 AND TO DATE NO REPLY; PROOF HE IS JUST AS CROOKED AS SENATOR DOLE AND ET. AL. ON THE COMMITTEE; THERE FOLLOWS: THE UNDISPUTED PROOF ON EVERY MEMBER OF THE BILLYGATE COMM THAT EVERYONE SITS AS AN ILLEGAL MEMBER AND IN THE SENATE, TOO; 1ST.-SENATOR BAUCUS: (NOTE: COMMENTS AND PROOF POINTED TO BY RED PEN WRITINGS); NOTE UNDER "Pell Lugar" THAT SENATOR DOLE WAS SENT A COPY UNDER THE DESIGNATION OF: "COPY: THE FRAUDULENT SENATORS" THUSLY: THE THEME OF YOUR NEW CAMPAIGN THRUST FOR YOUR LANDSLIDE VICTORY NOV. 4: THE FRAUDULENT SENATOR ROBERT DOLE CARRYING ON AND PARTICIPATING IN FRAUDS EVEN THE BILLYGATE!; SENATOR DOLE WAS REPORTED TO AS V. P. CANDIDATE OF 1976 BUT FAILED THE HONESTY TEST, AND THIS, TOO, WAS REPORTED TO SENATOR LEAHY, CHAIRMAN OF SPECIAL COMM. INVESTIGATING ABUSES, BRINGING THEM TO LIGHT AND THUSLY STRENGTHENING OUR GOVERNMENT IN THE EYES OF THE PEOPLE; BUT SEN. LEAHY FAILED TO HAVE BACKBONE BUT; WE TRY OUT NOW FOR YOU TO HAVE THAT BACKBONE THAT: ONLY CAN COME FROM OUT OF WASHINGTON AND THAT YOU CAN DO THAT FROM OUT OF THE HEARTLAND COMES YOU AND YOU CAN NOW HUSILY CAPTURE THE HEARTS, MINDS, IMAGINATIONS OF AN AMERICAN GOVERNMENT & PEOPLE STARVED FOR HONEST LEADERSHIP IN WASHINGTON; -----NEXT: THE FACTS, PROOF, EVIDENCE ON SENATOR DOLE THAT SINCE 1976 HE HAS BEEN A FALSE OCCUPANT OF THE SENATORIAL CHAIR AND YOU AS YOUR DUTY EXPOSE HIM THAT HE HAS ENGAGED IN FOUR YEARS OF CRIMES & COVER UPS THAT THREATEN THE VERY EXISTANCE OF OUR NATIONAL HERITAGE AND BIRTHRIGHT AND CONSTITUTION: HE MUST GO; I'LL NOT HERE GO INTO IT FOR ITS WELL EXPLAINED; DOLE KNEW IT ALL AND HAS A COPY OF THE ORIGINAL TELEGRAM THAT MADE RUSSELL BASTARD JUDGE AND THE COUNSELING OF JUDGE SIRICA: TO SET THE RECORD STRAIGHT AND THAT BASTARD JUDGE PHILLIPS IS STILL ON THAT PANEL AND WILL OB. JUSTICE TO ME AND IF DOLE, 1979, HAD ACTED THEN NO OB. OF JUSTICE TO ME 2/8/80-4/30/80 - THEREFORE, DOLE OBD. JUSTICE!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!! HE DECONCINI GUILT-THIS NEVER WOULD HAVE HAPPENED IF DOLE HAD DONE HIS DUTY IN 1976 BUT HIS GREED FOR POWER CONTINUED AND STILL DOES AUG.-SEPT.-OCT. 1980 COULD THIS CURRENTLY TURNED GOOD SAMARITAN BUT HE IS TOO FAR GONE & LOST: CONSCIENCE; PROOF: THIS IS NO HOAX, MY SWORN AFFIDAVIT TO THE SUPREME COURT MAILED JULY 14, 1980: PROOF WHAT DOLE'S COWARDICE CAUSED TO ME AND THE PEOPLE OF KANSAS & ALL THE AMERICAN PEOPLE!; PROOF OF CHAIRMAN BAYH'S COLLUSION WITH NIXON-HOOVER-GOD'S GRACE HE WILL, TOO, BE OUSTED AND THE DEMOCRATIC PARTY LEADERSHIP IN THE SENATE BE TAKEN OVER IN BOTH PARTIES BY NEW BRAINS OF HONESTY ETC. THAT SHALL SAVE OUR NATION'S REPUTATION AT HOME AND ABROAD!; FINALLY, THE END OF THE WORST FARCE & WORST RACIST IN OUR NATION: J. STROM THURMOND: HE CALLED REP. JENRETTE A LYING SKUNK WELL YOU CAN PROVE HE IS A LYING POLECAT AND GET DILIGENTLY COMPETENT PERSON IN HIS SEAT AS IN ALL THESE SEATS!; LEGAL FOLLOW UP LETTER 8/20/-TONE; PROOF: ATT. WILLIAMS HAS BEEN SILENCED AND ISN'T GIVING MR. SPRAGUE SECURITY & SAFETY THE LAW CANNONS DEMAND; PROOF THAT BOTH: TONE AND DOLE ARE WORSE THAN DEAN MITCHELL AND MUST BE OUSTED & LOSE LAW LICENSE; ALSO: USING SEN. SAM ERVIN JR.'S COMPELLING REASON TO WRITE A BOOK: THE WHOLE TRUTH THAT LET THIS BE YOUR THEME TO EXPOSE THEM ALL THAT DOLE AND ET. AL. ARE SUCH LIARS AND FARGES THAT: YOU ARE COMPELLED BY PATRIOTISM, CONSCIENCE, LOVE OF THE PEOPLE OF KANSAS AND LOVE OF ALL THE AMERICAN PEOPLE AND OUR CONST. AND THAT NOW FINALLY JUSTICE WILL BE DONE TO THIS POOR DEPRIVED SOUL: C. HAROLD CARPENTER THAT YOU: TELL THE TRUTH & TO SAVE THE INTERGIRY OF THIS SENATE SEAT FROM KANSAS AND THE PEOPLE'S RIGHT TO KNOW EVERYWHERE! ACT NOW; STRIKE THE BLOW FOR THE OPEN DOOR WHILE THE IRON IS HOT! TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE THIS IS A TRUE AND ACCURATE ACCOUNT! WRITTEN WITHOUT BENEFIT OF COUNSEL! TELEPHONE ME YOUR PLANS!

THANK YOU!
C. Harold Carpenter
SINCERELY YOURS,
C. HAROLD CARPENTER, 48 EAST MAIN STREET, MAIDEN, NORTH CAROLINA 28650 704-428-801

MAIDEN, NORTH CAROLINA 28650
SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

THE HONORABLE DAN QUAYLE, MEMBER OF THE U. S. HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, ALSO,
P. O. BOX 216
INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA 46204-
REPUBLICAN CANDIDATE FOR THE SENATE SEAT OF ONE OF THE
WORST U. S. SENATORS: THE DISHONORABLE BIRCH BAYH

CERTIFIED MAIL No. 105331

DEAR CONGRESSMAN QUAYLE:

I WAS TOLD TO GET IN TOUCH IMMEDIATELY BY YOUR STATE REPUBLICAN HEADQUARTERS
IN ORDER TO NOW IMMEDIATELY OUST SENATOR BIRCH BAYH, BECAUSE HE IS WORSE THAN
RICHARD NIXON AND WORSE MANY TIMES THAN WATERGATE THAT HAS CONTINUED FOR NOW 9
YEARS BECAUSE OF HIM THAT HAS OBSTRUCTED JUSTICE TO ME; LET SIT ON THE FOURTH
CIRCUIT COURT OF APPEALS THE WORST BASTARD JUDGE EVER; THE DISREPUTABLE DONALD
STUART RUSSELL AND ADDING 7 YEARS LATER ANOTHER BASTARD JUDGE DICKSON PHILLIPS
WHO SO ACTING WORSE THAN THE MAFIA DID BY HIS KANGROO PANEL OF THE FOURTH DELI-
VER TO MY ATTORNEY AND ME THE WORST LEAGL AND JUDICIAL HOLOCAUST EVER 2/8/80 &
4/30/80 THAT IF BIRCH BAYH HAD RESPONSIBLY ACT ED IN APRIL-MAY-JUNE 1971 AND NOW
SUMMER-AUTUMN OF 1980 THAT IF HE HADN'T BRAINWASHED AN D ENSNARED SPECIAL COUNSEL
PHILIP TONE AND THE OTHER 8 MEMBERS OF THE BILLYGATE COMMITTEE THAT I WOULD NOW BE
A FREE MAN AND ALL AMERICA FREED FROM BIRCH BAYH'S MAFIA TYE PROTECTIONS RACKET
FOR ABOUT 25 OF THE WORST SENATORS IN BOTH PARTIES, THE WORST MEMBERS OF THE
JUSTICE DEPARTMENT AND THE ABSOLUTELY WORST CRIMINAL JUDGES WHO EVER SAT AND
THUSLY THIS STRANGE AND PECULIAR SENATOR FROM INDIANA HAS, THEREFORE, COMPROMISED
THE ENTIRE FEDERAL-CONSTITUTIONAL-HUMAN ETC. RIGHTS SYSTEM OF OUR NATION BY HIS
NOW, TOO, DESPOTIC CARRYING ON THE WORST FARCE-FRAUD-HOAX EVER PERPRETRATED ON
THE AMERICAN PEOPLE, THEREBY, STEALING THE CONSTITUTION FROM US THAT THIS CRIMIN-
AL-COVER UPPER-STONEWALLER-MISPRISONER OF FELONIES-UNWORTHY TO REPRESENT THE
PEOPLE OF INDIANA DID SIT IN JUDGMENT ON ALL THOSE IN BILLYGATE AND CAUSE MR.
SPRAGUE'S CIVIL RIGHTS TO BE JEOPARDIZED FOR EVER WHEN HE AND S. COUNSEL & ALL
MEMBERS AND THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT DID ILLEGALLY LIFT THE SECRECY POINT ON A CUR-
RENT INVESTIGATION ON MR. SPRAGUE AND THAT BAYH IS SO POWERFUL THAT MR.
SPRAGUE'S ATTORNEY RODNEY WILLIAMS IS TOO TIMID OR WHATEVER TO STOP BAYH AND ET.
AL. THEREBY COMPAROMISING MR. SPRAGUE'S RIGHT TO BE REPRESENTED IN FULLEST;
SEFETY AND SECURITY! ENCLOSED: PLEASE FIND THE COMPLAINT-AFFIDAVIT TO THE BAR OF
ILLINOIS ON SPECIAL COUNSEL PHILIP TONE WHO KNEW BEFORE HE WENT AS SPECIAL COUNSEL
THAT CHAIRMAN BAYH AND HIS 8 ACCESSORIES AND ACCOMPLISES WERE NOT QUALIFIED FOR
BECAUSE OF THEIR CRIMINAL AND COVER UP PAST UNQUALIFIED TO SIT ON ANY COMMITTE TO
JUDGE BILLY CARTER OR PRES. CARTER OR BREZEEZINSKI OR MR. SPRAIGUE OR ANYONE BY:
DEPRAUDING THE GOVERNMENT AS AN UNQUALIFIED COMMITTEE AND RUNNING A FRAUDLENT
COMMITTEE AS ITS MEMBERS WITH THE CHAIRMAN AS THE WORST MEMBER AND BY THE TEAM-
ING UP OF TONE-BAYH THAT THE AMERICAN TAXPAYER, TOO, HAS BEEN DEPRAUDED, AND JOINED
BY THEIR 8 ACCOMPLISES AND ACCESSORIES-AIDERS AND ABETTERS TO: DENY TO ME, MR.
SPRAGUE AND THE AMERICAN PEOPLE AND ET. AL. OUR: 14TH. AMENDMENT PROTECTIONS!
DONALD STUART RUSSELL, FED. DIST. JUDGE, COMPROMISED A CASE OF MINE FOR THE S. C.
EST. TO GO TO THE FOURTH CIR. AND THE PAY OFF WAS HIS APPOINTMENT TO THE FOURTH
CIRCUIT AND BY A FELONY HE GOT BY THE SEN. JUDI. COMM. AND THE FLOOR AS ROUTINE
BUT: SENATOR BAYH COULD HAVE STOPPED SENATOR MANSFIELD FROM CERTIFYING RUSSELL,
ALSO, I TELEGRAMED SENATOR BAYH THAT 4TH. CHIEF JUDGE HAYNSOWRTH JR. WOULD SWEAR
IN RUSSELL MAY 1, 1971 & TO STOP IT BUT HE WAS YELLOW! I WROTE TO HIM THE LAW
BUT HE WAS COWARD, AGAIN; I APPEALED TO HIM AND DIRECTOR BUT HE CHICKENED OUT
AGAIN BEFORE DIRECTOR HOOVER! THEREFORE, SENATOR BAYH HAS BEEN SITTING IN A SEAT
AS A CRIMINAL AND A COVER UPPER SINCE APRIL 1971 - ALSO, HE WAS THIS SUMMER MADE
AWARE THAT HE IS A RAUDLENT SENATOR AND I AM SURE SPECIAL COUNSEL TONE CONSULTED
THE CHAIRMAN BAYH AND CHAIRMAN BAYH ASSURED HIM, BY HIS CRIMINAL MIND, THAT TO GO
ON AND BRAINWASHED SPCIAL COUNSEL TINE FOR IF S. COUNSEL TONE HADN'T BEEN
BRAINWASHED CRIMINALLY AND COVER UPPELY BY CHAIRMAN BAYN EVERYTHING WOULD BE IN
THE OPEN AND NOW: SENATOR BAYH RESIGNED AND YOU THE NEXT SENATOR FROM INDIANA!
SENATOR BAYH WILL GO TO JAIL!-----THIS STORY CONTAINS WEAK CHARACTERS WHO
HAVE GIVEN DIS-SERVICE TO BOTH DEMOCRATIC AND REPUBLICAN PARTIES, THEREFORE;
YOU WILL BE LEADING A NON-PARTSIAN CRUSADE; ALSO, I AM TOLD TO WRITE TO YOU NOT TO
LET A MISPLACED LOYALTY TO THE OLD POLITICS OF WATERGATE MENTALITY CORRUPT YOU NOW
BECAUSE THE REPUBLICAN PARTY MUST SHED THE PAST OF WATERGATE NOT ONLY IN NAME BUT
THE OLD LEADERSHIP THAT WENT THROUGH THE TIME OF WATERGATE THAT NOW FOR BOTH
PARTIES THE AMERICAN PEOPLE CRY OUT FOR NEW LEADERSHIP FOR THE EIGHTIES & IBTO,
THE NEW CENTURY THAT YOU CAN BE THAT NEW REPUBLICAN LEADER, IF YOU WILL NOW ACT!

SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

POINT: ACCORDING TO REPORTS THAT THE RACE IN INDIANA IS CLOSE, THEREFORE, WHY STICK YOUR NECK OUT WHEN POSSIBLY YOU CAN WIN WITHOUT BEING HONEST TO THE PEOPLE OF INDIANA AND THE AMERICAN PEOPLE IN THEIR RIGHT TO KNOW BECAUSE: THIS STORY IS GOING TO COME OUT AND YOU KNOW SENATOR BAYH PLAYED A MAJOR ROLE IN SEALING THE CRIMINAL CONTRACT WITH THURMOND ET. AL. EASTLAND ET. AL TO CRIMINALLY GET RUSSELL BY THE COMM. & THE FLOOR IN THAT HE DIDN'T CHALLENGE BEFORE: SEN. BYRD CERTIFIED RUSSELL AND HE LET RUSSELL GET SWORN IN, THUSLY, PROTECTING RUSSELL FURTHER BY THE UNWORKABLE IMPEACHMENT PROCESS, ALSO, BIRCH BAYH GROSSLY ASSISTED AND MADE POSSIBLE THE DIRECTOR HOOVER PROTECTION OF THESE THINGS THUSLY MAKING BAYH IN HOOVER'S HAND FOR A RETURN DIRTY FAVOR. READ MAY 25, 1971 AND IT GIVES THE LAW THUSLY BAYH COVERED UP AND PROTECTED A FELONY AND FELONIES THROUGH THE YEARS! ALSO, IN WASHINGTON A PROMINENT LAWYER AND A PROMINENT NATIONAL ORGANIZATION ARE STUDYING MY LAST 19 YEARS OF DISCRIMINATION ON ME AND A GIGANTIC SUIT WILL BE FILED BUT IT WON'T BE CURRENTLY READY, THEREFORE, THE RESPONSIBILITY OF MAKING THIS KNOWN IS NOW AND TO PROTECT YOUR ARCH ENEMY AND ENEMY OF INDIANANS WILL BE MAKING YOU WORSE THAN BAYH; OTHERWISE, EXPOSE AS PER EPHESIANS 5:6-14 YOU'LL BE A HERO AND HAVE A LANDSLIDE ELECTION; ALSO, YOU'LL BE THE ONE LONE HONEST KNOWN OFFICE HOLDER IN WASHINGTON, THUSLY, AS THE ABOUT 25 SENATORS ARE OUSTED YOU'LL BE THE LEADER OF THE SENATE AND THE REPUBLICAN PARTY AGAIN NUMBER ONE PARTY, ALSO, GONE WILL BE ALL WATERGATE RESPONSIBILITIES FOR: YOU SAVE THE NATION BY BECOMING: THE NEW REPUBLICANISM FOR THE EIGHTIES AND INTO THE NEXT CENTURY THAT IT CARES MORE THAN THE DEMOCRAT PARTY OF BIRCH BAYH! YOU'LL BE NUMBER 1 REPUBLICAN LEADER AND NEXT PRESIDENT 1984! YOU'LL BE THE POLITICAL-CONSTITUTIONAL-JUDICIAL-CONGRESSIONAL-EXECUTIVE DEPT.: EMANCIPATOR FOR ALL HONEST AMERICANS AND WILL RETURN PEOPLE'S AFFECTION AND ESTEEM TO WASHINGTON OF NEW LEADERS AND GONE IS THE WATERGATE MENTALITY OF WATERGATE, KOREAGATE, LASEGATE, BILLYGATE, RICEGATE, AND BAYHGATE!

OUT OF THE HEARTLAND OF AMERICA CAME LEHOLN IN JOINING STATE TO EMANCIAPTE THE INDUSTRIAL REVOLUTION AND IN THIS CENTURY EMANCIAPTE BOTH THE GOVERNMENT & A NEW BUSINESS, TOO, SPIRIT OF '76!

AGAIN, I AM TOLD TO CAUTION YOU ON ANY MISPLACED LOYALTIES TO THE OLD REPUBLICANS OF AN ERA OF A REPUBLICAN PARTY OF ONLY ABOUT 20% REGISTERED VOTERS NATIONALLY BUT TO LET THE LAW TAKES ITS COURSE ON THEM BUT: BY YOUR HONEST ACTS THE PEOPLE WILL REMEMBER YOU AND YOUR LEADERS WHO GAVE US A NEW DAWNING: EASTER AFTER A NEAR RICHARD NIXON-EGNEW CRUCIFIXION!

IN THIS COMMUNICATION IS EVIDENCE THAT CHAIRMAN BAYH & SPECI. COUNSEL TONE DID AS THEMSELVES ARE PRESIDE OVER A COMMITTEE OF CROOKS WHO SOLD OUR BIRTHRIGHT AND HERITAGE DOWN THE RIVER OF THE LUST AND GREED OF ONE MAN'S FOR HIGHER OFFICE DONALD STUART RUSSELL AND HIS LIKEKINDS WHO LIED, STOLE THE CONST., CONSPIRED, CONSPIRED TO DENY ME MY CITIZEN RIGHTS BY CRIMINALLY ACTING IN THE SENATE-FBI-JUDICE. DEPT. WHITE HOUSE-SEN. JUDI. COMM. SENATE BILLYGATE COMM., THEREBY, LOSING ALL CHARACTER, MORAL INTEGRITY, AND QUALIFICATIONS TO REPRESENT THE PEOPLE OF INDIANA, AND THE PEOPLE OF THEIR RESPECTIVE STATES FOR LETTING ALL THE FED. DIST. AND ALL THE FED. CIR. JUDGES OF S. C. AND MOST FED. OFFICIALS OBSTRUCT JUSTICE WHICH IS A CRIME AGAINST WE THE PEOPLE SO GREAT THAT FOR YOU TO DO ANYTHING BUT: CALLING A SPECIAL GIGANTIC TV MEDIA CONF. AND TELLING ALL ON BAYH, RUSSELL & ALL WOULD BE UNTHINKABLE PLUS TO, NOW: DEMAND A SPECIAL COMM. & SPECI. PROSECUTOR TO INVESTIGATE ALL INJUSTICES ON ME AND THE PEOPLE OF THE UNITED STATES BY THEM AND CALL ON ALL CONNECTED TO RESIGN BEFORE THE ELECTION SO THAT ANOTHER CAN BE ELECTED: REGARDLESS OF THE GUILTY ONE'S PARTY: THIS MAKES YOU THE LEADER OVER: ALL POLITICS, CORRUPTION, INJUSTICES, DISCRIMINATIONS AND PEOPLE WILL FEEL THAT THE INDIANA OF CONGRESSMAN DAN QUAYLE IS OUR OWN HOME! THURMOND CALLED JENRETTE A LYING SKUNK WELL: THURMOND AND BAYH ARE LYING PLECATS! IT WILL REQUIRE YOUR MOST WONDERFUL PATRIOTISM NOW: FOR THE BILLYGATE COMM. IS ABOUT OVER AND SUICIDED ITSELF! C. HAROLD CARPENTER, THE PEOPLE OF INDIANA & THE AMERICAN PEOPLE HAVE A RIGHT TO LIVE WITHOUT THE CORRUPTION, CRIMES, COVER UPS, CONSPIRACIES ETC. OF BAYH & ET. AL. ITS IN YOUR CORNER: JOIN WE THE PEOPLE AND BE A HERO-COVER UP AND DO NOTHING AND BIRCH BAYH WILL HAVE THE LAST LAUGH THAT YOU ARE WORSE! ACT NOW: SO NO CHARGE OF LAST MINUTE OPPORTUNISM TO SAVE YOURSELF POLITICALLY! NOW: YOU AS A STATESMAN: HOPEFULLY THIS WEEK BUT EARLY NEXT WEEK BUT: TELEPHONE ME YOUR PLANS! I'LL DO ALL I CAN TO HELP RID AMERICA OF THIS PERVERTED MENACE BAYH!

ENCLOSURES: THE ENTIRE TO AD. ROLERWICK WHICH CONTAINS THAT TO TONE IN AUGUST! TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE THIS IS A TRUE AND ACCURATE ACCOUNT! WRITTEN WITHOUT BENEFIT OF COUNSEL!

THANK YOU

SINCERELY YOURS,

C. Harold Carpenter, 48 E. Main St., Mauler, North Carolina 28650 / T. 704-438-6114

Received Oct 9, 1980

PS Form 3800 Jan 1978

SENDER: Complete Items 1, 2, and 3. Add your address in the "RETURN TO" space on reverse.

1. The following service is requested (check one.)

- Show to whom and date delivered.
- Show to whom, date and address of delivery.
- RESTRICTED DELIVERY
Show to whom and date delivered.
- RESTRICTED DELIVERY.
Show to whom, date, and address of delivery. \$

(CONSULT POSTMASTER FOR FEES)

2. ARTICLE ADDRESSED TO:
Candidate for U.S. House of Representatives
Casper R. W. U.S. House of Representatives
Box 3403, 2223 St. Cal. Place
Baltimore, Md. 21202

3. ARTICLE DESCRIPTION:
REGISTERED NO. CERTIFIED NO. INSURED NO.
105333

(Always obtain signature of addressee or agent)

I have received the article described above.

SIGNATURE Addressee Authorized agent
Casper R. W. U.S. House of Representatives

4. DATE OF DELIVERY 10/3/80 POSTMARK

5. ADDRESS (Complete only if requested)

6. UNABLE TO DELIVER BECAUSE: CLERK'S INITIALS

☆GPO : 1979-288-848

No. 105333

RECEIPT FOR CERTIFIED MAIL—30¢ (plus postage)

SENT TO
Candidate for U.S. House of Representatives
Casper R. W. U.S. House of Representatives
Box 3403, 2223 St. Cal. Place
Baltimore, Md. 21202

STREET AND NO.
P.O., STATE AND ZIP CODE
BALTIMORE, MD 21202

POSTMARK OR DATE
OCT 1 1980
U.S.P.S.

OPTIONAL SERVICES FOR ADDITIONAL FEES

RETURN RECEIPT SERVICES
1. Shows to whom and date delivered With delivery to addressee only 15¢
2. Shows to whom, date and where delivered With delivery to addressee only 35¢

DELIVER TO ADDRESSEE ONLY 50¢
SPECIAL DELIVERY (extra fee required)

PS Form 3800 Apr. 1971 NO INSURANCE COVERAGE PROVIDED—NOT FOR INTERNATIONAL MAIL (See other side) ☆GPO : 1972 O - 460-743

Special Delivery!!!

PS Form 3800 Jan 1978

SENDER: Complete Items 1, 2, and 3. Add your address in the "RETURN TO" space on reverse.

1. The following service is requested (check one.)

- Show to whom and date delivered.
- Show to whom, date and address of delivery.
- RESTRICTED DELIVERY
Show to whom and date delivered.
- RESTRICTED DELIVERY.
Show to whom, date, and address of delivery. \$

(CONSULT POSTMASTER FOR FEES)

2. ARTICLE ADDRESSED TO:
Senatorial Candidate Stuart Ledbetter
Ledbetter for the Senate Committee
Montpelier Vermont 05602

3. ARTICLE DESCRIPTION:
REGISTERED NO. CERTIFIED NO. INSURED NO.
105333

(Always obtain signature of addressee or agent)

I have received the article described above.

SIGNATURE Addressee Authorized agent
Cathy Lupton

4. DATE OF DELIVERY POSTMARK

5. ADDRESS (Complete only if requested)

6. UNABLE TO DELIVER BECAUSE: CLERK'S INITIALS

No. 105332

RECEIPT FOR CERTIFIED MAIL—30¢ (plus postage)

SENT TO
Senatorial Candidate Stuart Ledbetter
Ledbetter for the Senate Committee
Montpelier Vermont 05602

STREET AND NO.
P.O., STATE AND ZIP CODE
PO Box 1280
Montpelier Vermont 05602

POSTMARK OR DATE
OCT 1 1980
U.S.P.S.

OPTIONAL SERVICES FOR ADDITIONAL FEES

RETURN RECEIPT SERVICES
1. Shows to whom and date delivered With delivery to addressee only 15¢
2. Shows to whom, date and where delivered With delivery to addressee only 35¢

DELIVER TO ADDRESSEE ONLY 50¢
SPECIAL DELIVERY (extra fee required)

PS Form 3800 Apr. 1971 NO INSURANCE COVERAGE PROVIDED—NOT FOR INTERNATIONAL MAIL (See other side) ☆GPO : 1972 O - 460-743

MAIDEN, NORTH CAROLINA 28650
OCTOBER 1, 1980

CERTIFIED-R. RECEIPT NO:105333-
SPECIAL DELIVERY!

THE HONORABLE EDWARD CONROY,
CANDIDATE FOR THE U. S. SENATE SEAT OF CHARLES MATHIAS
222 ST. PAUL'S PLACE
SUITE 3403
BALTIMORE, MARYLAND 21202

FROM: *C. Harold Carpenter*
C. HAROLD CARPENTER, 48 EAST MAIN
STREET, MAIDEN, N. C. 28650
TELEPHONE: 704-428-3614

DEAR SENATOR TO BE EDWARD CONROY:

IN HASTE I WRITE, I AM TOLD TO GET THIS IMMEDIATELY TO YOU BECAUSE THE BILLYGATE REPORT IS COMING OUT NOW AND YOU CAN GET IN ON THAT WAVE OF PUBLICITY BY EXPOSING SENATOR CHARLES MATHIAS AS A CROOK AND THEN GOING IN BY THE BIGGEST LANDSLIDE IN MARYLAND HISTORY FOR MATHIAS SAT ON THE WORST SCANDAL IN HISTORY AND KNEW HE WASN'T FIT TO SIT ON ANY COMMITTEE TO JUDGE: PRES. CARTER, BILLY CARTER, CIVILETTI, BEREZINSKI OR ANYONE THAT SINCE 1977 HE HAS OBSTRUCTED JUSTICE, CONSPIRED, CONSPIRED TO DENY ME MY CITIZEN RIGHTS, STONEWALLED ETC.: I AM ENCLOSED EXACTLY WHAT I SENT TO SPECIAL COUNSEL PHILIP TONE AND BECAUSE HE WAS BRAINWASHED BY THE DASTARDLY COMM. OF 9 BILLYGATE COMM. THAT I REPORTED HIM TO THE BAR OF ILLINOIS BUT: NOTHING WILL COME FROM THAT BECAUSE THE BAR THERE IS PROBABLY LIKE THE ONE HERE AND IN S. C. NOTHING IS DONE BUT ITS ON RECORD AND THE BAD RECORD ON EVERY MEMBER OF THE BILLYGATE COMMITTEE IS GIVEN! MATHIAS MUST NOW BE REMOVED: ITS YOUR DUTY TO END HIS YEARS OF DEFRAUDING THE GOVERNMENT BY SITTING THERE AS A COVER UP CROOK KNOWING OF THE FELONY THAT PUT DONALD STUART RUSSELL ON THE 4TH. CIRCUIT., RICHMOND, AND THE FBI'S BEING COMPROMISED AND CHAIRMAN BIRCH BAYH'S INCONTEMPACY TO SIT AS CHAIRMAN OF ANY COMMITTEE! HAD MATHIAS DONE HIS DUTY IN 1977 THERE WOULD HAVE BEEN NO FRAUDULENT ORDER OF 1/10/78 BY JUDGE R. CHAPMAN OF S. C., & NO STEALING OF MY APPEAL OF 1/14/78 FROM THE FILE OF DUE PROCESS APPEAL BY C. JUDGE CLEMENTE. HAYNSWORTH JR.-AND-ALL-THIS KNOWN BY ALL THE FED. DIST. JUDGES OF S. C. & CIRL JUDGES OF S. C. AND MOST FED. OFFICIALS AND CAUSING THE ORDER TO OBSTRUCT JUSTICE IN THE COURT OF J. SAM J. ERVIN III 8/8-8/78 & THE HOLOCAUST KANGROO HEARING OF 2/8/80, 4/30/80 AND MAKING ME A PAUPER, & EXPELLING MY EQUAL RIGHTS PROTECTIONS OF THE 14TH. AMENDMENT! THEREFORE, YOU KNOW BY NOW THAT THERE ARE 2 SCANDALS: THE SECOND:

THE MAKING OF DONALD STUART RUSSELL A FED. CIR. JUDGE, RICHMOND, BY FELONY BY WILSON, EASTLAND, THURMOND, DENT, MITCHELL, RUSSELL, HOLLOMAN III ET. AL, AND DENYING INFO TO THE SEN. JUDI. COMM. & SENATE AND BIRCH BAYH NOT STOOPING THE OATH 5/1/71 PLUS DIRECTOR HOOVER STOPPING THE FBI FROM ACTING ON RUSSELL AND ET. AL. PLUS THE GIGANTIC COVER UP BY ALL THE FED. DIST. JUDGES & FED. CIR. JUDGES OF S. C. & PHILLIPS, MCMILLAN OF N. C., AND MOST FED. OFFICIALS, CENTERING MAINLY ON THE CORRUPT SEN. JUDI. COMMITTEE! THEREFORE, YOU HAVE TWO HOLY CAUSES IN YOUR BAL-
LICK: ousting Mathias and getting yourself in as MR. CLEAN & CLEANING UP THE 4TH. CIRCUIT IN WHICH YOU ARE AND YOUR STATE IS A MEMBER FOR JUSTICE BUT ITS CORRUPT TO THE CORE: THEREBY, SINCE MOST PEOPLE KNOW JUDGES ARE DESPOTIC AND BIAS THAT YOU SHALL RENDER A SERVICE TO OUR FOURTH CIRCUIT AND PEOPLE WILL SUPPORT YOU AND IT WILL BECOME THE CORE FOR YOUR REPUTATION FOR THE NEW LEADER ALL AMERICANS PRAY FOR TO LEAD US OUT OF WATERGATE MENTALITY IN WASHINGTON (MATHIAS) AND THE COURTS HAYNSWORTH JR., RUSSELL, PHILLIPS, HAWKING, MURHABHAN, AND ALL FED. DIST. JUDGES OF S. C. PLUS MCMILLAN OF N. C.) YOU'LL GO TO THE HEARTLAND OF AMERICAN CORE FOR JUSTICE BY CLEANING OUT THIS DEN OF JUDICIAL BLACKROBED THIEVES OF MY RIGHTS & GOD KNOWS HOW MANY MORE GOOD PEOPLE'S BIRTHRIGHTS! THE FOURTH IS A BOGUS COURT! FOR YOU TO LET MATHIAS AND THE BILLYGATE COMM. GET BY IS UNTHINKABLE! TO LET THE FOURTH CIRCUIT OF HAYNSWORTH JR. AND ET. AL. CONTINUE IS INJUSTICE TO ALL! ITS YOUR GREATEST ACT OF PATRIOTISM TO NOW: CALL A GIGANTIC PRESS CONF IN BALRI. AND CALL FOR A SPECIAL PROSECUTOR & SPECIAL PRO. OFFICE TO INVESTIGATE THE BILLYGATE COMM. AND TONE AND MATHIAS, ALSO, THE FOURTH CIRCUIT AND THE WHOLE SCANDAL OF PREJUDICE, BIAS, RIGHTS DENIED, OBSTRUCTIONS OF JUSTICE, CONSPIRACIES, STONEWALLINGS ON ME AND, TOO, FOR IN THE NAME OF ALL AMERICANS THAT ALL THESE SENATORS REGIMES WHO ARE IMPLICATED IN MAKING RUSSELL A BASTARD JUDGE AND COVERING IT UP 1971 - AND THE AMERICAN BAR GET LEGAL REPRESENTATION FOR ME SO THAT ALL THE CASES CAN BE FOR THE FIRST TIME PROPERLY HANDLED ETC., ETC., ETC. SHOW THE NATION MARYLAND IS YOUR ACTS FOR ME AND THE PEOPLE OF THE FOURTH AND THE NATION, THE CLEANEST! TO BE THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE THIS IS A TRUE AND ACCURATE ACCOUNT! WRITTEN WITHOUT

BENEFIT OF COUNSEL!

THANK YOU!

MAIDEN, NORTH CAROLINA
OCTOBER 1, 1980

SENATORIAL CANDIDATE STEWART LEDBETTER
LEDBETTER FOR SENATE COMMITTEE
P. O. BOX 1280
MONTPELIER, VERMONT 05602

CERTIFIED RETURN RECEIPT NO.:
105332

*and all concerned, now by law
on the old time rigged - how
in Vermont a year to prevent big exposure
now, ready to Vermont - all concerned*

DEAR SENATORIAL CANDIDATE LEDBETTER:

I WAS TOLD TO, IMMEDIATELY, WRITE TO YOU AND SEND TO YOU THE FACTS REGARDING A SCANDAL IN WHICH SENATOR PATRICK LEAHY HAS PARTICIPATED SINCE 1977; at which TIME I CONTACTED HIM AS HEAD OF THE LEAHY TEAM ON ABUSES BY GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS AND BRINGING THESE ABUSES TO LIGHT TO STRENGTHEN AND IMPROVE THE GOVERNMENT BY BEING A "whistleblower" BOTH IN AND OUT OF GOVERNMENT-THIS IS A SPECIAL INVESTIGATIVE TEAM HEADED BY SENATOR LEAHY! SENATOR LEAHY NEVER NORMALLY, MORALLY, CONSTITUTIONALLY, AMERICANLY, VERMONTLY RESPONDED BY TAKING THE SCANDALS THAT I WHISTLEBLOW TO HIM ON HIS SENATE COLLEAGUES, THEREFORE, HE BECAME ACCOMPLIS-ACCESSORY, MISPRISONER OF FELONIES, CROOK, COWARD, LIAR, MISFIT, AND ILLEGALLY IN THE SENATE SEAT FROM VERMONT! NOW: I AM TOLD TO REPORT THESE SCANDALS (IN WHICH THE MAN YOU ARE RUNNING AGAINST PARTICIPATED AND STILL DOES ON THE BILLYGATE COMMITTEE BY, TOO, OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE AND LETTING MR. SPRAGUE'S ATTORNEY MALPRACTICE AGAINST HIM PLUS LETTING SPECIAL COUNSEL TONE SERVE WHEN HE KNOWS HE IS A BIGGER CROOK THAN HE AND THE 3 OTHERS ON THE COMMITTEE ARE) TO YOU BECAUSE, ALSO, THAT PATRICK LEAHY WENT IN OFFICE IN A SQUEAKER IN 1974 FROM THE ANTI-NIXON BACKLASH BUT SENATOR LEAHY PARTICIPATED IN SCANDALS CRIMINALLY MANY TIMES WORSE THAN ANYTHING NIXON, DEAN, MITCHELL, ERLICHMAN ET. AL. EVER DID! THEREFORE, NOW BY: IMMEDIATELY, HOLDING A GIGANTIC MEDIA CONFERENCE ON LEAHY AND THE ENTIRE SCANDAL AND THOSE WHO PARTICIPATED THAT: YOU'LL PROVE THAT SENATOR PATRICK LEAHY DOESN'T DESERVE TO GO TO THE SENATE, AGAIN, BUT TO JAIL WITH HIS OTHER CONFEDERATES THAT: BECAUSE THIS IS A NATIONAL SCANDAL MANY TIMES WORSE THAN WATERGATE BUT THAT IT WILL BE MY SMOKING GUN PURIFICATION STORY NOW END THE WATERGATE MENTALITY IN WASHINGTON AND IN THE CURRENT SENATOR FROM VERMONT FOR GENERATIONS AND INTO THE NEXT CENTURY-THAT-COMING OUT OF THE SOLID GRANITE STATE OF VERMONT AND BY YOU WHO ARE MR. CLEAN IN POLITICS THAT: THE PEOPLE WILL IMMEDIATELY TAKE IT TO HEART AND FROM VERMONT TO CALIFORNIA AND FROM VERMONT TO TEXAS ETC. THAT: THE PEOPLE WILL RISE UP AND THROW OUT THESE OTHER SCOUNDRELS, THEREBY, MAKING YOU THE MOST RESPECTED LEADER IN THE SENATE AND ITS LEADER AND ABSOLVING THE REPUBLICAN PARTY FOR EVER FOR ITS BRIEF FLIRTATION WITH THE WATERGATE ERA! THIS WILL AGAIN RETURN THE PEOPLE TO SUPPORTING THEIR ELECTIVE OFFICIALS AND RETURNING TO THE POLLS THEY WILL GIVE YOU THE FINE MEN AND WOMEN TO WORK WITH SO THAT OUR NATIONAL AND INTERNATIONAL PROBLEMS SHALL BE SOLVED BY GOOD COMMON SENSE AND SOLID FOUNDATION LIKE FROM THE STATE OF VERMONT THAT WHERE THE ONES IN WASHINGTON AND ELSEWHERE ARE COWARDS THAT THE OLD SPIRIT OF YOUR NEW ENGLAND HERITAGE AND HISTORY STILL SHINE AS THEY DID AT THE BOSTON TEA PARTY AND BUNKER HILL AND LEXINGTON AND IN THE GREEN MOUNTAIN BOYS ETC.! I AM TOLD THAT BY THE PUBLICITY LEAHY GAINED ON TV AND THE ROLE OF SO SAINTLY SITTING IN JUDGMENT ON BILLY CARTER AND ET. AL. THAT HE HAS ENHANCED HIS SELF TO THE V. VOTERS; HOWEVER, NOW, YOU AND I KNOW A DR. JECKERL AND MR. HYDE, ALSO, THE PICTURE OF DORAN GREY TYPE OF: SENATOR LEAHY, THEREFORE, HE MUST BE OUSTED NOW AND YOU CAN ONLY DO IT BY MY SMOKING GUN PURIFICATION STORY THAT SHALL OUST LEAHY NOW AND THUSLY PURIFY THE SEAT BY YOUR LANDSLIDE VICTORY NOVEMBER 4, 1980 PLUS YOUR: CARING ENOUGH TO HOLD THAT GREAT PRESS CONFERENCE AND OPENING UP THE ENTIRE STORY, LIKE THE SIX DAYS AFTER TAPE ON NIXON THAT PUT LEAHY IN OFFICE, THAT: NOW, YOU'LL OPEN UP THE WHOLE SCANDALS AND BECOME A NATIONAL HERO, THUSLY, THE IRONY OF IT, TOO, IS THAT: LEAHY SHALL GO OUT OF OFFICE AND TO PRISON BY SCANDAL IN WHICH HIS WEAK CHARACTER PARTICIPATED AND SHAMED THE SENATORIAL SEAT OF VERMONT PLUS BEING A JUDAS, TOO, TO HIS NATION'S BEST INTERESTS PLUS PARTICIPATING IN: CONSPIRACY, CONSPIRACY TO DENY MY CITIZEN RIGHTS, COVERING UP FELONIES AND NOT REPORTING THEM TO THE PROPER ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICIAL AND JUDGE, PLUS: OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE FOR HAD HE ACTED I WOULD HAVE BEEN A FREE MAN IN 1977 AND SUMMER OF 1980 BUT HE DENIED TO ME: AND TO ALL AMERICANS: MINE AND OUR-EQUAL PROTECTION OF THE 14TH. AMENDMENT ETC.! THIS STORY IS GOING TO COME OUT BUT I DOUBT IT WILL LEGALLY BEFORE THE ELECTION BUT: CURRENT ONE OF THE MOST PROMINENT WASHINGTON ATTORNEYS AND A NATIONAL ORGANIZATION ARE STUDYING MY PROBLEMS, OF ABOUT 19 YEARS FOR A GIGANTIC SUIT, THEREFORE, SHOULD YOU JOIN LEAHY & BIRCH BATH & TEDDY KENNEDY AND ET. AL. YOU, IF ELECTED, WILL LOSE YOU TO REPORT TO YOU HAVEN'T THE GUTS TO EXPOSE LEAHY & ET. AL.

THAT YOU WILL BE CONSIDERED WORSE THAN LEAHY AND A HOWARD AND LEAD THE PEOPLE OF VERMONT INTO ANOTHER CHARLATAN SITUATION! I BEG YOU TO AGAIN READ EPHESIANS 5:6-14 AND NOW MOVE THROUGH THE POWER OF THE MEDIA TO MAKE YOUR PLACE IN VT. & THE U. S. AS HONEST AND STRAIGHT FORWARD & AS SOLID AS THE GRANITE OF VT. TO HEAR YOU AND TO HEAR ME AND TO HEAR ALL AMERICANS WHO ARE AGAINST CONTINUING SCANDALS AND WHO WANT THEM STOPPED PLUS GIVING WASHINGTON AND THE NATION A MENTALITY TO INSTANTLY STAMP THEM OUT IN THE FUTURE IN THE BUD, THUSLY, YOU WILL STOP THE FEAR TODAY AND GIVE ALL AMERICANS A FAITH IN THE FUTURE-KNOWING THAT THE NEW GROUP IN CONTROL IN WASHINGTON ENDED THE WATERGATE-KOREAGATE-LANCEGATE-RICEGATE-BILLYGATE MENTALITY AND ACTS FOR EVER SO THAT NOW: BY THE NEW SENATOR STEWART LEDBETTER WE OF VT. AND THE U. S. IN WASHINGTON SHALL WORK FOR THE RIGHT THINGS AND BY THE GUIDANCE OF GOD, JESUS AND THE HOLY SPIRIT WE SHALL OVERCOME, THEREFORE, WITH THIS LEADERSHIP WE SHALL HAVE A NATIONAL FUTURE OF THE SPIRIT OF '76 & THE CONST. NOW PREVAILING THAT NO ONE IS ABOVE THE LAW AND THAT CONTINUING SCANDALS MUST NOT BE JOINED BY THE SENATOR LEAHY TYPE AND ET. AL. OF THE SUCH! DO THIS NOW EARLY SO THAT NO ONE CAN SAY YOU WAITED UNTIL THE LAST PLAYING POLITICS BUT INSTANTLY RESPONDED WHEN YOUR NATION CALLED FOR A NEW DAY OF CLEAN HISTORY IN WASHINGTON THAT ALL AMERICANS CRY OUT NOW FOR! GIVE IT TO US: THE NEXT SENATOR FROM VERMONT! TELL THE PEOPLE OF VT. AND THE U. S. AND ASK FOR THEIR SUPORT AND THE SENATE SEAT AND ALL SHALL BE GIVEN THEM!

ENCLOSED PLEASE FIND C. HAROLD CARPENTER TO ROBERWICK, REPORTING SPECIAL COUNSEL TONE TO THE ILLINOIS BAR AND THE ILLINOIS SUP. COURT. ITS MY OPINION THAT NOTHING WILL COME FROM THIS FOR OBVIOUSLY SELDOMLY DOES IT EVER AND ON SO POWERFUL A LAW FIRM AND FORMER FEDERAL JUDGE AS PHILIP TONE, ALSO, THESE WERE THE ENCLOSURES & EXHIBITS SENT TO SPECIAL COUNSEL TONE; THEREFORE, ITS ON RECORD AND THUSLY BENEFICIAL FOR YOU TO NOW GO TO THE PEOPLE OF VERMONT AND THE NATION TAKING THESE LEAHY TYPE CHARACTERS OUT OF THE DARKNESS OF THEIR SCANDALS AND OPENING THEM UP BY YOUR LIGHT THAT SHALL SET US ALL FREE AS PER VERMONT FROM LEAHY AND BY THE PEOPLE FROM: TONE: BAUGAUS, DOLE, BAYH, PELL, LUGAR, THURMOND, MATHIAS, DECONCINI, LEAHY, ALL THE F. D. DIST. & FED. CIR FROM S. C. DICKSON PHILLIPS, AND MOST FED. OFFICIALS AND ET. AL. BUT IT MUST BE DONE NOW AS: YOUR ACT OF CONSCIENCE AND PUBLIC SERVICE. THE CHIEF LEAHY COMMUNICATION IS GIVEN & HE IS REPORTED TO MANY BUT HE CORRUPTS THEM, TOO, AND THEY COVER UP FOR LEAHY AND ET. AL. BUT: THERE IS NO DOUBT BUT THAT SENATOR LEAHY HAS BEEN SITTING IN A SEAT AS A CRIMINAL AND A COVER UPPER ETC. & ILLEGALLY SAT, TOO, ON THE BILLYGATE COMM. HE HAS DENIED THE PEOPLE OF VT. THEIR CONST. BIRCHRIGHT TO BE HONORABLY REPRESENTED ETC. IN THE U. S. SENATE AND HE HAS DEFRAUDED THE U. S. TAXPAYER EVERY TIME HE TOOK HIS CHECK JAN. 1, 1978 - YOURS TOO, WILL BE A BY-PARTSIAN ACT FOR BOTH DEMOCRATS AND REPUBLICANS ARE HEREIN IMPLICATED BUT THEIRS IS OF THE OLD POLITICS AND YOU SHALL BE OF THE NEW POLITICS AND A NEW ERA THAT ALL AMERICANS PRAY FOR AND LOOK FOR AND YOURS SHALL BE AS THE GREAT EMANCIPATOR AS LINCOLN WAS FOR THE 19TH. CENTURY THEREFORE, THE DIS-SERVICE TO VT. BY LEAHY AND NATIONALLY BY ET. AL. MUST NOW END AND THEIR CONTINUATION IS UNTHINKABLE; THEREFORE, YOU MUST SUMMONS YOUR PATRIOTISM, YOUR RELIGION, YOUR SOLID HONEST HERITAGE OF VERMONT AND NOW: LEAD THE NATION BACK TO CONTROL OF OUR GOVERNMENT BY THE OUSTING NOW OF THE ENTIRE BILLYGATE COMM., INCLUDING LEAHY, PLUS ALL THE REST AS HEREIN GIVEN IN THE ENCLOSURES-EXHIBITS THAT WENT TO THE ILLY. BAR & SUP. COURT! ITS IN YOUR CORNER AND IF YOU'LL NOW AMERICANLY ACT ALL VERMONTERS SHALL SAY AND WE AMERICANS SHALL SAY OF HIM AND THE ET. AL.'S AND OF THE SCANDALS THAT CAUSED THE RIGHTS DENIALS ETC. TO ME AND THE AMERICAN PEOPLE NOW: FREE AT LAST, FREE AT LAST, WE THANK GOD ALMIGHTY WE ARE FREE AT LAST! THANK YOU SENATORIAL CANDIDATE STEWART LEDBETTER AND LANDSLIDE VICTOR 11/4/80 AND FUTURE SENATOR FROM VERMONT! BE OUR HERO AND PRESIDENT JANUARY 20, 1985! THANK YOU FOR ENDING THESE PEOPLE, INCLUDING LEAHY, FROM CONTINUALLY DEFRAUDING THE GOVERNMENT 1977 - 1980 - FOR WHEN AN OFFICIAL IS A CRIMINAL FAILURE HE MUST BE REPLACED AND NOW PLUS NOT ONLY LEAHY BUT ALL THOSE HEREIN PROVED WRONGDOERS TO

THANK YOU!

Harold Carpenter

SINCERELY YOURS,

C. HAROLD CARPENTER, 43 EAST MAIN STREET, MAIDEN, NORTH CAROLINA 28650
TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE THIS IS A TRUE AND ACCURATE ACCOUNT. WRITTEN WITHOUT BENEFIT OF COUNSEL!

Harold Carpenter

MAIDEN, NORTH CAROLINA 28650

OCTOBER 11, 1980

DEMOCRATIC CANDIDATE FOR THE UNITED STATES SENATE JOHN SIMPSON

BOX 2065

ATTENTION: MR. MARVIN RAU

TOPEKA, KANSAS 66601

DEAR DEMOCRATIC CANDIDATE SIMPSON:

RE: CARPENTER TO SIMPSON, SEPTEMBER 30, 1980, WHISTLE BLOWING ON SENATOR ROBERT DOLE'S CRIMINAL PAST AND THE COVER UP HE HAS BEEN CARRYING ON OVER FOUR YEARS, THEREFORE, ILLEGALLY HOLDING HIS SEAT FOR OVER FOUR YEARS! ALSO, FOR YOU TO IMMEDIATELY, AS YOUR DUTY, IN THE PEOPLE'S RIGHT TO KNOW TO INFORM YOUR PEOPLE OF KANSAS!

TO DATE, YOU HAVE NOT GONE TO THE PUBLIC, REGARDING THE WRONGDOINGS OF DOLE & OF THIS MISFIT IN A U. S. SENATE SEAT FROM KANSAS! I REPORTED, TOO, THAT THIS STORY WILL LEGALLY COME OUT PROBABLY BEFORE THE FIRST OF THE YEAR; THEREFORE, SENATOR DOLE WILL BE ~~BE~~ EXPELLED FROM THE SENATE IN THE PRESENT TREND STARTED BY THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES ON THE ABSCAM ONES BUT IN SENATOR DOLE'S CASE BEFORE TRIAL AND CONVICTION BECAUSE OF THE LONG TIME CRIMINAL COVER UP IN WHICH HE ENGAGED IN AND THE RUNNING FOR VICE PRESIDENT 1976 IN A GIGANTIC HOAX THAT HE WAS QUALIFIED THAT MAKES THE WAGLETON MESS, IN 1972, LOOKS LIKE CHILD'S PLAY! THEREFORE, FOR YOU TO NOW FOLLOW THE TRAIL OF CRIMES & COVER UPS THAT SENATOR DOLE HAS ENGAGED IN AND SHOULD YOU BE ELECTED THAT :

YOU'LL NEVER OCCUPY YOUR SEAT IN JANUARY FOR A SENATE, KNOWING OF PUBLIC OPINION ON COVER UP, WOULD NEVER SEAT YOU!

THE ELECTION IS THREE (3) WEEKS FROM THIS COMING TUESDAY AND IF YOU ARE HONEST AN AMERICAN, A CHRISTIAN, AND A KANSAN YOU WILL NOW CALL THAT GIGANTIC PRESS CONFERENCE AND EXPOSE SENATOR DOLE AND WHY! YOU HAVE THE FACTS AND HIS TERTY JUDGMENTAL LANGUAGE BY HIM WILL SHOW THAT HE IS A MALICIOUS CROOK-COVER UPPER AND MUST BE REMOVED NOW TO STOP HIS CHARADES ON HONEST ETC. PEOPLE AND END HIS CONTINUING CRIMES AND COVER UPS BECAUSE HIS OLD BUDDIE NIXON IS INVOLVED, ALSO, SHOULD YOU WAIT MUCH LONGER THEN DOLE WILL CRY, DESAPARATION MOVE AND TAKE YOU:

DOWN WITH HIM!

YOU HAVE TWO CHOICES: EITHER EXPOSE DOLE AND BE THE MOST REMARKABLY HONORABLE AMERICAN OF THIS CENTURY BY ENDING THE WATERGATE MENTALITY AND ACTS-AGE AND / OR YOU WILL BE RIDICULED FROM COAST TO COAST AS A TRAITOR FOR YOU LET DOLE SLIP BY AND JOINED CRIMES BECOMING THUSLY: AN ACCOMPLIS-ACCESSORY-AIDER-ABETER- AND MOST PARTICULARLY STEALING THE CONSTITUTION FROM ME AND ALL AMERICANS BY COMPROMISING THE WHOLE ELECTIVE PROCESS BY LETTING EITHER YOU OR DOLE BE BEFORE THE AMERICAN PEOPLE WHILE KNOWING THAT NEITHER OF YOU IS LEGALLY AND MORALY ETC. QUALIFIED!

ITS EITHER YOUR WATERLOO FOR ETERNAL DEFEAT AND / OR YOU'LL CROSS THE RUBICON AND CONQUOR THE BABYLON BY THE PATOMIC: WASHINGTON, D. C. IN THE NAME OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE AND THE CONSTITUTION AND AN END OF THE PAST DECADES OF UNREST!

NEXT WEEK IS YOUR LAST CHANCE TO OPEN UP AND BECOME A HERO AND A SENATOR!

THANK YOU!

CERTIFIED-RETURN RECEIPT FOR SEPTEMBER 30, 1980, NO. 105330!

WHO IS HOLDING UP YOUR CONSCIENCE YOU OR MR. RAU?

THANK YOU!

MOST SINCERELY YOURS
C. Harold Carpenter
C. HAROLD CARPENTER
48 EAST MAIN STREET
MAIDEN, NORTH CAROLINA 28650
TELEPHONE: 704-428-8614

*To the best of my knowledge this is a true and accurate account!
Written without benefit of camera!*

MAIEN, NORTH CAROLINA 28650
OCTOBER 11, 1980

THE HONORABLE EDWARD CONROY
CANDIDATE FOR THE U. S. SENATE SEAT OF OLD CROOK AND COVER UPPER MATHIAS
222 St. Paul's Place
SUITE 3403
BALTIMORE, MARYLAND 21202

DEAR SENATOR TO BE CONROY:

RE: CARPENTER TO CONROY, CERT.-RETURN RECEIPT NO. 105533; THAT: SINCE 1977 MATHIAS HAS HARBORED CRIMINALLY CRIMES, COVER UPS OF THE GOING TO THE FOURTH CIRCUIT, IN WHICH HE AND MARYLAND, ARE LOCATED OF AND BY DONALD STUART RUSSELL BY A FELONY FROM; NIXON, MITCHELL, BENT, THURMOND, EASTLAND, HOLLOWAY III, RUSSELL OF CRIMES & COVER UPS SINCE A MILLION TIMES WORSE THAN WATERGATE! ALSO: MATHIAS SAT ON THE ~~WATERGATE~~ COMMITTEE KNOWING HE IS A CROOK AND A COVER UP-
PER THAT FOR THE ~~PAST~~ ~~ABOUT~~ YEARS HE HAS ILLEGALLY SAT ON HIS SENATE SEAT DISGRACING THE PEOPLE OF MARYLAND AND THE CONSTITUTION OF THE U. S., ALSO, HE AS AN OFFICER OF THE COURT, REPORTED NOTHING TO A JUDGE NOR AS A MEMBER OF THE SENATE REPORTED NOTHING TO AN ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICER OF THE SENATE THAT: HE KNEW OF; THE CONSPIRACY, THE CONSPIRACIES TO DENY ME OF MY CITIZEN RIGHTS, DENIED MY RIGHTS BY OBSTRUCTIONS BY THIS JUDGE RUSSELL IN HIS, TOO, FOURTH CIRCUIT LETTING HIS CITIZENS OF MARYLAND, TOO, COME BEFORE THIS BIAS, PREJUDICIAL, SELLAR OF OFFICE BY BARGAIN TO BLOTCH UP MY CASE, C. A. -67-370 TO GET TO THE FOURTH, OTHER OBSTRUCTIONS OF JUSTICE STEMING FROM THIS, COVER UPS ALL THIS AND MORE THAT: HE CANNOT SIT IN JUDGMENT ON BILLY CARTER, JIMMY CARTER, CIVILETTI, BRESEN/SKI OR ANYONE PLUS THE DENIAL OF MR. MR. SPRAGUE OF HIS RIGHTS BY ILLEGALING LIFTING SECRECY ON AN INVESTIGATION PLUS HELPING CALL OFF THE FBI INVESTIGATION BY HIS COVER UP WHICH IS A FELONY THAT BOTH AS SENATOR IN THE SENATE TO THESE CRIMES & COVER UPS PLUS TO THE CRIMES AND COVER UPS IN THE FOURTH CIRCUIT THAT HE DOESN'T GIVE A DAMN EITHER FOR ME IN THE 4TH. CIR. NOR HIS MARYLANDERS WHO HAVE BEEN IN IT SINCE MAY 1, 1971- AND WHO WILL COME IN IT UNTIL BASTARD RUSSELL IS OUT THAT: MATHIAS BOTH WAS TRAITOR TO THE PEOPLE OF MARYLAND AS IN THE SENATE AS IN TR THE FOURTH CIRCUIT! MATHIAS IS WORSE THAN EITHER SPIRO AGNEW OR GOV. MANDELL!

YOU HAVE HAD THE FACTS LONG ENOUGH TO NOW COME PUBLIC TO MARYLANDERS AND AMERICANS IN THEIR RIGHT TO KNOW: THIS YOU MUST DO NEXT WEEK FOR TO WAIT LONGER WILL LET OUT THE CRY THAT YOU GOT SCARED AND NOT FOR AMERICA BUT YOUR POLITICAL SKIN YOU OPENED UP THESE SCANDALS ON SENATOR MATHIAS BUT TO OPEN UP NEXT WEEK: YOU WILL BE A HERO OF THE LAND AND LIKE THOMAS JEFFERSON IN THE DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE ON KING GEORGE III THAT YOU DID THE SAME PATRIOTICALLY ON DESPOT KING CHARLES II

TO FAIL WE THE PEOPLE NOW AND KNOWING THAT THIS STORY WILL COME OUT PROBABLY BEFORE THE FIRST OF THE YEAR WILL RUIN YOUR CAREER AND YOUR POSTERITY FOR EVER, ALSO, IF YOU ARE ELECTED AND WHEN MY STORY COMES OUT THE SENATE WILL NEVER SEAT YOU BECAUSE ITS THE DOMINO PATTERN NOW BECAUSE THE PEOPLE DEMAND IT THAT OF: EXPULSION! TO DO NOTHING WOULD BE WORSE THAN ANYTHING IN A BSCAM, TOO!

MATHIAS, AGNEW, MANDELL, MATHIAS: SHALL WE ADD CONROY OR SHALL MATHIAS END IT! TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE THIS IS A TRUE AND ACCURATE ACCOUNT! WRITTEN WITHOUT BENEFIT OF COUNSEL!

THANK YOU!

PEARDINGLY YOURS,
Harold Carpenter
C. HAROLD CARPENTER, 48 EAST MAIN STREET,
MAIEN, NORTH CAROLINA 28650
TELEPHONE: 704-428-8614

MAIDEN, NORTH CAROLINA 28650

OCTOBER 11, 1980

LEDBETTER NOW KNOWS ALL:
DON'T GO TO JAIL WITH LEAHY
BUT SERVE VERMONT & NATION:
EPHESIANS 5:6-14

SENATORIAL CANDIDATE STEWART LEDBETTER
FOR THE SENATE SEAT OF OLD CROOK PATRICK LEAHY
LEDBETTER FOR SENATE COMMITTEE
P. O. BOX 1230
MONTPELIER, VERMONT 05602

DEAR SENATORIAL CANDIDATE LEDBETTER:

RE: CERTIFIED, RETURN RECEIPT, NO. 105332, THAT: SENATOR PATRICK LEAHY HAS SAT ON
CRIME AND COVER UP THAT IS A MILLION TIMES WORSE THAN WATERGATE! THAT FOR YOU
TO NOW GO PUBLIC IN THE PEOPLE OF VERMONT AND OF AMERICA ~~you~~ ^{you} WILL MAKE
YOU A HERO, ELECT YOU IN NOVEMBER AND PUT LEAHY BEHIND BARS! LEAHY HAS BEEN
ILLEGALLY SITTING ON HIS SENATE SEAT SINCE DECEMBER 1977 KNOWING OF FELONIES
AND COVER UPS THAT DENY ME MY RIGHTS, LIFE, LIBERTY, PROPERTY, DUE PROCESS
ETC. TRUSLY TO ALL CITIZENS OF VERMONT FOR TO DO IT TO ONE DOES IT TO ALL AND
SHE, THEREBY, STOLE THE CONSTITUTION NOT ONLY FROM ME BUT YOU-ALL AND ALL
AMERICANS. HE CONTINUED TO SIT AND HE KNOWINGLY SAT ON THE BILLYGATE COMM.
THAT HOW CAN THIS CROOK SIT ON ANY COMMITTEE AND JUDGE ANYONE WHEN HIS CRIMES
AND COVER UPS AND SINS ARE SCARLET! HE SAT ON THE BILLYGATE COMM. AND LET
MR. SPRAGUE'S CIVIL RIGHTS BE COMPROMISED FOR EVER BY APPROVING ILLEGALLY
LIFTING THE SECRECY FROM THE LAW, ALSO, HE JOINED THESE DEMOCRATS IN THESE
AWFUL THINGS!

YOU NOW HAVE THESE AMMUNITION^S TO UNSLAT LEAHY BECAUSE MOST PARTICULARLY HE SQUEAK-
ED INTO OFFICE ON THE WATERGATE BACKLASH IN A NORMALLY REPUBLICAN STATE BUT NOW:
YOU CAN RE-CAPTURE THIS SEAT IN THE IRONY THAT ~~LEAHY~~ LEAHY IS A MILLION TIMES
WORSE THAN NIXON, MITCHELL, BENT, THURMOND, DEAN ET. AL. HE WHO LAUGHS LAST LAUGHS
BEST!

NEXT WEEK YOU MUST GO TO THE VOTERS AND THE AMERICAN PEOPLE IN RIGHTEOUS INDIGNA-
TION TO THE CRIMES AND COVER UPS OF PATRICK LEAHY AND ET. AL. IF YOU WAIT LONGER
THE CRY WILL COME YOU GOT SCARED BUT NOW YOU CAN GO AS AND COME OUT AS A HERO AND
SMELLING LIKE A ROSE! YOU CAN BE THE THOMAS JEFFERSON OF VERMONT AND THE NATION
BY YOUR DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE MEDIA CONFERENCE TELLING OF THE BRUTE &
ILLEGAL DESPOT PATRICK LEAHY AND ET. AL. FOR THE DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE
THAT SHALL SAVE OUT NATION AGAIN EILE JEFFERSON, WASHINGTON, FRANKLIN, ADAMS DID
200 YEARS AGO! BE THE 20TH. CENTURY GREAT NEW ENGLANDER AND AMERICAN!

THIS STORY WILL LEGALLY COME OUT SOMETIME BEFORE PROBABLY THE FIRST OF THE YEAR
AND IF YOU DON'T COME OUT NEXT WEEK IN RIGHTEOUS INDIGNATION FROM THE FIRM GRANITE
MORAL INTEGRITY OF VERMONT THEN AND IF YOU ARE ELECTED A NEW SENATE IN JANUARY
1981 WILL NOT SEAT FOR THE PATTERN HAS BEEN SET BY THE H. OF REP. FOR CROOKS AND
COVER UPPERS, ALSO, IF YOU ARE DEFEATED YOU'LL END YOUR CAREER AS A LYING SKUNK
THAT YOU WERE A TRUE VERMONTER BUT TURNED OUT TO BE A BENEDICT ARNOLD AND THE
CRY BY YOUR GOOD PEOPLE WILL RUN FROM THE STATE AND RUIN YOUR POSTERITY FOR VER!

NEXT WEEK IS EITHER YOUR POLITICAL, PERSONAL, FINANCIAL WATERLOO AND / OR YOU AS THE
GRANDEST AMERICAN BEAUTY ROSE IN VERMONT AND THE NATION! TO COVER UP MEANS JAIL!

THANK YOU!

TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE THIS IS A TRUE AND ACCURATE ACCOUNT! WRITTEN WITH-
OUT BENEFIT OF COUNSEL!

THANK YOU!

I AND THE EYES AND EARS OF THE NATION AND THE WORLD WILL AWAIT WHETHER YOU ARE
A TRUE VERMONTER OR A JUDAS TO VERMONT AND THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA!

THANK YOU!

HURR~~X~~, HELP US!

THANK YOU!

SINCERELY YOURS, *Harold C*

CHARLES HAROLD CARPENTER, C. HAROLD CARPENTER

48 EAST MAIN STREET

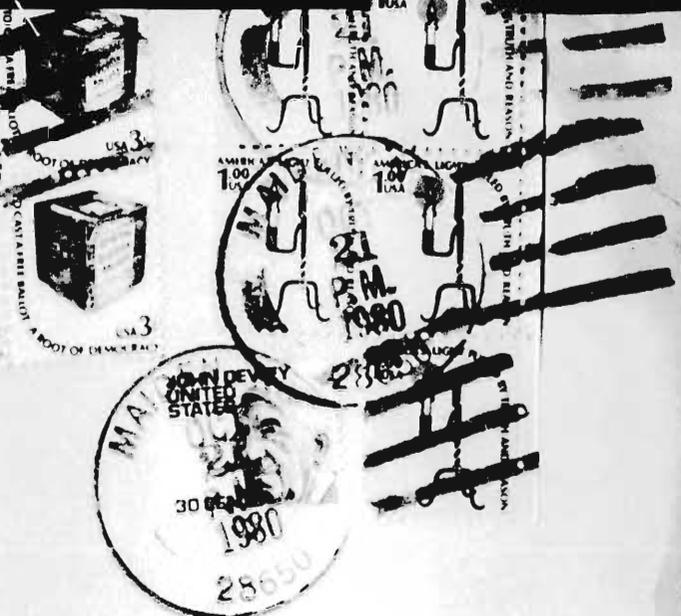
MAIDEN, NORTH CAROLINA 28650

T: 704-428-8614

~~The Honorable Mr.~~
C. Harold Carpenter
48 East Main Street
Maiden, North Carolina 28650

**SPECIAL
DELIVERY**

**PRIORITY
MAIL**



**PRIORITY
MAIL**

0000T23 P 2:41
11/10/80

**SPECIAL
DELIVERY**

Personal!!!

To: The Honorable Max L. Friedersdorf, Chairman
Federal Election Commission
Administrator of the Federal Election Law
Controlling the Election of a United States Senator
1325 K. Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C. 20462

RETURN RECEIPT
REQUESTED

CERTIFIED
No. 392827
MAIL

0004023120

00000



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

1125 K STREET NW
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20543

THIS IS THE BEGINNING OF MUR # 1320

Date Filmed 11/13/80 Camera No. --- 2

Cameraman GPC

00040223129

Eastman Kodak Company, 300 West 100th Street, New York, NY 10025